









EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2870 00122292 4







12018

NINETY-FIRST 58  
ANNUAL REPORT  
— OF THE —  
TOWN OFFICERS  
— OF —  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR  
.. 1914 ..



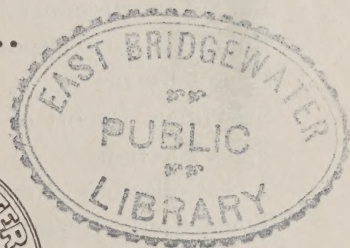
ROCKLAND, MASS.  
ROCKLAND STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.  
.. 1915 ..







NINETY-FIRST  
ANNUAL REPORT  
— OF THE —  
TOWN OFFICERS  
— OF —  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR  
.. 1914 ..



---

ROCKLAND, MASS.  
ROCKLAND STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.  
.. 1915 ..



# INDEX.

---

Assessors' Department .....	19
Auditor's Report	
Accounts Having No Appropriation .....	46
Appropriations and Disbursements .....	44
Financial Statement .....	33
Fixed Town Debt .....	34
Insurance Account .....	27
Board of Health Report .....	141
Engineers' Report .....	118
Forest Fire Warden Report .....	144
Gypsy Moth Report .....	146
Highway Surveyor, Report of .....	109
Inspector of Animal's Report .....	143
Overseers of Poor, Report of .....	13
Park Commissioners' Report .....	148
Public Library Report .....	124
School Report .....	189
Selectmen, Report of .....	12
State Election .....	7
Tax Collector's Report .....	23
Town Clerk, Report of .....	93
Town Officers .....	3
Town Treasurer, Report of .....	105
Tree Warden's Report .....	148
Trust Funds .....	18
Water Commissioner's Report .....	149
Appendix	
Tax Payers, 1914 .....	1-62
Non-Resident Tax Payers .....	63



# Town Officers For 1914

---

## TOWN CLERK

Herbert C. Thorndike

## SELECTMEN

Ezra S. Whitmarsh

Fred P. Whitmarsh

Arthur C. Churchill

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

Ezra S. Whitmarsh

Elizabeth E. Baker

Arthur C. Churchill

## ASSESSORS

For three years

Ezra S. Whitmarsh

For two years

Arthur C. Churchill

For one year

Fred P. Whitmarsh

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Fred E. Fuller

## TREASURER

George A. Burrell

## AUDITOR

Charles H. Keith



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*For Three Years*

Anna M. Bannerman

Herbert C. Thorndike

*For Two Years*

Edward T. Morse

Samuel K. Nutter

*For One Year*

William H. Taylor

John E. O'Brien

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

For three years

Clara E. Webber, Herbert C. Thorndike

For two years

Mabel K. Hobart, John E. O'Brien

For one year

Clarence Lathbury, William H. Taylor

## BOARD OF HEALTH

For three years

James Brandley

For two years

William P. Curley

For one year

Cleaveland A. Chandler

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

For three years

James Brandley

For two years

William P. Curley

For one year

Cleaveland A. Chandler

## CONSTABLES

Franklin W. French, William T. Greene, Lester A. Harden

John J. Murphy, Chester W. Osborne

## FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur C. Churchill

William F. Churchill

## FIELD DRIVERS

Charles A. Mills

Arthur H. Viets



## TREE WARDEN

William T. Greene

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

For three years	Tony Appledorn
For two years	Fred E. Fuller
For one year	John K. Alexander

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

William T. Greene

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

For three years	Henry L. Moorhouse
For two years	J. Ralph Baker
For one year	John W. Holloway

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Jarvis Burrell

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

For three years	Charles W. Browne
For two years	Charles W. Waterman
For one year	James O'Brien

Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk, ex officio

## FIRE ENGINEERS

Fred A. Hoyt	Thomas S. H. Rounseville
Michael F. Roach	

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Richard H. Copeland

TOWN PHYSICIANS

Walter B. Bannerman

Ivus I. Richmond

Allan L. Shirley

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

William H. Taylor

Arthur C. Churchill

INSPECTOR OF CATTLE

Frank H. Taylor

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER HOUSES

Frank H. Taylor

INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS

Frank H. Taylor

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Miles W. Rollins

William W. Perkins

S. Ellis Ryder

George H. Smith

POUND KEEPER

G. W. Tinkham

KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP

Thomas S. H. Rounseville



## Annual State Election

---

List of candidates voted for in the town of East Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1914.

### GOVERNOR

Alfred H. Evans, Prohibition	3
Samuel W. McCall, Republican	181
Arthur E. Reimer, Socialist Labor	5
Samuel C. Roberts, Socialist	19
Joseph Walker, Progressive	199
David I. Walsh, Democrat	170
Blanks	7
	<hr/>
	584

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Edward P. Barry, Democrat	155
Grafton D. Cushing, Republican	236
Arthur Howard, Prohibition	8
James P. Magenis, Progressive	141
Sylvester J. McBride, Socialist	22
Patrick Mulligan, Socialist Labor	2
Blanks	20
	<hr/>
	584

### SECRETARY

Percy B. Ball, Socialist	23
Frank J. Donahue, Democrat	151
James W. Holden, Socialist Labor	8

Albert P. Langtry, Republican	174
William G. Merrill, Prohibition	6
Russell A. Wood, Progressive	193
Blanks	29

---

 584

## TREASURER

Charles L. Burrill, Republican	177
Joseph M. Coldwell, Socialist	21
Frederick Fosdick, Progressive	184
Thomas A. Frissell, Prohibition	6
Karl Lindstrand, Socialist Labor	8
Frederick W. Mansfield, Democrat	155
Blanks	33

---

 584

## AUDITOR

Alonzo B. Cook, Republican	175
Daniel R. Donovan, Socialist	21
Fred E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor	4
John Drysdale, Prohibition	4
Frederick P. Glazier, Progressive	178
Frank P. Pope, Democrat	152
Blanks	50

---

 584

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

Henry C. Attwill, Republican	174
Thomas J. Boynton, Democrat	151



John Hildreth, Progressive	190
Howard B. Rand, Prohibition	4
John Weaver Sherman, Socialist	21
William Taylor, Socialist Labor	4
Blanks	40
	<hr/>
	584

### CONGRESSMAN, FOURTEENTH DISTRICT

Harry C. Howard, Republican	172
Henry L. Kincaide, Progressive	230
John McCarty, Socialist	21
Richard Olney 2nd., Democrat	152
Blanks	9
	<hr/>
	584

### COUNCILLOR, FIRST DISTRICT

John D. W. Bodfish, Progressive	195
James P. Doran, Democrat	132
David L. Parker, Republican	175
Elmer A. Wright, Socialist	24
Blanks	58
	<hr/>
	584

### SENATOR, FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Charles S. Beal, Republican	118
Charles E. Burbank, Progressive	318
George E. Mansfield, Democrat	117

Forrest O. Nichols, Socialist	16
Blanks	15
	<hr/>
	584

### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT 8th PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Cleaveland A. Chandler, Progressive	272
Edward A. MacMaster, Democrat	154
Allston M. Sinnott, Republican	131
Blanks	27
	<hr/>
	584

### COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Daniel E. Damon, Progressive	200
Jere B. Howard, Republican	175
Joseph E. Lacouture, Socialist	20
John R. Sinclair, Democrat	148
Blanks	41
	<hr/>
	584

Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and fourteen, entitled "An Act relative to vacations of laborers employed by cities and towns be accepted?

Yes	215
No	156
Blanks	213
	<hr/>
	584



Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fourteen to make Saturday a half holiday, without loss of pay for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth and otherwise to regulate their employment be accepted?

Yes	282
No	131
Blanks	171
	<hr/>
	584

Shall the act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fourteen, providing for the abolition of party enrolment at primary elections, be accepted?

Yes	301
No	64
Blanks	219
	<hr/>
	584

Attest —

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,

*Town Clerk..*

# VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE 8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Cleaveland A. Chandler, Progressive	579
Edward A. MacMaster ,Democrat	506
Allston M. Sinnott, Republican	609
Blanks	75
	<hr/>
	1769

	Chandler	MacM.	Sinnott	Blanks	Total
Vote of Bridgewater	181	302	321	34	838
Vote of East B'water	272	154	131	27	584
Vote of West B'water	126	50	157	14	347
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	579	506	609	75	1769

Attest —

HERERT C. THORNDIKE,

*Town Clerk.*


---

## Report of Selectmen, Assessors And Overseers of Poor

---

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

---

#### SOLDIERS' BENEFIT

State Aid	\$2178 00
Soldiers' Relief	543 98
Soldiers' Burial	248 50

---

\$2970 48

#### TO BE REIMBURSED

State Aid	\$2170 00
Soldiers' Relief—from Whitman	48 00



Soldiers' Burial	248 50	
Paid Treasurer—Overdrawn State Aid	8 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2474 50
Net expense	\$495 98	

### MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00	
Paid Justin Dimock Post		97 61
	EZRA S. WHITMARSH, FRED P. WHITMARSH, ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL, <i>Selectmen.</i>	

---

## Department of Overseers of Poor

---

### WARDEN'S ACCOUNT

#### DR

Eggs	\$235 68
Hay	156 52
Telephone	9 28
Vegetables	24 45
Fowl	154 52
Calf	3 00
Pork	19 10
Dinners	2 00
Miscellaneous	1 15

Horse Hire	1 00
Cow	60 00
Lumber	27 09

---

\$693 79

## CR

Times	\$5 40
Filing Saws	2 75
Baker	12 29
Medicine	2 25
Vegetables	7 20
Barber	13 90
Groceries	44 99
Tobacco	11 50
Miscellaneous	12 53
Clothing	3 50
Repairs	4 45
Stock Feed	16 39
Fruit	13 48
Meat	14 88
Shoeing	1 75
Express	1 30
Painting	9 10
Labor	22 37
Cash	8 95
Box Rent	60
Brooder	19 20
Stamps	1 00
Fish	17 10
Seed and Plants	15 71
Use of Horse	9 00
Fertilizer	1 90



Floor Oil	4 00
Wire	6 24
Lumber	7 30
Knives	4 20
Cash Paid Mr. Darling	16 00
Cash Paid Selectmen	379 06

---

\$690 29

Balance on Hand

3 50

---

\$693 79

Paid Treasurer for board \$315 11

Due for Produce 49 71

---

\$364 82

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 13.

Largest number at any one time, 7.

Smallest number at any one time, 4.

Number at present, 7.

#### ALMSHOUSE 1914

F. B. Rollins, groceries	\$103 02
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	29 30
A. L. Duplisse, meats	337 42
G. L. Carleton, goods	32 88
C. W. Browne, groceries	56 81
G. A. Root, groceries	155 44
Avery & Holster, groceries	62 32
R. F. Morse, groceries	70 86
S. E. Ryder, grain and lumber	646 77
Irving Horton, seeds	6 93
George M. Webber, coal	139 73
George M. Webber, sundries	116 89

E. E. Averell & Son, meats	145 71
F. E. Fuller, goods	83 12
Austin Washburn, fertilizers	19 00
Geo. F. Bates, fish	38 74
J. W. Sturtevant, stock and labor	55 05
W. W. MacKenzie, oil	43 86
H. E. Marble, ice	57 27
Water Department, water	15 63
F. O. Keith, groceries	33 56
W. A. Goodwin, clothing	6 00
Jos. Vaira, sow and 9 pigs	50 00
Jas. A. Maguire, chickens	8 55
Rossmere Poultry Farm, chickens	48 00
L. A. Flagg, sundries	8 88
O. F. Bumpus, vet.	14 00
J. K. Mason, vet.	10 00
E. B. Pharmacy, medicine	24 55
E. C. Howe, labor	120 00
W. B. Bannerman, physician	3 50
G. W. Tinkham, services, warden, 1 year	450 00

---

\$2,993 79

# INVENTORY OF PROPERTY AT ALMSHOUSE, DEC. 31, 1914.

House, barn, sheds and land	\$6,000 00
Contents of house	243 80
Wood at house	60 00
220 bu. potatoes	158 00
Vegetables	8 00
Pork	43 20

45 lb. lard	5 40
3 ton coal	24 00
Horse, bay	125 00
Horse, black	100 00
Cow	60 00
Sow and pigs	50 00
5 pigs	80 00
225 hens	200 00
6 tons hay	120 00
6 tons hay	60 00
2 tons straw	25 00
Farm wagon	40 00
2 horse wagon	60 00
Tip cart	25 00
Hay wagon	15 00
Sleigh	4 00
Democrat wagon	20 00
Roller	10 00
Hay tedder	10 00
Hay rake	15 00
Mowing machine	10 00
Spring tooth harrow	5 00
Smoothing harrow	5 00
Corn, planter and sheller	15 00
Farming tools	87 30
Harnesses	34 00

---

\$7,717 70

#### CHARITIES.

Outside relief	\$1,478 11
Relief given by other towns and state	1,310 96

---

\$2,789 07



Bills of 1912 and 1913 for outside relief paid in 1914 amount to	\$466 50
--	----------

### REIMBURSEMENT DUE OR PAID

Brockton	\$185 75
Middleboro	19 50
Bridgewater	18 60
Milbury	2 00
Fall River	112 35
Norton	633 46
State	339 30

---

\$1,310 96

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
ELIZABETH R. BAKER,  
ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,  
*Overseers of Poor.*

---

## Trust Funds

---

### ALDEN FUND

Amount on deposit	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank	\$1,265 43
Abington Savings Bank	1,393 83
Brockton Savings Bank	1,060 57
Bridgewater Savings Bank	1,021 24
Whitman Savings Bank	1,102 19

---

\$5,843 26

We have paid interest for fuel to the	
amount of	\$166 51

### WHITMAN AND CROSSMAN FUND.

Amount on deposit	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank	\$1,000 00
Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00
Interest paid treasurer to the amount	
of	\$127 91

## Assessor's Department

Value of Real Estate taxed	\$1,865,395 00
Value of Personal Estate taxed	789,952 00
Number of polls, 1060.	
Rate of taxation, \$20.80 on \$1000.	
Tax on polls, State \$1.00; County, \$1.00 each	
Town Grants,	58,211 50
State tax	5,162 50
County Tax	3,342 20
	<hr/>
	\$66,716 20
Tax on polls	\$2,120 00
Estimate from state	4,000 00
From Water Com.	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,120 00

To be assessed on property	\$54,596 20
Overlay	635 01
Gypsy Moth tax	466 25
Loss	34
Polls	2,120 00
<hr/>	
Total Commitment	\$57,817 29

Resident individuals taxed on property, 792.

Resident, all others, 90

Non-resident, individuals taxed on property, 394.

Non-resident, all others, 19.

Poll tax only, 480

Total number of taxes, 1775.

Value of buildings, \$1,356,350.00.

Acres of and assessed, 10,028.

Value of property exempted, \$39,295.00.

Number of horses taxed, 320.

Number of cows taxed, 621.

Other neat cattle taxed, 63.

Swine taxed, 133.

Fowl taxed, 7940.

Number of dwelling houses, 793.

#### SUBSEQUENTLY ASSESSED.

Amount subsequently assessed \$178 09

Bay State St. R. R. Co., Excise Tax 1,381 55

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
ARTHUR C. CHURCHIL,

*Assessors of East Bridgewater.*



## AGGREGATE VALUE.

Table showing aggregate value, each of personal and real estate, number of polls and rate of taxation.

	Real	Personal	Polls	Rate
1887	\$1,117,698 00	\$531,061 00	851	\$13 00
1888	1,114,873 00	373,773 00	840	11 50
1889	1,130,717 00	360,753 00	845	12 70
1890	1,141,554 00	341,537 00	834	12 80
1891	1,152,492 00	329,642 00	834	13 50
1892	1,154,784 00	334,205 00	872	14 20
1893	1,165,674 00	313,197 00	879	16 00
1894	1,176,613 00	284,479 00	888	15 50
1895	1,171,891 00	279,042 00	893	15 50
1896	1,180,731 00	246,073 00	872	16 50
1897	1,178,326 00	243,020 00	863	16 50
1898	1,185,194 00	233,366 00	877	16 80
1899	1,206,499 00	231,645 00	877	17 50
1900	1,264,545 00	228,521 00	874	15 00
1901	1,288,755 00	240,757 00	890	15 80
1902	1,317,900 00	271,706 00	918	18 00
1903	1,338,375 00	281,801 00	916	18 00
1904	1,351,820 00	279,096 00	941	18 00
1905	1,384,205 00	292,897 00	964	17 20
1906	1,377,750 00	315,305 00	942	17 50
1907	1,402,990 00	330,656 00	947	18 00
1908	1,461,040 00	504,370 00	969	18 50
1909	1,490,095 00	588,525 00	964	18 30
1910	1,537,935 00	549,452 00	979	18 40
1911	1,592,565 00	651,156 00	974	19 40
1912	1,646,760 00	610,863 00	991	19 50
1913	1,731,870 00	632,288 00	1001	19 80
1914	1,865,395 00	789,952 00	1060	20 80

# ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

Town Officers	
Salaries and expenses	\$2,700 00
Soldiers' Benefits	
Soldiers' Relief	600 00
Memorial Day	100 00
Charities	
Support of poor	3,000 00
Police Department	500 00
Fire Protection	
Hydrant service	
Watering troughs	
Hydrant, corner of Pine and	
Harvard Sts.	15 00
Expense of Fire Department by Engineer	
Forestry	
Expenditures under direction of	
Tree Warden	200 00
Expenditures under direction of Fire	
Warden	300 00
Expenditures of brown tali and	
gypsy	1,062 14
Public Library	1,000 00
Town Notes	
Payment on loans	13,472 50
Interest	7,000 00
Cemeteries	
Care of same and town lots	50 00
Unclassified	
Printing of Town Reports	325 00
Incidentals	50 00

## Highways and Bridges

Repairs and general expenses	3,700 00
Sidewalk repairs	1,000 00
Snow, removal of	300 00
Street Lighting	1,950 00
Park	60 00

## Health and Sanitation

Expenditures under direction of Board of Health	
Collection and Abatement of Taxes	600 00
All of which is respectfully submitted,	

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,  
*Selectmen.*

---

I have examined the accounts of the Assessors, Overseers of Poor and Selectmen and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
*Auditor.*

---

## Report of the Tax Collector

---

FRED E. FULLER, COLLECTOR

1912	Dr.	
To amount uncollected		\$2,240 97
To interest collected		207 69

---

\$2,448 66



24

Cr.

By amount paid treasurer	\$2,341 39
By amount abated	107 27

---

\$2,448 66

1913

Dr.

To amount uncollected	9,572 10
To amount subsequently assessed	60
To amount interest collected	188 52

---

\$9,761 22

Cr.

By amount paid treasurer	\$7,287 04
By amount abated	185 16
By amount uncollected	2,289 02

---

\$9,761 22

1914

Dr.

To amount committed	\$57,817 29
To amount subsequently assessed	178 09
To amount excise tax	1,381 55
To amount interest collected	122 30

---

\$59,499 23

Cr.

By amount paid treasurer	\$46,428 71
By amount abated	17 68
By amount uncollected	13,052 84

---

\$59,499 23

FRED E. FULLER,  
*Collector.*

---

---

## Auditor's Report

---

---





## INSURANCE ACCOUNT—December 31, 1914

	Building	Furniture	Term	Date Expiration
PUBLIC LIBRARY				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$2000 00		3 years	Dec. 10, 1915
Hingham Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	Dec. 15, 1915
Worcester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	Dec. 15, 1915
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	Dec. 16, 1915
Lowell Mut. F. Ins. Co.		\$1000 00	3 years	March 27, 1917
Merrimack Mut. F. Ins. Co.		1000 00	3 years	April 13, 1917
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.		1000 00	3 years	April 13, 1917
Salem Mut. F. Ins. Co.		1000 00	3 years	April 21, 1917
Traders & Mech's Mut. F. Ins. Co.		1000 00	3 years	May 5, 1917
	\$8000 00	\$5000 00		
TOWN HALL				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$1000		3 years	Nov. 12, 1915
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000		3 years	Nov. 18, 1915
Hingham Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000		3 years	Nov. 12, 1915
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000		3 years	Nov. 12, 1915
Salem Mut. F. Ins. Co.	500		3 years	Nov. 12, 1915
Pawtucket Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000		3 years	March 7, 1916

## INSURANCE ACCOUNT—Continued

	Building	Furniture	Term	Date Expiration
Lynn Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000	800 00	3 years	May 29, 1916
Berkshire Mut. F. Ins. Co.			3 years	Dec. 17, 1915
ALMSHOUSE				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$1133 33	\$800 00	3 years	Dec. 1, 1915
Berkshire Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1133 33		3 years	Dec. 1, 1915
Holyoke Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1133 33		3 years	Dec. 1, 1915
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1134 00		3 years	Dec. 23, 1915
Traders and Mech's Mut. F. Ins. Co.	300 00	\$500 00	3 years	Dec. 26, 1915
Salem Mut. F. Ins. Co.		600 00	3 years	Dec. 15, 1915
ROGERS HOUSE				
Hingham Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$4833 99	\$1100 00		
	\$2600 00		5 years	June 1, 1918
HOSE HOUSE, UNION STREET				
Lowell Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$625 00	\$375 00	3 years	January 18, 1916
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	625 00	375 00	3 years	January 18, 1916

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

29

Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	625 00	375 00	3 years	January 27, 1916
HOSE HOUSE, ELMWOOD				
Lowell Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$1875 00	\$1125 00		
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$625 00	\$375 00	3 years	January 18, 1916
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	625 00	375 00	3 years	January 18, 1916
	625 00	370 00	3 years	January 27, 1916
STONE CRUSHER				
	\$1875 00	\$1125 00		
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Fran.	\$1500 00		1 year	Sept. 24, 1915
ALLEN SCHOOL				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$1050 00	\$150 00	3 years	March 27, 1917
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1200 00		3 years	March 27, 1917
Lynn Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1050 00	150 00	3 years	April 1, 1917
Salem Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2200 00		3 years	June 10, 1917
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	June 10, 1917
Holyoke Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	June 10, 1917
Merrimack Mut. I. Ins. Co.	200 00		3 years	June 10, 1917
	\$9700 00	\$300 00		

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## INSURANCE ACCOUNT—Continued

	Building	Furniture	Term	Date Expiration
<b>BEAVER SCHOOL</b>				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$1000 00		3 years	Feb'y 28, 1915
Holyoke Mut. F. Ins. Co.	800 00		3 years	Feb'y 28, 1915
	<u>\$1800 00</u>			
<b>CURTISVILLE SCHOOL</b>				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$600 00		3 years	June 5, 1917
<b>HIGH SCHOOL</b>				
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$2500 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Berkshire Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2500 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Citizens' Mut. F. Ins. Co.	3000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Dorchester Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Hingham Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Lynn Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2500 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Holyoke Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Lowell Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917
Salem Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2000 00		3 years	March 17, 1917



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

31

Sun Ins. Co.	2000 00	3 years	March 17, 1917
Merrimack Mut. F. Ins. Co.	2500 00	3 years	March 17, 1917
<b>EASTVILLE SCHOOL</b>	<b>24000 00</b>		
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.	\$800 00	3 years	June 5, 1917
<b>ELMWOOD SCHOOL</b>	<b>\$1100 00</b>		
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.		3 years	June 5, 1917
<b>NORTHVILLE SCHOOL</b>	<b>\$600 00</b>		
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.		3 years	June 5, 1917
<b>POND SCHOOL</b>	<b>\$800 00</b>		
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.		3 years	April 18, 1917
<b>SATUCKET SCHOOL</b>	<b>\$600 00</b>		
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co.		3 years	June 5, 1917
<b>WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL</b>	<b>\$1000 00</b>		
Abington Mut. F. Ins. Co.	500 00	3 years	August 15, 1915
Holyoke Mut. F. Ins. Co.		3 years	Sept. 2, 1915
	<b>\$1500 00</b>		

## INSURANCE ACCOUNT—Continued

	Building	Furniture	Term	Date Expiration
WEBBER'S BARN (Near Depot) Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.		tools etc. \$500 00	1 year	March 1, 1915
STEAM ROLLER Boston Ins. Co.	\$1500 00		1 year	April 10, 1915
SPRAYING MACHINE Boston Ins. Co.	\$1700 00		1 year	April 10, 1915

Total Insurance carried by Town, \$81,833.99.

# Financial Statement

---

## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Book value December 31, 1913      \$225,372 89

Increase during year.

Water Extensions of 1913 only      21,212 88

---

\$246,585 77

Decrease during year

Proceeds sale to P. T. Benson of 6.06

acres land situate on Bridge street      500 00

---

\$246,085 77

## SURPLUS.

Balance December 31, 1913      \$35,422 89

Increase

Additional Public Property      21,212 88

Town debt paid      14,310 00

---

\$70,945 77

Decrease

Loans issued      \$1,275 00

Sale of Public Property      500 00

---

\$1,775 00

---

\$69,170 77

Fixed Loans December 31, 1914 \$176,915 00

---

\$246,805 77

#### Debt Statement.

Highway Loans	\$1,500 00
Sewer Loan	5,000 00
School Loans	28,000 00
Water Loans	142,415 00

---

Total Fixed Loans \$176,915 00

Loans in anticipation of revenue 22,800 00

---

Total debt \$199,715 00

#### Borrowing Capacity.

Assessors' Valuation, April 1,

1914 \$2,655,347 00

at 3 per cent. is \$79,660 41

Total Debt: \$199,715 00

Loans Exempt;

Water Loans \$142,415 00

Anticipation of

Revenue Loans \$22,800 00

---

165,215 00

---

34,500 00

---

Borrowing Capacity, December 31, 1914 \$45,160 41

#### STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY ASSESTS AND LIABILITIES

##### Assests.

Cash on hand, in banks \$11,753 06



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

35

Uncollected taxes 1913	2,289 02	
Uncollected taxes 1914	13,052 84	
	<hr/>	
		\$27,094 92

## Liabilities.

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$22,800 00	
Balance	4,294 92	
	<hr/>	
		\$27,094 92

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1914  
(Showing amounts due each year and annual interest)

DUE IN	LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DUE DATE	Rate	AMOUNT	ANNUAL INTEREST
1915	Harmony and Beaver Water High School	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1915	4½	\$1000 00	\$42 50
	Water 1913	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1915	4	1500 00	60 00
	Beaver Water	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1915	4½	3500 00	148 75
	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1915	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1915	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1915	4	500 00	20 00
	Highway	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1915	4	500 00	20 00
	Sewer	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1915	4	1000 00	40 00
	Reconstruction of Allen School	July 6, 1908	July 6, 1915	4	1000 00	40 00
	Union, Enareland and Elm St. Wat r	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1915	5	360 00	18 00
	Washington St. Water	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1915	5	600 00	30 00
	Highway	December 1, 1913	December 1, 1915	4½	500 00	22 50
	Oak St. Water	December 18, 1914	December 18, 1915	4½	262 50	10 37
	Park Ave. Water	December 18, 1914	December 18, 1915	4½	750 00	33 75
					\$13472 50	\$565 87
1916	Harmony & Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1916	4½	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1916	4	1500 00	60 00
	Water 1913	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1916	4½	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1916	4	500 00	20 00
	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1916	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1916	4	500 00	20 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

37

1917	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1916	4	500 00	20 00
	Sewer	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1916	4	1000 00	40 00
	Union, Laurel and Elm St. Water	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1916	5	360 00	18 00
	Washington St. Water	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1916	5	600 00	30 00
	Oak St. Water	December 18, 1914	December 18, 1916	4½	262 50	10 37
					\$10222 50	\$429 62
	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1917	4½	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1917	4	1500 00	60 00
	Water 1913	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1917	4½	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1917	4	500 00	20 00
1918	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1917	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1917	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1917	4	500 00	20 00
	Sewer	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1917	4	1000 00	40 00
	Union, Laurel and Elm St. Water	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1917	5	360 00	18 00
					\$9360 00	\$389 25
	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1918	4½	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1918	4	1500 00	60 00
	Water 1913	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1918	4½	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1918	4	500 00	20 00
1919	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1918	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1918	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1918	4	500 00	20 00
	Sewer	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1918	4	1000 00	40 00
	Union, Laurel and Elm St. Water	October 30, 1913	October 30, 1918	5	360 00	18 00
					\$9360 00	\$389 25

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1914—Continued  
(Showing amounts due each year and annual interest)

DUE IN	LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DUE DATE	Rate	AMOUNT	ANNUAL INTEREST
1919	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913" Beaver Water Curtisville Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1919	4½	1000 00	42 50
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1919	4	1500 00	60 00
		March 1, 1913	March 1, 1919	4½	3500 00	148 75
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1919	4	500 00	20 00
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1919	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water Northville Water Sewer	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1919	4	500 00	20 00
		June 1, 1908	June 1, 1919	4	500 00	20 00
		June 1, 1910	June 1, 1919	4	1000 00	40 00
					\$9000 00	\$371 25
1920	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913" Beaver Water Curtisville Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1920	4½	1000 00	42 50
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1920	4	1500 00	60 00
		March 1, 1913	March 1, 1920	4½	3500 00	148 75
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1920	4	500 00	20 00
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1920	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water Northville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1920	4	500 00	20 00
		June 1, 1908	June 1, 1920	4	500 00	20 00
					\$8000 00	\$331 25
1921	Harmony and Beaver Water High School	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1921	4½	1000 00	42 50
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1921	4	1500 00	60 00



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

39

1922	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1921	4 1/4	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1921	4	500 00	20 00
	Curtisville	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1921	4	500 00	20 00
	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1921	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1921	4	500 00	20 00
					\$8000 00	\$331 25
	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1922	4 1/4	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1922	4	1500 00	60 00
	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1922	4 1/4	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1922	4	500 00	20 00
	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1922	4	500 00	20 00
1923	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1922	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1922	4	500 00	20 00
					\$8000 00	\$331 25
	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1923	4 1/4	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1923	4	1500 00	60 00
	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1923	4 1/4	3500 00	148 75
	Beaver Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1923	4	500 00	20 00
	Curtisville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1923	4	500 00	20 00
1924	Eastville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1923	4	500 00	20 00
	Northville Water	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1923	4	500 00	20 00
					\$8000 00	\$331 25
	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1924	4 1/4	1000 00	42 50
	High School	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1924	4	1500 00	60 00
	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1924	4 1/4	3500 00	148 75

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1914—Continued  
(Showing amounts due each year and annual interest)

DUE IN	LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DUE DATE	Rate	AMOUNT	ANNUAL Interest
	Beaver Water Curtisville Eastville Water Northville Water	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1924	4	500 00	20 00
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1924	4	500 00	20 00
		April 1, 1912	April 1, 1924	4	500 00	20 00
		June 1, 1908	June 1, 1924	4	500 00	20 00
						\$8000 00
1925	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1912"	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1925	4½	1000 00	42 50
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1925	4	1500 00	60 00
		March 1, 1913	March 1, 1925	4½	3500 00	148 75
					\$6000 00	\$251 25
1926	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1926	4½	500 00	21 25
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1926	4	1500 00	60 00
		March 1, 1913	March 1, 1926	4½	3500 00	148 75
					\$5500 00	\$230 00
1927	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1927	4½	500 00	21 25
		March 1, 1912	March 1, 1927	4	1500 00	60 00
		March 1, 1913	March 1, 1927	4½	3500 00	148 75
					\$5500 00	\$230 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

41

1928	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1912 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1928 March 1, 1928 March 1, 1928	4½ 4 4½	500 00 1500 00 3500 00 \$5500 00	21 25 60 00 148 75 \$230 00
1929	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1912 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1929 March 1, 1929 March 1, 1929	4½ 4 4½	500 00 1500 00 3500 00 \$5500 00	21 25 60 00 148 75 \$230 00
1930	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1912 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1930 March 1, 1930 March 1, 1930	4½ 4 4½	500 00 1500 00 3500 00 \$5500 00	21 25 60 00 148 75 \$230 00
1931	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1912 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1931 March 1, 1931 March 1, 1931	4½ 4 4½	500 00 1500 00 3500 00 \$5500 00	21 25 60 00 148 75 \$230 00
1932	Harmony and Beaver Water High School "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1912 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1932 March 1, 1932 March 1, 1932	4½ 4 4½	500 00 1500 00 3500 00 \$5500 00	21 25 60 00 148 75 \$230 00
1933	Harmony and Beaver Water	January 1, 1913	January 1, 1933	4½	500 00	21 25

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1914—Continued  
(Showing amounts due each year and annual interest)

DUE IN	LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DUE DATE	Rate	AMOUNT	ANNUAL INTEREST
1934	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1933	4½	3500 00	148 75
					\$4000 00	\$170 00
1934	Harmony and Beaver Water "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1934 March 1, 1934	4½	500 00	21 25
				4½	3500 00	148 75
1935	Harmony and Beaver Water "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1935 March 1, 1935	4½	\$4000 00	\$170 00
				4½	500 00	21 25
1936	Harmony and Beaver Water "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1936 March 1, 1936	4½	3500 00	148 75
				4½	\$4000 00	\$170 00
1937	Harmony and Beaver Water "Water 1913"	January 1, 1913 March 1, 1913	January 1, 1937 March 1, 1937	4½	500 00	21 25
				4½	3500 00	148 75
1938	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1938		\$4000 00	\$170 00
				4½	3500 00	148 75



AUDITOR'S REPORT

1939	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1939	4½	3500 00	148 75
1940	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1940	4½	3500 00	148 75
1941	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1941	4½	3500 00	148 75
1942	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1942	4½	3500 00	148 75
1943	"Water 1913"	March 1, 1913	March 1, 1943	4½	3500 00	148 75
					<u>\$176951 00</u>	<u>\$7405 24</u>

**STATEMENT APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS.**  
**Showing Credits and Unexpended Balances or Overdrafts**

Account	Balance Dec. 31, 1913	Appropriation Borrow- Taxation ing and Transfer	Credits and Reimbur- sements	Totals	Disburse- ments	Unexpended Balances Available for Dept. for Only Trans.	Over- drafts
Board of Health.....	.....	\$400.00	.....	\$400.00	\$720.97	.....	\$320.97
Collection of Taxes.....	.....	600.00	\$21.44	621.44	638.84	.....	17.40
Cemeteries.....	.....	.....	.....	550.00	134.69	.....	.....
Fire Department.....	.....	1,800.00	12.51	1,812.51	1,196.62	.....	156.11
Forest Fire Warden.....	.....	200.00	.60	200.60	538.65	.....	338.05
Highways and Bridges.....	.....	3,700.00	4,830.43	8,530.43	8,374.13	156.30	.....
Removal of Snow.....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	756.18	.....	256.18
Sidewalks.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	944.44	55.56	.....
Allen Street.....	\$93.84	350.00	.....	443.84	299.00	\$144.84	.....
Drain, Spring Street.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	16.38	8.62	.....
Steam Road Roller.....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....
Interest.....	.....	5,000.00	2,032.05	7,880.34	9,081.25	.....	1,200.91
Incidentals.....	.....	50.00	86.85	136.85	134.42	2.43	.....
Memorial Day.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	97.61	2.39	.....
Public Library.....	.....	1,000.00	235.76	1,235.76	1,122.93	105.98	.....
Police.....	.....	400.00	36.52	436.52	694.32	.....	167.80
Printing Town Reports.....	.....	350.00	.....	350.00	355.60	.....	5.60
Principal, Town Notes.....	.....	13,169.50	1,140.50	14,310.00	14,310.00	.....	.....
Park Commission.....	.....	60.00	.....	60.00	58.55	1.45	.....
Soldiers' Relief.....	.....	600.00	48.00	648.00	543.98	104.02	.....
Street Lighting.....	.....	1,850.00	33.00	1,883.00	1,846.04	36.96	.....
Suppression of Moth and Sprayer.....	.....	1,600.00	517.37	2,117.37	2,117.36	.01	.....
Support of Poor.....	.....	2,700.00	2,056.83	4,756.83	5,919.15	.....	1,162.32
Schools, Salaries and Support.....	.....	13,075.00	1,179.40	14,254.40	13,821.39	.....	1,566.99
Text Books and Supplies.....	.....	900.00	12.77	912.77	1,028.63	.....	115.86
Transportation.....	.....	800.00	.....	800.00	905.00	.....	105.00
Incidentals.....	.....	400.00	53.41	453.41	315.66	137.75	.....



## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS HAVING NO APPROPRIATIONS.

Showing Receipts, Disbursements, Balances and Deficits.

Account	Balance Dec. 31, 1913.	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Available Balances		Deficits
				For Specific Purposes	For Transfer	
Corporation and Bank Tax		\$4,967.48	\$4,000.00		\$967.48	
Excess and Deficiency	Cr. 33.52	5,410.71	4,951.85		492.38	
Johnson Fund		65.69	65.69			
Wms. Latham Fund		22.75	22.75			
Rust Fund		145.79	145.79			
Soldiers' Monument Fund		4.00	4.00			
Overlays		812.93	310.11		502.82	
Rogers House		234.00	62.65		171.35	
State Aid	Cr. 434.00	2,370.00	2,170.00	\$634.00		
Soldiers and Sailors Burial	Dr. 74.00	74.00	248.50			A 248.50
Town Hall		270.00	191.04		78.96	
Tax Titles	Dr. 69.54					A 69.57
Water Rentals	Cr. 1,208.80	9,603.79	8,343.55	2469.04		
Income C. and W. Fund, est.	Dr. 40.40	127.91	87.51			
State Treasurer						
Amt. State School Fund est.	Dr. 850.00	947.51	97.51			
	Cr. \$1,676.32	\$25,056.56	\$20,700.95	\$3,103.04	\$2212.99	\$318.04
	Dr. 1,033.94					

A—Reimbursements will be received.

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

47

## TRIAL BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1914.

	Dr,	Cr.
Public Property	\$246,085 77	
Surplus of Fixed Assets over		
Liabilities		\$69,170 77
Rec'n. Allen School Loan		1,000 00
High School Loan		27,000 00
Highway Loans		1,500 00
Sewer Loan		5,000 00
Water Loans		142,415 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$246,085 77	\$246,085 77
Excess and Deficiency		\$492 38
Treasurer	\$11,753 06	
Schools, Salaries and Support	1,566 99	
Text Books and Supplies	115 86	
Minor Repairs	250 72	
Transportation	105 00	
Insurance Premiums		\$56 63
Incidentals		137 75
Sidewalks		55 56
Troughs		14 55
Cemeteries		15 31
Memorial Day		2 39
Printing Town Reports	5 60	
Collection of Taxes	17 40	
Tree Warden		1 78
State Aid		634 00
Town Hall		78 96
Park Commission		1 45
Overlayings		502 82
Support of Poor	1,162 32	



Highways and Bridges		156 30
Town Officers, Salaries and Expenses		175 34
Public Library		112 83
Police	167 80	
Soldiers' Relief		104 02
Fire Department	156 11	
Interest	1,200 91	
Suppression of Moths		01
Street Lighting		36 96
Forest Fire Warden	338 05	
Board of Health	320 97	
Removal of Snow	256 18	
High School Construction Account		3,607 20
Corporation and Bank Tax		967 48
Water Rentals		2,469 04
Meters		1,342 34
High School, purchase of lot, grading and equipping		13 11
Collector of Taxes 1913	2,289 02	
Collector of Taxes 1914	13,052 84	
Water Extensions, Construction Account	4,185 08	
Burial of Soldiers and Sailors	248 50	
Tax Titles	69 54	
4 New Hydrants		22 77
Numbers on Houses		61 65
Allen Street		144 84
Income Crossman and Whitman Fund		24 00
Elm Street Water extension		60 78
Union Street		155 61
Park Ave.		850 00
South Street		135 00
Willow Ave.		300 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

49

Plymouth Street		321 60
Church Street	25 00	
Pine Street		725 00
Oak Street		525 00
Rogers House		171 35
Incidentals		2 43
Drain, Spring Street		8 62
		<hr/>
	\$283,624 77	\$283,624 77

## TAX LEVY 1914

Dr.

Appropriations by Taxation or Town Grant	
March, 1914	\$58,211 50
State Tax	5,162 50
County Tax	3,342 20
Overlaying	634 84
	<hr/>
	\$67,351 04

Cr.

Corporation and Bank Tax Estimated	\$4,000 00
From Board of Water Commissioners	6,000 00
Committed to Collector of Taxes	57,351 04
	<hr/>
	\$67,351 04

## TOWN GRANT.

(Appropriation by Taxation)

Board of Health	\$400 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00

Fire Department	1,800 00
Forest Fire Warden	200 00
Highways and Bridges	3,700 00
Removal of Snow	500 00
Sidewalks	1,000 00
Allen Street	350 00
Interest	5,000 00
Police	400 00
Principal, Town Notes Due in 1914	13,169 50
Public Library	1,000 00
Printing Town Reports	350 00
Soldiers' Relief	600 00
Street Lighting	1,850 00
Support of Poor	2,700 00
Schools, Salaries and Support	13,075 00
Text Books and Supplies	900 00
Transportation	800 00
Incidentals	400 00
Minor Repairs	600 00
Insurance Premiums	425 00
Medical Inspection	75 00
Superintendent	525 00
Furniture	250 00
Piano	250 00
Suppression of Moths	1,000 00
Sprayer	600 00
Town Officers, Salaries and Expenses	2,735 00
Tree Warden	150 00
Water, Hydrant Service	1,850 00
Elm Street Extension	725 00
Troughs	32 00
For School Houses	200 00

---

\$58,211 50

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

51

## APPROPRIATION BY BORROWING

Dr.

Oak Street, Water Extension	\$525 00	
Park Ave., Water Extension	750 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,275 00

Cr.

Loans Issued	\$1,275 00
--------------	------------

## APPROPRIATION BY TRANSFER.

From Excess and Deficiency		\$1,079.40
To Cemeteries	\$50 00	
Incidentals	50 00	
Memorial Day	100 00	
Park Commission	60 00	
Rental of Hydrant, cor Harvard and Pine Sts	15 00	
Chairs, Town Hall	446 40	
Steam Road Roller	300 00	
Street Lighting	33 00	
Drain, Spring St.	25 00	
From Premium on Bonds		1,140 50
To Principal, Town Notes	1,140 50	
From Water Department	2,032 05	
Troughs	\$36 40	
Hydrant Retals	1,125 00	
Water Rentals	870 65	
To Interest	2,032 05	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Cr.

By Appropriation by Taxation	\$400 00
Overdraft	320 97

---

 \$720 97

Dr.

To Auditors Warrants	\$720 97
----------------------	----------

## COLLECTION OF TAXES 1912.

Dr.

To Amount Uncollected	2,240 97
Interest Collected	207 69

---

 2,448 66

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer	\$2,347 39
Abatements	107 27

---

 \$2,448 66

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1913.

Dr.

To Amount Uncollected	\$9,572 10
Interest Collected	188 52



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

53

Amount Subsequently Assessed 60

\$9,761 22

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer \$7,287 04

Abatements 185 16

Amount Uncollected 2,289 02

\$9,761 22

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1914.

Dr.

To commitment \$57,351 04

Moth Assessment 466 25

Bay State St. R. R. Co., excise tax 1,381 55

Interest Collected 122 30

Amount Subsequently Assessed 178 09

\$59,499 23

Cr.

By Payments to Treasurer \$46,428 71

Abatements 17 68

Amount Uncollected 13,052 84

\$59,499 23

## COLLECTION OF TAXES

Cr.

By Appropriation By Taxation \$600 00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Collector of Taxes, Telephone	21 44
Overdraft	17 40

---

 \$638 84

Dr.

To Collector of Taxes, Collecting

\$56,367.25 at 1 per cent.	\$563 67
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	21 44
Envelopes, Postage and Stationery	43 48
J. Burrell, Printing	10 25

---

 \$638 84

## CEMETERIES CARE OF SAME AND LOTS.

Cr.

By Appropriation By Transfer	\$50 00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Albert W. Allen, labor	\$3 00
A. C. Churchill, labor with team	5 00
M. Feeney, labor	24 69
C. O'Leary, labor	2 00
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	15 31

---

 \$50 00

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX.

Cr.

By State Treasurer	
Business Corporation Tax	\$4,090 55

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

55

National Bank Tax	409 27	
Public Service Corp. Tax	467 66	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,967 48

## Dr.

To Amount Estimated in Tax Levy	\$4,000 00	
Unexpended Balance to Excess and		
Deficiency	967 48	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,967 48

## COUNTY TAX.

### Cr.

By Tax Levy	\$3,342 20
-------------	------------

### Dr.

To County Treasurer	\$3,342 20
---------------------	------------

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.

### Cr.

By Balance	\$33 52	
Unexpended Balances for 1913	4,908 11	
Collector of Taxes, 1911-12	2 60	
Sale of land, Bridge Street	500 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,444 23

### Dr.

To Overdrafts for 1913	\$3,866 61
------------------------	------------

## AUDITOR'S BEPORT

Transfers	1,079 40	
State Treas. Refund Corp. Tax, 1912	5 84	
Unexpended Balance	492 38	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,444 23

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

	Cr.	
By Appropriation, By Taxation	\$1,800 00	
Telephone Tolls Refunded	12 51	
Overdraft	156 11	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,968 62

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants		\$1,968 62

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

	Cr.	
By Appropriation by Taxation	\$200 00	
Telephone Tolls Refunded	60	
Overdraft	338 05	
	<hr/>	
		\$538 65

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants		\$538 65

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

57

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Cr.

By Appropriation by Taxation	\$3,700 00
Proceeds Sale of Crushed Stone	48 60
Teaming	46 42
Use of Steam Roller	10 00
Bay State St. R. R. Co., Excise Tax	1,381 55
State treasurer, St. R. R. Excise	
tax	1,761 36
Motor Vehicle Fees Fund	1,582 50

\$8,530 43

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$8,374 13
Unexpended Balance to Excess and	
Deficiency	156 30

\$8,530 43

## ALLEN STREET.

Cr.

By Balance	\$93 84
Appropriation by Taxation	350 00

\$443 84

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant	\$299 00
----------------------	----------



## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Unexpended Balance	144 84	
	<hr/>	\$443 84

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

	Cr.	
By Appropriation by Taxation	\$500 00	
Overdraft	256 18	
	<hr/>	\$756 18

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants		\$756 18

## SIDEWALKS AND REPAIRS.

	Cr.	
By Appropriation by Taxation		\$1,000 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants	\$944 44	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency	55 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00

## DRAIN, SPRING STREET.

	Cr.	
By Appropriation by Transfer		\$25 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

59

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$16 38
Unexpended balance	8 62

---

\$25 00

## HIGH SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Cr.

By Balance	\$3,644 37
------------	------------

Dr.

To Edward I. Wilson, Architect	\$37 17
Unexpended balance	3,607 20

---

\$3,644 37

## HIGH SCHOOL

(Purchase of lot, grading and equipping)

Cr.

By Balance	\$13 11
------------	---------

Dr.

To Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$13 11
---	---------

## INCOME CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND

Cr.

By Balance	\$5 33
------------	--------

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Amount received from Selectmen 87 51

---

\$92 84

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant (highways) \$68 75

Unexpended Balance 24 09

---

\$92 84

## INCOME JOHNSON FUND

Cr.

By amount received from Treasurer \$65 69

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library \$65 69

## INCOME WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND

Cr.

By amount received from Treasurer \$22 75

Dr.

To M. Feeney, trimming hedge \$7 00

Amount transferred to Water Dept.  
troughs 15 75

---

\$22 75

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

61

## INCOME RUST FUND

Cr.

By amount received from Treasurer	\$145 79
-----------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library	\$145 79
---	----------

## INCOME SOLDIERS' MOUNMENT FUND

Cr.

By amount received from Treasurer	\$4 00
-----------------------------------	--------

Dr.

To M. Feeney, labor around monument	\$4 00
-------------------------------------	--------

## INTEREST

Cr.

By Apprpropriation by taxation	\$5,000 00	
By appropriation by transfer	2,032 05	
Bank Balances	329 78	
Collector of Taxes	518 51	
Overdraft	1,200 91	
		\$9,081 25

Dr.

To Rec'n. Allen School Loan due July 6, 1915	
1 year, 4 per cent on \$2,000	\$80 00

## High School Loan due March 1, 1932

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$28,500.	570 00
--------------------------------	--------

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$27,000.	540 00
--------------------------------	--------

## Water Loan, Northville due June

1, 1924.

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$5,500	110 00
------------------------------	--------

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$5,000	100 00
------------------------------	--------

## Highway Loan due June 1, 1915.

6 mos. 4 per cent. on \$2000	40 00
------------------------------	-------

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$1,000	20 00
------------------------------	-------

## Highway Loan due December 1, 1915

1 year 4 1-2 per cent. on \$1,000	45 00
-----------------------------------	-------

## Sewer Loan due June 1, 1919

6 mos. 4 per cent. on \$6,000	120 00
-------------------------------	--------

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$5,000	100 00
------------------------------	--------

## Water Loan due April 1, 1924

6 mos. 4 per cent. on \$16,500	330 00
--------------------------------	--------

6 mos. 4 per cent on \$15,000	300 00
-------------------------------	--------

## Water Loan, Harmony and Beaver

due Jan. 1, 1925 and 1937

6 mos. 4 1-4 per cent on \$18,000	382 50
-----------------------------------	--------

6 mos. 4 1-4 per cent. on \$17,000	361 26
------------------------------------	--------

## Water Loan "1913" due March 1, 1943

6 mos 4 1-4 per cent on \$105,000	2,231 25
-----------------------------------	----------

6 mos. 4 1-4 per cent. on \$101,500	2,156 88
--	----------

## Water Loan, Cottage St. due October

30, 1914

1 year 5 per cent. on \$650	32 50
-----------------------------	-------

## Water Loan, Union, Laurel and

Elm Sts. due October 30, 1918

1 year 5 per cent on \$1,800	90 00
------------------------------	-------



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

63

Water Loan Washington and Central Sts. due October 30, 1916

1 year 5 per cent on \$1,800 90 00

Anticipation of Revenue Notes as follows:

Note dated January 1, 1914, 266

days 4 5-8 per cent \$5,000 170 84

Note dated February 23, 1914,

214 days 3 3-8 per cent \$5,000 100 30

Note dated March 13, 1914, 227

days 3.38 per cent \$20,000 426 25

Note dated April 20, 1914, 268

days 3.60 per cent. \$10,000 268 00

Note dated August 10, 1914, 100

days 5 1-2 per cent. \$3,000 44 46

Note dated Sept. 24, 1914, 196

days 5.74 per cent \$10,000 312 51

Note dated Nov. 10, 1914, 146

days 5.24 per cent \$2,800 59 50

---

\$9,081 25

## INCIDENTALS

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer \$50 00

Auctioneer's license, E. S. Whitmarsh 2 00

Junk Dealer's license, Zimmerman 12 00

Cohen 12 00

Fox 12 00

M. Smith 12 00

Smith 12 00

Slaughter license, Calef	1 00
Ward	1 00
Wadsworth and Duplisse	1 00
Sunday license, T. H. Perkins, 2 years	10 00
Pool room license, Spinney	2 00
P. T. Benson, cost of survey of lot	
Bridge St.	9 75
Collection on Checks	10

---

\$136 85

## Dr.

To Aetna Life Ins. Co., bal. due on	
Workemen's Compensation Policy	\$ 50
Alger & Co., express	50
Jarvis Burrell, printing	60
Collection on checks	10
M. S. Curtis, painting sign	2 00
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, typewriting	2 00
Vinal & Barden, return of deaths	2 00
F. S. Howard, return of deaths	4 75
W. S. Prophett, return of deaths	4 25
W. B. Bannerman, return of births	3 00
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co.	34 32
Certification of notes Nos. 37 to 45	20 00
E. S. Whitmarsh administering oaths	4 75
H. C. Thorndike, administering	
oaths	14 50
Services, Bridge St. lot	3 00
Services, Faxon lot	11 50
Advice on riding bicycles on	
sidewalks	1 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

65

E. B. & C. L. Haywood, survey on	
Faxon lot	15 90
Survey on Bridge St. lot	9 75
Unexpended balance to Excess and	
Deficiency	243

\$136 85

## LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Cr.

By loans outstanding January 1,	
1914	\$10,000 00
Note dated Jan. 1 due Oct. 1	5,000 00
Note dated Feb. 23 due Oct. 1.	5,000 00
Note dated March 13 due Nov. 2	20,000 00
Note dated April 20 due Jan. 20,	
1915	10,000 00
Note dated Aug. 10 due Nov 16	3,000 00
Note dated Sept. 24 due April 10,	
1915	10,000 00
Note dated Nov. 10 due April 12,	
1915	2,800 00

\$65,800 00

Dr.

To Notes Paid	\$43,000 00
Balance Notes unpaid	22,800 00

\$65,800 00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## MEMORIAL DAY

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer	\$100 00
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To J. F. Parker & Co., flags	\$6 75
Jarvis Burrell, programs	3 50
Jas. E. Dillon, fruit	8 10
Wm. Bliss, meats	11 00
E. E. Averell & Son, meats	3 70
J. Smith & Co., rolls	1 76
A. R. Parker, milk	55
Alger & Co., express	1 25
Edson's Band	50 00
H. E. Marble, auto	2 00
L. A. Chamberlain, auto	3 00
F. S. Brett, auto	3 00
C. A. Spinney, auto	3 00
Unexpended Balance to Excess and Deficiency	2 39

---

\$100 00

## OVERLAYINGS

Cr.

By Tax Levy	\$634 84
Additional	178 09

---

\$812 93

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

67

Dr.

To Abatements	\$310 11	
Unexpended Balance to Excess and		
Deficiency	502 82	
	<hr/>	
		\$812 93

## PARK COMMISSION

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer	\$60 00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$58 55	
Unexpended balance to excess and		
deficiency	1 45	
	<hr/>	
		\$60 00

## POLICE

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$400 00	
Return of court fines	36 52	
Overdraft	167 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$604 32

Dr.

To Wm. T. Greene, services,	
1913	169 00

Dog Officer	20 00
Truant Officer	12 00
Court cases	59 68
Postage and stationery	3 06

---

\$263 74

John J. Murphy, services	112 00
F. W. French, services	38 58
Lester A. Harden, services	21 50
H. C. Thorndike, court cases	81 00
A. C. Churchill, wood	1 50
E. S. Whitmarsh, badges	75
Geo. Hudson, truant officer	4 25
C. W. Adams, special	5 00
J. Pendergrast, special	5 00
P. J. Dorey, special	5 00
T. L. Luddy, special	5 00
J. A. Cook, special	5 00
A. C. Rix, special	5 00
Michael Hennessey, special	5 00
Jas. Hennessey, special	5 00
W. J. Campbell, special	5 00
H. B. Keith, special	5 00
Michael Ahearn, special	5 00
Michael Fitzgerald, special	5 00
C. W. Osborne, special	7 00
Robert Campbell, special	7 00
W. B. Chamberlain, special	7 00

---

\$604 32



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

69

## PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$350 00
Overdraft	5 60

\$355 60

Dr.

To Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	\$338 10
A. C. Churchill, distributing	7 50
Luther Churchill, distributing	4 00
Richard Whitmarsh, distributing	6 00

\$355 60

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$1000 00
Fines	24 28
Income Johnson Fund	65 69
Income Rust Fund	145 79

\$1,235 76

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$1,122 93
Unexpended balance, Johnson Fund	20 20
Rust Fund	85 78

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

To excess and deficiency	6 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,235 76

## PRINCIPAL TOWN NOTES DUE IN 1914

	Cr.	
By appropriation by taxation	\$13,169 50	
Appropriation by transfer	1,140 50	
	<hr/>	\$14,310 00

	Dr.	
To High School Note	\$1,500 00	
Highway Note	1,500 00	
Sewer Note	1,000 00	
Rec'n. Allen School Note	1,000 00	
Town Hall Note	1,200 00	
Water Note	8,110 00	
	<hr/>	\$14,310 00

## ROGERS HOUSE

	Cr.	
By rents		\$234 00
	Dr.	
To A. C. Churchill, material and labor	\$6 00	
M. S. Curtis, material and labor	20 13	
Geo. M. Webber, material and labor	9 54	

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

71

Thos. M. White, labor	5 50
Water Department	21 48
Unexpended balance to excess and deficiency.	171 35

---

\$234 00

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$600 00
Town of Whitman	48 00

---

\$648 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$543 98
Unexpended balance to excess and deficiency	104 02

---

\$648 00

## SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' BURIALS

Cr.

By State Treas. for 1913	\$74 00
Balance	248 50

---

\$322 50

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$248 50
-----------------------	----------

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Balance for 1913	74 00	
	<hr/>	\$322 50

## STATE AID

## Cr.

By Balance January 1, 1914	\$434 00	
State Treas. for 1913	2,370 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,804 00

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$2,170 00	
Unexpended balance	634 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,804 00

## STREET LIGHTING

## Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$1,850 00	
Appropriation by transfer	33 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,883 00

## Dr.

To Edison Electric Ill. Co.	\$1,821 84	
W. R. Coots, care	3 50	
Leonard Hayward, care	6 00	
Lovina H. Soper, care	6 00	
C. W. Browne, lamps	1 50	

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

73

F. O. Keith, oil	7 20
Unexpended balance to excess and deficiency	36 96

---

\$1,883 00

## SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation (including sprayer)	\$1600 00
State Treasurer	51 12
Moth assessment	466 25

---

\$2,117 37

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$2,117 36
Unexpended balance to excess and deficiency	01

---

\$2,117 37

## SCHOOLS—SALARIES AND SUPPORT

Cr.

By balance State School fund	\$97 51
Appropriation by taxation	13,075 00
State Treas. tuition of children	257 50
Town of Bridgewater, tuition	10 50
Town of West Bridgewater account :	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Salary of teachers	250 00	
Tuition, individual	8 50	
County Treasurer, Dog tax	550 89	
Rental of Assembly Hall	4 50	
Overdraft	1,566 99	
	<hr/>	
		\$15,821 39

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$15,821 39
-----------------------	-------------

## SCHOOLS—TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$900 00	
Proceeds, sale of books	12 77	
Overdrafts	115 86	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,028 63

Dr.

To Auditors' Warrants	\$1,028 63
-----------------------	------------

## SCHOOLS—TRANSPORTATION

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$800 00	
Overdraft	105 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$905 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$905 00
-----------------------	----------



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

75

## SCHOOLS—INCIDENTALS

Cr.

By Appropriation by taxation	\$400 00	
E. T. Morse, tel. rentals refunded	46 91	
Town of West Bridgewater, tel. tolls	6 50	
	<hr/>	
		\$453 41

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$315 66	
Unexpended balance to excess and deficiency	137 75	
	<hr/>	
		\$453 41

## SCHOOLS—MINOR REPAIRS

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$600 00	
Amount for broken windows	1 00	
Overdraft	250 72	
	<hr/>	
		\$851 72

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$851 72
-----------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—INSURANCE PREMIUMS

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$425 00
------------------------------	----------

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$368 37	
Unexpended balance to Excess and deficiency	56 63	
	<hr/>	\$425 00

## SCHOOLS—MEDICAL INSPECTION

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$75 00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant	\$75 00
----------------------	---------

## SCHOOLS—SUPERINTENDENT

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$525 00	
Town of West Bridgewater	375 00	
	<hr/>	\$900 00

Dr.

To Auditor's warrant	\$900 00
----------------------	----------

## PIANO FOR HIGH SCHOOL

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$250 00
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant	\$250 00
----------------------	----------

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

77

## FURNITURE—SCHOOL

Cr.

By Appropriation by Taxation	\$250 00
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant	\$250 00
----------------------	----------

## WATER FOR SCHOOLS

Cr.

By Appropriation by taxation	\$200 00
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Transfer Water Department	\$200 00
------------------------------	----------

## SUPPORT OF POOR

Cr.

By appropriation by taxation	\$2,700 00
Proceeds, sales Almshouse	56 00
Selectmen, board at Almshouse	56 00
State Treas. reimbursement	293 90
W. Bridgewater reimbursement	411 50
Middleboro reimbursement	39 21
Fall River reimbursement	53 35
Brockton reimbursement	239 66
Norton reimbursement	584 15
Overdraft	1,162 32

---

\$5,919 15

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, Almshouse, (see Report of Overseers of Poor for details)	\$2,993 79
Auditor's Warrants, Outside	2,789 07

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman

Services	\$59 75
Fares	10 75
Postage	1 04
Telephone	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$73 04

Elizabeth R. Baker, Clerk

Services	\$30 25
Automobile	13 00
	<hr/>
	\$43 25

A. C. Churchill

Services	\$20 00
	<hr/>

\$5,919 15

## SALARIES AND EXPENSES, TOWN OFFICERS

Cr.

By Appropriation by taxation	\$2,735 00
State Treas., Inspector of Animals	87 50
Town Treas. toll rental refunded	30 07
	<hr/>

\$2,852 57

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

79

Dr.

## Auditor

C. H. Keith, salary	\$400 00	
Envelopes, stationery, printing	26 00	
		<hr/>
		\$426 00

## Assessors

Ezar S. Whitmarsh, chairman	\$228 75	
Fares	4 50	
Postage	1 60	
Telephone	6 50	
		<hr/>
		\$241 35

Fred P. Whitmarsh, clerk	\$61 50
--------------------------	---------

A. C. Churchill	\$28 50	
Expense	1 85	
		<hr/>
		\$30 35

L. C. Whitmarsh on tax list	\$35 00	
Copying valuable book for state	10 00	
Libary Bureau cards	4 34	
A. W. Brownell, printing	5 55	
P. B. Murphy, printing	3 00	
Jarvis Burrell, printing	1 00	
Hobbs & Warren, Tax Books		
and stationery	11 41	
F. E. Fuller, stationery	1 50	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

H. C. Thorndike, on transfers 37 95

F. P. Whitmarsh, use of team 23 25

---

 \$133 00

## Selectmen

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman

22 Meetings \$27 50

Miscellaneous 110 25

Fares 14 15

Postage 2 50

Telephone 4 25

---

 \$158 65

## F. P. Whitmarsh, clerk

22 Meetings \$27 50

Miscellaneous 17 75

Fares and postage 1 89

Telephone 40

Team 75

As Clerk 10 00

---

 \$58 29

## A. C. Churchill

18 Meetings \$22 50

Miscellaneous 22 25

---

 \$44 75

E. B. Savings Bank, rent \$175 00

George Hudson, janitor 14 75



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

81

W. B. Bannerman, auto	6 00
C. A. Spinney, auto	2 00
Jarvis Burrell, printing	6 05
M. C. Edson, auto	1 00
F. E. Fuller, sundries	1 10
T. H. Perkins, sundries	75
J. L. Fairbanks, State Aid Book	8 25

---

\$214 90

## Education

W. H. Taylor, chairman School	
Committee	\$7 50
Fares and postage	1 00
E. T. Morse, Sec. and Treas.	
School Committee	32 00
Telephone and postage	2 18

---

\$42 68

## Inspector of Animals

F. H. Taylor, (3 mos. of 1913)	\$218 75
--------------------------------	----------

## Treasurer

Geo. A. Burrell, salary	\$250 00
Carfare	3 25
Postage and envelopes	15 10
Telephone	28 46
Printing and stationery	20 09
Hobbs and Warren, 2 check	
books	28 00

---

\$344 90

## Town Physicians

W. B. Bannerman	\$33 33
I. J. Richmond	33 33
A. L. Shirley	33 33

---

\$99 99

## Town Clerk

H. C. Thorndike, salary	\$50 00
Return b i r t h s , marriages and deaths	79 00
Dog license book	2 75
Stationery and printing	31 37

---

\$163 12

## Election and Registration

L. C. Whitmarsh, on warrants	\$4 00
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, on warrants and copies of primaries	7 00
A. H. Willis, printing	29 25
Standard Printing Co.	26 75
Jarvis Burrell, printing	9 50
H. C. Thorndike, registrar	37 50
C. L. Waterman, registrar	25 00
C. W. Browne, registrar	25 00
Jas O'Brien, 1913-14, registrar	50 00
Geo. A. Burrell, teller	5 00
M. J. McCarthy, teller	11 50
M. C. Edson, teller	4 00
W. P. Curley, teller	11 50
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, teller	2 00
Henry Thomas, teller	5 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

83

H. A. Hunting, teller	5 00
M. F. Roach, ballot clerk	3 50
Jos. A. Shea, ballot clerk	3 50
D. B. Robbins, ballot clerk	14 50
Jas. Brandley, ballot clerk	8 00
J. Pendergast, ballot clerk	11 50
F. E. Fuller, moderator 1913-14	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$339 00

H. C. Thorndike Atty. for Am.	
Surety Co. Bond for Collec-	
tor of Taxes	\$50 00
Bond for Treasurer	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

Unexpended balance to Excess	
and Deficiency	\$175 34
	<hr/>
	\$2,852 57

## STATE TAX

	Cr.	
By Tax Levy		\$5,162 50
	Dr.	
To State Treasurer		\$5,162 50

## TREE WARDEN

	Cr.	
By Appropriation by taxation		\$150 00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$148 22
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	1 78
	<hr/>

\$150 00

## TAX TITLES

Cr.

By Balance	\$69 54
------------	---------

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$69 54
--------------------------	---------

## TOWN HALL

Cr.

## By Rentals

Economic Club	\$4 00
Edson's Bank	12 00
Eastern Star	12 00
I. O. O. F.	8 00
T. Whitman	12 00
Grange	12 00
Lincoln Club	10 00
B. Ward	4 00
J. M. G. Club	12 00
Monica Club	12 00
Bentley	12 00
Rainbow	12 00
Unitarian Parish	10 00
J. M. G. Club	12 00

# AUDITOR'S REPORT

85

S. Pendergast	12 00
I. O. O. F.	12 00
St. John's Parish	10 00
Eastern Star	12 00
Moving Pictures	80 00
Due for use of hall	16 00

---

\$270 00

Dr.

To Edison Electric Ill. Co.	\$83 31
Brockton Gas Light Co.	3 37
M. Feeney, labor	2 70
Geo. M. Webber, coal	59 40
Carver Cotton Gin Co., material	99
M. S. Curtis, labor and material	5 95
A. C. Churchill, labor and material	27 82
A. C. Churchill, wood	7 50
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	78 96

---

\$270 00

## NUMBERING HOUSES

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913 \$68 75

Dr.

To Carver Cotton Gin Co wheel	\$7 10
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	61 65

---

\$68 75

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## STATE TREASURER

Cr.

By Amt. State School Fund for 1913	\$947 51
------------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$850 00	
Amt. transferred to Support of		
Schools	97 51	
	<hr/>	\$947 51

## STEAM ROAD ROLLER

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer	\$300 00
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Buffalo Steam Roller Co., rental for 1914	\$300 00
--	----------

## SEATS FOR TOWN HALL

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer	\$446 40
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Geo. M. Webber		
381 chairs at \$1.20	\$457 20	
Less 7 per cent.	10 80	
	<hr/>	\$446 40



# AUDITOR'S REPORT

87

## WATER DEPARTMENT

(Hydrant Service)

Dr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,125 00
Appropriation by taxation	1,850 00

\$2,975 00

Dr.

To Transfer to Interest	\$1,125 00
To Transfer to Water Dept. receipts tax levy	1,850 00

\$2,975 00

## TROUGHS

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$36 40
Appropriation by taxation	32 00
Income Wms. Latham Fund	15 75

\$84 15

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant	\$1 20
Transfer to Interest	36 40
Transfer to Water Dept. receipt tax levy	32 00
Unexpended balance	14 55

\$84 15

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

## METERS, PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$626 30	
Amt. chgd. in 1913 credited back	926 30	
	<hr/>	\$1,552 60

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$210 26	
Unexpended balance	1,342 34	
	<hr/>	\$1,552 60

## RENTAL OF HYDRANT CORNER

(Harvard and Pine Streets)

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer	\$15 00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$15 00
-----------------------	---------

## FOUR NEW HYDRANTS

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$22 77
--------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Unexpended balance	\$22 77
-----------------------	---------

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

89

## WATER RENTALS

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,208 80
Proceeds sale of pipe	19 50
Collector of Water Rents	9,584 29
	<hr/>
	\$10,812 59

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants	\$3,430 10
Transfer to Interest	870 65
Transfer to Water Dept. receipts (tax levy)	3,918 00
Amt. chgd. in 1913 to Meters	124 80
Unexpended balance	2,469 04
	<hr/>
	\$10,812 59

## VARIOUS EXTENSIONS

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1913	\$3,225 69
Appropriation by taxation	725 00
Appropriation by borrowing	1,275 00
Sale of pipe Union St. Extension	110 34
Brockton Gas Co., Church St. Ex- tension	15 00
Brockton Gas Co., Plymouth St. Extension	46 60
Overdraft	1,137 09
	<hr/>
	\$6,534 72

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants	\$2,349 64
General Construction to be applied	4,185 08

---

\$6,534 72

## WATER DEPARTMENT (Tax Levy)

Dr.

To Amount estimated, for Tax Levy,  
as available from water receipts  
and below appropriations

\$6,000 00

Cr.

By Troughs	\$32 00
Water for Schools	200 00
Hydrant service	1,850 00
Water Receipts	3,918 00

---

\$6,000 00

CHARLES H. KEITH,

*Auditor.*





# Report of Town Clerk

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1914

DATE	FULL NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS' NAMES
1914		
January 1	William Weston Schultz	Fred and Mary
January 7	John Feeney	John T. and Ella S.
January 18	Stillborn, female	Patrick M. and Nan A.
January 28	Bonilyn Sidders Worcester	
February 11	Edwin Otis Wilson	David and Etta C.
February 12	Rose Gilman	Leroy and Annie
February 14	Thelma Marguerite Tanguay	Morris and Jennie
February 20	Joseph A. Cary	Harmenegile M. and Delia W.
February 28	Louise Clara Michaud	Cornelius and Mary
March 7	Grace Marion Chamberlain	Antoine and Emmeline F.
March 25	Gerald Arthur Stetson	William and Fanny
March 30	Everett Leroy Bouldry	Asa W. and Ada B.
April 14	Hester Eileen MacCormack	Leroy and Myrtle
May 1	Ella Ottaviani	George and Ella B.
April 17	Nicholas Ottaviani	Donnick and Antoinette
May 6	Madlyn Emma Frost	Albert B. and Blanche
May 10	Ivus Ivin Richmond	Ivus I. and Frances
May 16	Wilfred Schernerhom Siscoe	Israel W. and Cornelia C.
May 31	Clifford Keeney Wedmore	Clifford K. and Edna
June 4	Fidanzo D'Arpino	Enrico and Maria C.
June 7	Margaret Elvira Holmes	George W. and Catherine
June 8	Adam Francis McCordick	Henry and Rauzella M.
June 15	Roger Carlton Trafton	Carlton S. and Lucy B.



# BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1914—Continued

94

DATE	FULL NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS' NAMES
June 28	Mabel Evelyn Riberts	John W. and Margaret
July 5	Ralph Thomas Benson	Arvid B. and Grace C.
July 7	Morris Gilman	Israel and Grace G.
July 10	Marion G. Reed	Oscar and Florence G.
July 13	Marjorie L. Hazard	Edgar U. and Elsie N.
July 16	Mary I. Viera	Manuel and Mary
July 19	Lester R. Fisher	Lester R. and Mabel
July 20	Clifford Henry Walker	Frank C. and Jessie W.
July 26	Barbara Hall	Harold H. and Ellen E.
July 30	Stillborn, male	
August 13	Robert Abrams	Robert and Jessie
August 24	West Martelli	Luigi and Augusta
September 2	Richard Eric Kennedy	George H. and Ellen
September 8	Charles Chester Spear	Albert H. and Clara M.
September 4	Mary Paiva	Joe and Mary
September 11	Charles Frederick Damon	Howard D. and Ella M.
September 12	George R. Gregoire	Camille and Celina
September 19	Louise Frances Nute	Orin F. and Laura F.
September 21	Donald Ross MacLeod	Duncan I. and Christine R.
September 27	Carisle LeRoy Sturgis	Carlisle L. and Lucy F.
October 2	Vincent Henry Wood	Carlston H. and Harriet B.
October 2	Bella Vieira	Joseph and Eveline
October 4	Ruth Howard Puffer	Leonard D. and Laura E.
October 18	Grace Ursula Nelson	Eugene L. and Jennie R.
October 22	John J. Ring	Daniel and Nora

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1914—Concluded

DATE	FULL NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS' NAMES
October 24 .....	Laurist Linfield Robbins .....	David B. and Aurelia E. ....
November 1 .....	Mary Silvia Florence .....	Joseph C. and Adelia M. ....
November 3 .....	Hannah Reardon .....	John and Elizabeth .....
November 20 .....	Freeman Willard Flood .....	Conie F. and Bertha M. ....
November 29 .....	—Reed, female .....	Edmund L. and Florence M. ....
December 1 .....	Louis Buron .....	Wilfred J. and Alice M. ....
December 2 .....	—Pratt, female .....	Charles H. and Lousie F. ....
December 16 .....	Arthur Stanley Dewhurst .....	Arthur and Sarah E. ....
December 18 .....	Marguerite Adelia Monahan .....	Frank P. and Angelina L. ....
December 24 .....	John Walter Avery .....	Park D. and Mildred H. ....

Number of births recorded in 1914, 60. Males, 35, females 25.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN 1914.

- Jan. 1. Park D. Avery and Mildred Holbrook Pratt, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- Jan. 5 Esrom T. Morse and Mabel N. (Bird) Morton, both of West Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- Jan. 10. Manuel Garsia d'Medeiro, of East Bridgewater and Augustinha Cabral, of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. Wm. Ed. Kelly.
- Jan. 19. Philidor LeDuc of Boston and Geraldine Gasse, of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis W. Maley.
- Jan. 21. Oliver Lambert and Elodie Forcier, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis W. Maley.
- Feb. 14. Charles Tyler Churchill of West Bridgewater, and Lottie May Paine of Holbrook, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- Mar. 7. Arthur Dewhurst and Sarah Ellen Bouldry, both of East Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. L. E. Ackland.
- Apr. 11. Harry Hanford Brush of Bridgewater, and Edith Agnes Warren of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. L. E. Ackland.

- Apr. 12. Leonard Henry Hathaway of Brockton, and Flora May Hodgdon of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- May 9. Richard S. Broughton of East Bridgewater, and Evelyn Louise Richards of West Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. Albert Marion Hyde.
- May 11. Elmer Perry Goodwin and Elsie Alden Jones, both of East Bridgewater, at Everett, by Rev. A. Judson Hughes.
- May 12. Orin Freeman Nute and Laura Frances Hurrell, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
- May 23. Karl Garcelon Crawford of Brockton, and Ruth Salome Jones of East Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. A. T. Ringold.
- May 23. Herbert Ellsworth Magoun of East Bridgewater and Luella Ashton Peterson of Whitman, at Whitman, by Rev. Harry C. Merrill.
- May 23. Vetolt Peter Gies of Brockton, and Mary Albertha Allen of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- June 6. Ermin Francis Holmes of East Bridgewater, and Florence Logan Magee of Whitman, at Whitman, by Rev. Frank S. Jones.

- June 20. Augusto Rodrigues de Forte Silva of East Bridgewater, and Aurora Dutra Gonsalves, at Bridgewater, by Rev. William Ed. Kelly.
- June 22. Edgar William Baldwin of North Easton, and Bertha May MacDonald of East Bridgewater, at North Easton, by Rev. William L. Chaffin.
- June 23. Francis Patrick Monahan, and Angelina Leona Valade, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- June 24. Frank Eustace Wilbur of East Bridgewater, and Lillie Ella Snow of Bridgewater, at Marlboro, by Rev. Warren Francis Low.
- June 27. Anthony Diegoli and Inez Healey Young, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- June 29. Linwood Allen Belknap of East Bridgewater, and Lettie Augusta Seabury of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. Albert Marion Hyde.
- June 30. Charles Emil Chassey of West Bridgewater, and Edith Mary Mondeau of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- July 8. William J. Nutter of East Bridgewater, and Miriam C. Fearing of Weymouth, at Weymouth, by Rev. Henry C. Alvord.

- July 19. Fred William Cary of Brockton, and Alice Genevieve Dunphe of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.
- Aug. 3. Pietro Basigniani and Mary Bruni, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
- Aug. 6. Henry Williams of East Bridgewater, and Jennie Swan of Boston, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- Aug. 18. Henry Clifton Reynolds of So. Easton, and Mildred Nelson of East Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. Karl Selin.
- Aug. 18. John Francis Murray, and Mary Teresa Mitchell, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- Sept. 7. Arthur Walford Johnson, and Olga Sylvia Bolinder, both of East Bridgewater, at Plymouth, by Rev William E. Handy.
- Sept. 12. John Peter Pederson, and Julia P. Pederson, both of East Bridgewater, at Boston, by Rev. Olaf M. Jonswold.
- Sept. 26. Ernesto Botti and Elvira Crosietti, both of Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.

- Oct. 5. James McNeil of Roxbury, and Mae Fisher, of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Walter B. Murray.
- Oct. 12. George Carlton Robinson of Milton, Ont., and Helen Louise Spencer of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Bertram D. Boivin.
- Nov. 10. Victor Emanuel Peterson of East Bridgewater, and Gertrude Frances Morril, of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. Warren A. Luce.
- Nov. 12. Irving William Charles, and Stella Colby, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
- Nov. 11. Jose Pacheco of East Bridgewater, and Anna Tavares of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. William Ed. Kelley.
- Nov. 25. Robert Lewis Chamberlain, and Sarah Gertrude Moore, both of East Bridgewater, at Whitman, by Rev. Frank S. Jones.
- Nov. 25. Arthur Adams Dorey of East Bridgewater, and Bertha Frances Gormley of Abington, at Abington, by Rev. James T. Landrigan.
- Nov. 26. Henry William Smith, and Jennie Elizabeth Byrne, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.



Dec. 3 Charles Melvin Thomas of Middleboro, and  
Lena Idella Thompson, of East Bridgewater, at  
East Bridgewater, by Rev. Clarence Lathbury.

Number of marriages recorded in 1914, 41.

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,

*Town Clerk.*

# DEATHS RECORDED IN 1914

102

DATE	NAME	DATE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
		Y	M	D	
1914					
Jan. 9	Francis J. Meda	..	2	11	Oedema of the lungs
Jan. 16	Experience T. Howard	69	4	..	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Jan. 25	Elmer E. Wright	52	6	22	Chronic Bright's Disease
Jan. 29	Stillborn, female	..	6	24	Stillborn
Feb. 3	Lillian Frances Chamberlain	..	6	24	Meningitis
Feb. 6	William H. Howe	68	1	10	Pernicioua Anaemia
Feb. 6	Abbie C. Benson	49	8	14	Apoplectic Shock
Feb. 15	Willina Gertrude De Chambeau	7	2	8	Diphtheria
Feb. 17	Rhoda Ann Monroe	97	6	6	Fracture of right Femur.
Feb. 27	Jane D. Morse	69	4	15	Organic Heart Disease
Mar. 6	H. Esther Burrill	71	5	23	Apoplexy
Mar. 19	George E. Whitten	77	10	17	Prostatitis with Haematoma
Mar. 26	Lucy M. Harding	79	5	11	Hemiplegia
Mar. 26	Bertha M. Churchill	75	7	16	Arterio Sclerosis
Mar. 30	Stillborn	70	..	..	Premature birth
Mar. 31	Alice M. Campbell	..	5	11	Chronic Bronchitis
Mar. 31	Mabel F. Carr	28	..	..	Whooping Cough
Apr. 1	Casmeri Lucini	51	10	8	Eclampsia (puerperal)
Apr. 3	Edwin James Brown	78	1	17	Carcinoma of Prostate Gland
Apr. 7	Stephen D. Bogardus	91	11	26	Aortic Regurgitation
Apr. 9	Levi P. Bailey	46	..	3	Shock of Operation
Apr. 9	Wilmena Paiva	..	6	7	Apoplexy
Apr. 11	Nellie A. Grout	..	6	7	Pertussis (Convulsions)

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1914—Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
		Y	M	D	
Apr. 10 .....	Augustus W. Blanchard .....	71	..	17	Myocarditis
Apr. 22 .....	Eliza Jane Pond .....	62	4	2	Apoplexy
Apr. 22 .....	Frank L. Erskine .....	64	9	27	Interstitial Nephritis
Apr. 24 .....	Sarah Ann Stanton Ricker .....	77	9	18	Organic Heart Disease
May 14 .....	Clarence Brewster Fuller .....	56	9	27	Apoplexy
May 23 .....	Infant, male Negro .....				Premature Birth
June 3 .....	Simcon C. Keith .....	82	2	30	Senility
June 6 .....	William Edson .....	87	8	13	Senility
June 12 .....	Edward E. Averill .....	59	7	25	Interstitial Nephritis
June 25 .....	Job E. Sisson .....	62	9	29	Chronic Heart Disease
June 24 .....	Infant, male .....	..	..	1	Premature Birth
June 27 .....	Helen Mary Keith .....	68	6	26	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
June 30 .....	Stillborn, male .....				Stillborn
Aug. 13 .....	Ellen M. Grout .....	80	9	4	Hypostatic Pneumonia
Sept. 1 .....	Ida Mary Osgood .....	..	1	22	Marasmus
Sept. 19 .....	Betsy A. Thompson .....	80	..	3	Arterio Sclerosis
Sept. 24 .....	Carrie L. Blanchard .....	24	9	19	Acute Poliomyelitis
Sept. 28 .....	Ellen Luddy .....	78	..	5	Aortic Regurgitation
Sept. 29 .....	Mary Elizabeth Parker .....	81	9	5	Aortic Stenosis
Oct. 12 .....	Mary Elizabeth Keith .....	73	10	4	Mitral Insufficiency
Oct. 15 .....	Stillborn, male .....				Stillborn
Oct. 21 .....	George S. Burleigh .....	83	6	6	Apoplexy
Oct. 31 .....	Mary Lyons .....	88	6	..	Carcinoma of the Peritoneum
Oct. 31 .....	Mary G. Lima .....	58	..	..	Phthisis

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1914—Concluded

DATE	NAME	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
		Y	M	D	
Nov 15 .....	Ella Prior Jordan .....	66	5	11	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease
Nov. 25 .....	Elva M. Edgerly .....	32	..	..	Lobar Pneumonia
Dec. 2 .....	James M. Kaven .....	94	8	17	Senility
Dec. 6 .....	Frances M. Sweet .....	87	..	20	Shock from loss of blood, injury from fall
Dec. 22 .....	Susan L. Bennett .....	83	5	1	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease
Dec. 29 .....	Celia A. (Bisbee) Willis .....	67	6	16	Pulmonary Oedema

This list does not include the deaths of non-residents.

Number of deaths of non-residents recorded in 1914, 10—males 6 females 4.

Number of deaths of residents recorded in 1914, 54, males 20, females 34

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## DOGS 1914

Number of dogs licensed from Dec. 1913 to Dec. 1914	264	
217 males at \$2.00		\$434 00
47 females at \$5.00		235 00
		<hr/>
		\$669 00
Less Clerk's fees		\$52 80
		<hr/>
		\$616 20
June 1st Paid County Treasurer	\$176 40	
Dec. 1st Paid County Treasurer	439 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$616 20

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE.

*Town Clerk.*


---

## Report of Town Treasurer

---

## RECEIPTS

Balance Jan. 10, 1914	\$9,872 87
Town Notes in anticipation revenue	55,800 00
Town Notes Oak Street Water Ex-	
tension	525 00

Town Notes Park Avenue Water Ex-	
tension	750 00
Interest on Bank Balances	329 78

## State Treasurer

Paupers	15 00
Tuition of Children	257 50
Compensation of Inspector of Animals	87 50
Extra Expense—Moth	51 12
Corporation Public Service Tax	467 66
Corporation Business Tax	4,090 55
National Bank Tax	409 27
State Aid	2,370 00
Burial of Indigent Soldiers and	
Sailors	74 00
Street Railway Tax	1,761 36
Motor Vehicle Fees	1,582 50
Sick Paupers	61 28
Temporary Aid	21 18
Aiding Mothers with dependent	
children	196 44
School Fund	947 51
County Treasurer, Dog Tax refunded	550 89
Rust Fund from Executors	600 00
Rust Fund Interest withdrawn	145 79
Soldiers' Monument Fund withdrawn	4 00
Johnson Fund Interest withdrawn	65 69
Latham Fund Interest withdrawn	22 75
Telephone Rentals refunded	118 03
Town Hall Rentals	270 00
Sale of Crushed Stone	48 60
Use of Steam Roller	10 00
Road Commissioner Amount refunded	2 18

Brockton Gas Light Co., use of Water	
Trench	61 60
Water Commissioners	111 50
Sale of Water Pipe	19 50
Sale of Land	509 75
Library Fines	24 28
Bay State Street Railway Co., Teaming	46 42
Police Court Fines	36 52
High School Rent	4 50
Tuition	19 00
School Committee Sale of Books, etc.	13 77
Town of West Bridgewater	
Superintendant's Salary	375 00
Teachers' Salary	250 00
Poor	411 50
Town of Whitman Soldiers Relief	48 00
Town of Middleborough Poor	39 21
Town of Norton Poor	584 15
City of Brockton Poor	239 66
City of Fall River, Poor	53 35
F. E. Fuller, Collection of Check	10
Water Rentals	9584 29
1912 Tax	2341 39
1913 Tax	7,287 04
1914 Tax	46,428 71
Selectmen:	
Rogers House, Rent	234 00
Almshouse Account	379 06
Almshouse Board	56 00
Slaughter House License	3 00
Junk License	12 00
Auctioneers' License	2 00



Income Crossman and Whitman	
Fund	127 91
Refunded, State Aid	8 00
Refunded, Express	1 85
Town Clerk, Junk Licenses	48 00
Pool Licenses	2 00
Sunday Licenses	10 00
Tax Abatement refunded	2 00

---

\$150,883 51

### PAYMENTS

Town Notes in anticipation revenue	\$43,000 00
Interest and Discount	1,381 86
Allen School Note	1,080 00
High School Bond	2,610 00
Beaver, Eastville & Curtisville Water	
Bond	2,130 00
Northville Water Bond	710 00
1910 Highway Bond	1,060 00
1910 Sewer Bond	1,220 00
Harmony Water Bond	1,743 76
Town Hall Note	1,200 00
1913 Highway Note	545 00
1913 Water Bond	7,888 13
Cottage Street Water Note	682 50
Washington Street Water Note	690 00
Union, Laurel and Elm Street Water	
Note	450 00
Certification of Town Notes	20 00
Exchange on Checks	10
County Tax	3,342 20
State Tax	5,162 50

Rust Fund deposited in E. B. Sav-	
ings Bank	600 00
Corporation Tax refunded	5 84
Auditors' Warrants, No. 1 to 283	
inc.	63,608 56
Balance, Jan. 13, 1915	11,753 06
	<hr/>
	\$150,883 51

GEORGE A. BURRELL,  
*Town Treasurer.*

---

I have examined the account of the Town Treasurer for the year 1914 and find the same to be correct and to agree with the Auditor's books. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers and the cash on hand has been verified.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
*Auditor.*

---

## Report of Highway Surveyor for 1914

### HIGHWAY AND STATE HIGHWAY

---

Labor as per pay rolls	\$5,586 34
W. G. Todd, stone and gravel	24 44
Geo. Marchant, stone and gravel	1 70
Frank Harden, stone and gravel	2 14

Frank Glover, stone and gravel	60
Anderson Bros. stone and gravel	15 66
A. O. Belmore, stone and gravel	1 40
Walter Daymond	4 16
Abbie Howe	11 74
Manuel Grace	16 02
W. F. Dealey	1 70
Geo. Tucker	53 00
Fannie Shaw	16 90
Walter McKenzie	60
Edward Thayer	6 62
Olaf Lindskog	6 80
Anton King	3 02
John Kelley	1 22
Gustavus Reed	1 30
Galan Willis	1 16
D. W. Noyes	33 64
H. S. Reed	4 90
Oscar Ellis	187 66
Charles Howe	7 78
Herbert Edson	12 50
Thomas White	36
Mrs. D. W. Gurney	27 62
S. E. Ryder, lumber and supplies	168 79
L. A. Flagg, supplies	1 82
Alger & Co., express	5 66
John Kaveney, lanterns and oil	14 72
Frank O. Keith, lantern	75
M. S. Curtis, paint	5 04
A. C. Churchill, wood	2 25
H. C. Keith, gravel	54
Nelson Mondeaux, blacksmithing	17 15
Chas. Wixson, filing saws	1 00

Carver Cotton Gin Co., stock and labor	10 05
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., repairs	5 50
G. M. Webber, tool and supplies	24 15
G. M. Webber, rent of barn and shed	140 00
Edison Electric Ill. C., power and fuses	245 99
A. P. Trufant, surveying	15 80
Dustoline for Roads Co., oil	45 11
H. C. Thorndike, agreement	8 00
Mass. Telephone Co., telephone	64 43
Good Roads Mach. Co., supplies	280 83
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	24 81
M. C. Edson, insurance	82 75
New England Road Mach. Co., re-	
pairs and supplies	369 21
Barrett Manufacturing Co., tarvia	296 53
Standard Oil Co., road oil	304 95
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., rent of culvert	2 00
James F. Eagan, blacksmithing	8 75
Workmen's Compensation Act In-	
surance	153 63
Harris Latham, gravel	24 24
Henry Goodbeen, stone markers	3 30

---

\$8,358 73

Appropriated	\$3,700 00
Bay State St. R. R.	46 42
Use of Steam Roller	10 00
Sale of Crushed Stone	48 60
Bay State Street R. R. Excise Tax	1,381 55
State Treas. Street R. R. Tax	1,761 36
State Treas.	1,582 50

---

\$8,530 43

Total moneys available	\$8,530 43
Total moneys expended	8,358 73

---

Unexpended	\$171 70
------------	----------

## SIDEWALKS

Labor as per pay rolls	\$803 55
Charles Howe, gravel	8 94
Oscar Ellis, gravel	7 32
J. J. Readon, gravel	2 26
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight on oil	4 40
Barrett M'g'f. Co., oil	56 81
Edison E. I. Co., power	61 16

---

	\$944 44
--	----------

Appropriated	\$1,000 00
Expended	. 944 44

---

Unexpended	\$55 56
------------	---------

## SPRING STREET DRAIN

Labor as per pay rolls	\$16 38
Appropriated	\$25 00
Expended	16 38

---

Unexpended	\$8 62
------------	--------

## ALLEN STREET

Labor as per pay rolls	\$299 00
Charles Spear, gravel	15 40

---

	\$314 40
--	----------

Appropriated	\$350 00	
Balance from 1913	93 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$443 84	
Expended	314 40	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended		\$129 44

## CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND

Labor		
W. T. Greene	\$18 00	
Geo. L. Chamberlain	12 00	
Lester Harden	2 25	
George Dreslaine	4 50	
A. R. LeClair	14 00	
Patrick Barrett	4 50	
John Reed	9 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$68 75
Balance	\$5 33	
Received	87 51	
	<hr/>	
	\$92 84	
Expended	\$68 75	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended		\$24 09

## STEAM ROAD ROLLER

Appropriated	\$300 00
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., rental 1914	300 00

## SNOW

Labor as per pay roll	\$755 18	
F. H. Taylor, painting snow plow	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$756 18
Appropriated	\$500 00	
Expended	756 18	
	<hr/>	
Overdraft		\$256 18

## HIGHWAY AND STATE HIGHWAY

There has been expended for labor and material on the state highways, general highway, bridges and drains as follows:

**Workmen's Compensation Act.**

Insurance apportioned	\$153 63
Freight	24 81
Insurance	82 75
Express	5 66
Telephone	64 43
Rent of Culvert	2 00
Rent of Barn and Shed	140 00
Blacksmithing	25 90
State Highway	
Labor	1,433 59
Material	311 44
Bridge and Crescent Streets	
Labor	467 11
Material	36 44



H. C. Thorndike Agreement be- tween town and E. B. Brick Co. on Spring St.	8 00
Surveying	15 80
Steam Roller	
Repairs	5 50
Stone Crusher	
Repairs, oil and supplies	560 09
Power and supplies	245 99
Oiling Streets	
Labor	89 72
Material	304 95
Filling and repairing water trenches	
Labor	57 80
Material	8 00
Putting on Tarvia and Patching	
Labor	152 94
Material	312 53
General Highway	
Miscellaneous	
Labor	75 00
Material	49 73
Keeping Village Clean	
Labor	129 60
General Repairs on washouts throughout the town	
Labor	175 60
Scraping Roads and cleaning gutters	582 75
Picking Stones throughout the town	107 25
Cleaning up leaves	163 90
Cutting bushes and mowing side- walks	152 90

Repairing Fences	
Labor	98 70
Material	73 64
Cleaning Catch Basins	
Labor	44 00
Dustoline for Roads Co.	
Oil	45 11
Portable tank for heating Tarvia	100 00
Plymouth St.	
Labor	15 75
Material	1 54
Willow Avenue	
Labor	9 75
Material	87
Bedford Street	
Labor	42 45
Material	34 76
Whitman Street	
Labor	21 50
Material	1 00
West Street	
Labor	268 82
Material	21 81
Oregon Street	
Labor	215 25
Material	14 50
Spring Street	
Labor	211 01
Material	10 05
Willow Avenue Bridges	
Labor	39 50
Material	55 75

Jacksons Bridges	
Labor	10 75
Material	39 40
Pearl Street	
Labor	25 92
Material	3 30
Laurel St.	
Labor	198 89
Material	9 01
Union Street	
Labor	81 39
Material	4 00
Washington Street	
Labor	499 85
Oak Street	
Labor	199 65
Laurel Street Drain	
Labor	7 50
Connecting Drain with Catch Basin	
on Central St., labor	7 50

The guide boards throughout the town are in good condition.

---

## INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS

One road machine, 1 horse roller, 1 large sled, 1 watering cart, 14 snow plows, 2 road plows, 2 snow shovels, 32 cedar posts, 100 ft. lumber, 1 horse scoop, 1 iron tamper, 1-2 bbl. machine oil, 1 dumping board, 250 bricks, 6 gravel screens, 5 guide board posts, 2 axes, 1 cross cut saw, 1 hand saw, 1 claw hammer, 1 level, 1 monkey wrench, 2 wrenches, 14 lanterns, 2 sneaths, 1 hand roller, 2 scythes, 1 post hole scoop, 1 stone drag, 4 sledge hammers, 4 iron

rakes, 1 stone hammer, 2 tool boxes, 4 mattocks, 25 shovels, 12 drills, 25 wedges, 2 sickles, 8 wooden rakes, 10 picks, 4 pick handles, 2 iron bars, 1 common fork, 7 stone forks, 2 pails, 1 oil cup, 1 wheel barrow, 1 sieve, 1 trowel, 1 plow point, 1 mortar bin, 2 18-in. elbows, 5 15-inch elbows, 8 sign board posts, 3 brooms, 4 pulley blocks, 1 grindstone, 2 dippers, 1 long handled ladle, 25 gal. cans, 1 portable Tarvia heating tank, 1 Tarvia bucket, 50 tons crushed stone.

W. T. GREENE,  
*Highway Surveyor.*

---

## Engineers Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1914

---

### PAYMENTS

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Washburn fire	\$25 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Spoonier fire	6 25
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Curran fire	45 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Sheehan fire	11 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, F. White fire	10 50

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Dr. Millett fire	28 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, C. Osborn fire	41 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, M. Goucher fire	3 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Foundry fire	7 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Hecker & Holloway forest fire	7 25
East Bridgewater Fire Company, W. Foley fire	15 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Thayer Bridge fire	8 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company, C. Wiley fire	20 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Webber fire	2 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Keith fire	3 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company, A. McCordick fire	16 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Dealey fire	35 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Reardon fire	7 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Bouldry fire	9 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company Vinton fire	46 50
East Bridgewater Fire Co., practice for seasons 1913-1914	100 00

M. F. Roach, attending fires and practice	171 75
Edward Ring, janitor at E. Bridgewater	43 25
William Foley, janitor at E. Bridge-water 1913	24 25
Elmwood Fire Company, Davenport fire	1 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Curran fire	31 00
Elmwood Fire Company, E. Porter fire	3 25
Elmwood Fire Company, C. Osborn fire	19 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Foundry fire	3 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Thayer Bridge fire	9 00
Elmwood Fire Company, A. McCordick fire	4 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Lyon fire	1 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Vinton fire	22 25
Elmwood Fire Company, practice for seasons 1913 and 1914	100 00
W. L. Benson, attending fires and and horse hire	61 75
H. L. Belknap, janitor at Elmwood	40 25
Men for House duty July 3 and 4 at E. Bridgewater and Elmwood	20 00
New England Telephone and Tel. Company	174 09
Edison Electric Company	46 98
A. W. Chesterton Company, hose	148 50
Geo. M. Webber, hose	105 75
The C. C. C. Fire Hose and Rubber Company	247 94
Geo. M. Webber, coal and sundries	81 64
M. S. Curtis	38 85
Jarvis Burrell, printing	7 10

T. S. H. Rounseville, testing hydrants and labor at Fire Station	10 10
A. C. Churchill, wood	5 00
W. L. Benson, wood	4 50
Newton Churchill, carting wood	1 00
Percy Ford Company, supplies	34 80
Old Colony Foundry Company	1 75
L. A. Flagg	1 90
M. McHugh, horse hire and removing snow from hydrants	9 50
James F. Eagan, repairs	3 25
John Keveny, oil	1 20
F. A. Hoyt, car fare and labor at Fire Station	21 00
W. E. Murphy, removing snow from hydrants and soda	1 72
Alger's Express	3 20
S. E. Ryder, lumber	5 60
C. C. Poole, labor at Fire Station	2 00
Geo. F. Lombard, stock and labor at Fire Station	4 00
H. E. Marble	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$1, 968 62

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,800 00
Telephone Tolls	12 51
	<hr/>
	\$1,812 51
Payments	\$1,968 62
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$156 11



## UNPAID BILLS

Edison Electric Co.	\$7 31
F. A. Hoyt	14 67
Elmwood Fire Company	2 00
H. L. Belknap	9 88
New England Telephone and Tel. Co.	11 35
Old Colony Foundry Co.	1 09
East Bridgewater Fire Co.	14 00
Edward Ring	13 25

---

\$73 55

## EQUIPMENT

At the East Bridgewater fire station the apparatus consists of one Hose Wagon with 1,000 feet of hose, one hand reel with 500 feet of hose, one Ladder truck carrying 187 feet of ladders, 12 leather buckets, 7 hand fire extinguishers, 7 lanterns, 1 set double harnesses, 4 blankets, 4 nozzles and 3 gates.

At Elmwood we have one Hose Wagon with 850 feet of hose, one hand reel with 550 feet of hose, one Ladder truck carrying 149 feet of ladders, 13 leather buckets, 12 lanterns, 4 nozzles, 3 gates, 4 blankets, 8 shovels and one hose repairing outfit.

There is one hand reel with 350 feet of hose at E. N. Ward's at Satucket.

Also one hand reel with 500 feet and two extinguishers at John K. Alexander's on Central St.

The old Ladder truck fully equipped with ladders is at the town barn on Union St.

The department has responded to sixteen district and eleven still alarms an increase of six over last year.

The Whitman department responded to an alarm in the Northville district, making a total of 28 alarms, 100 feet of hose have been repaired, 300 feet unfit for service, condemned, and 300 feet unfit for service in its present condition is to be repaired. At least 200 feet of new hose should be bought this year.

Recent arrangements with the Edison Electric Company and new contracts with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company insure better service at less cost for the coming year.

When sending in an alarm for fire the following rules should be observed.

Go to the nearest telephone, say to the operator "Emergency" 276 and tell whoever answers the call that there is a fire in district No.— at Mr. ——— resident.

Do not cause alarms to be sounded for chimney fires, telephone the fire station nearest your district.

In the past two years several thousand dollars have been appropriated for water main extensions for the outlying districts. For the purpose of fire protection six inch pipe and hydrants have been installed.

Horses used by the Fire department are also used for teaming and in many cases are out of town. Under the most favorable circumstances they are from 1-8 to 1-4 mile away when an alarm for fire is blown, so much valuable time is necessarily lost at the start. Under these conditions it is impossible for the department to arrive at fires occurring in the outlying districts in time to be of much service, clearly demonstrating that some other method of transportation should be adopted.

To cover every unprotected section of the town with hand reels fully equipped, would mean an expenditure of

about two thousand dollars. With hose guaranteed for only 36 months, this does not seem advisable.

In our opinion the most practical and economical way to give every part of the town efficient fire protection is to install motor apparatus and an appropriation for that purpose will be asked for at the annual town meeting.

M. F. ROACH,  
THOMAS S. H. ROUNSEVILLE.  
F. A. HOYT,

*Engineers.*

---

## Report of the Trustees of the Public Library

---

### TRUSTEES

William H. Taylor	Term expires 1915
Clarence Lathbury	Term expires 1915
Mabel K. Hobart	Term expires 1916
John E. O'Brien	Term expires 1916
Clara E. Webber	Term expires 1917
Herbert C. Thorndike	Term expires 1917

### ORGANIZATION

Chairman—William H. Taylor  
Secretary—Clara E. Webber  
Treasurer—Herbert C. Thorndike

The year 1914, although unevenful in any especial direction, has been a generally satisfactory one to the Trustees of the Public Library.

The gain in circulation of books continues to increase in varying proportions each year.

The Trustees endeavor to make the library a center of usefulness to the public, by placing on its shelves books not merely for amusement and general interest, but also to meet especial needs and demands.

We have purchased timely books relative to the present war which have been well circulated.

Books concerning village improvements, sewing, business efficiency, have been in demand owing to the study and work of various clubs.

We fortunately continued our subscription to the Illustrated London News, which will doubtless be of value later, as well as intensely interesting at present.

The Trustees desire to once again remind the public of the fact that mutilation of books, means spending more money for rebinding and repairing, and less for new books. A marked improvement has been shown in some instances, but the dreadful condition of books returned oftentimes show an utter disregard for the privileges enjoyed. This is really a serious problem, and your co-operation is asked to help solve it by evidence of greater care.

The change of hours on Friday to benefit the scholars has seemed to successfully solve a former problem.

New window shades have been purchased for the library by the Trustees, this being the only necessary renovation for the year.

Visitors at the Library have doubtless noticed for a time, absence of the Millett painting. This picture fell from the

frame, making is necessary to have it re-stretched, cleaned and renovated, so at present its beauty of coloring and perfection of detail is even more apparent.

The Northville Branch Library of which Mr. Samuel Foster has charge, has a constantly increasing circulation, and proves to be a satisfactory investment.

Cordial thanks are extended for all gifts to the Library.

The Trustees regret exceedingly the departure of Rev. Clarence Lathbury, whose valuable services on the Board will be much missed.

The Trustees suggest to the public that the Library may be most appropriately entrusted with any documents of local historical interest.

We earnestly ask your co-operation in helping us keep our Library up to a high standard of excellence, by appropriating the necessary and usual amount for its support, namely, \$1,000.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
MABEL K. HOBART,  
CLARA E. WEBBER,  
CLARENCE E. LATHBURY,

---

## Report of Treasurer of Public Library

---

### RECEIPTS

Town Grant

\$1,000 00

Fines	24 28
Johnson Fund	45 49
Rust Fund	145 79
Johnson Fund	20 20

---

\$1,235 76

## EXPENDITURES

Librarian's salary	\$420 00
Librarian's expenses	1 95
Librarian's assistant	98 90
Janitor	75 00
George M. Webber, sundries	5 73
George M. Webber, coal	198 75
Alger's Express	10 07
Edison's Electric Ill. Co.	13 82
Gaylor Bros.	2 25
M. C. Edson, insurance	8 64
W. B. Clarke Co.,	4 63
Journal American History	4 00
Bostonian Society	2 00
Library Bureau	6 61
Harvard Book Bindery	38 40
W. B. Carke & Co., Johnson Fund	39 99
Rust Fund	60 01
Fullerton & Shaw, insurance	9 24
Mrs. J. W. Harden, cleaning	14 60
Clark Co.	1 00
A. C. Churchill	5 00
M. C. Edson, agent	28 08
M. S. Curtis, materials and labor	18 76
J. T. Brewster	6 50

Doll & Richards, repairing picture	27 00
W. C. Foster, services Northville Branch	9 50
Plymouth County Trust Co.	2 00
A. H. Willis, printing	5 00
King Richardson & Co., from John- son Fund	5 50

---

Balances, town grants	\$6 85
Rust Fund	85 78
Johnson Fund	20 20

---

\$1,235 76

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,

---

TREASURER'S CASH ACCOUNT

---

RECEIVED

Fines	\$1 00
Fines	13 64
Trustee's Rust Fund	40 00
Fines	9 00
Fines	10 00
Willard Johnson, dividend	20 20

---

\$93 84

Paid,	
Herbert C. Healey, labor	\$1 00



Fred E. Fuller, on account shades	22 64
Balance, Dec. 31, 1914	70 20

---

\$93 84

## BILLS PAYABLE

W. B. Clark Co.	\$56 56
Fred E. Fuller, bal. due for shades	\$22 36

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE.

## LIBRARIAN'S CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1914	\$8 28
Fines collected, Jan. 1, 1914, Dec. 31	82 55
Curtains book and counter sold	4 48

---

\$95 31

Cr.

Supplies	\$13 50
Labor	6 40
Box rent and postage	3 53
Books bought	3 55

---

\$26 98

Paid Treasurers

Town treasurer	\$24 28
Library treasurer	32 84

---

\$57 12

Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1914		\$11 21
Statement for 1914		
Supplies	\$26 98	
Paid Treasurers	57 12	
Cash on hand	11 21	
	<hr/>	\$95 31

---

## Librarian's Report

---

I herewith submit the annual report of the East Bridge-water Public Library, for the year ending December 31, 1914.

There has been no change in the activities of the library during the past year, but the records show a greater circulation than ever before.

The number of volumes December 31 was 7,820, a gain of 299; of this number three were gifts, 18 magazines bound.

The circulation for 1914 was 16,943 as compared with 16,435 for 1913, a gain of 507.

Circulation from Northville 700, approximately. Daily average circulation from the library, 92.51 plus.

Through the year we have taken advantage of the inter-library loan system, and borrowed from Boston and Brockton books not found on our shelves and wanted by our readers; thus at a small expense the reader has been satisfied and the library able to purchase books for which the demand is greater.

Greater privileges in the use of non-fiction, to readers engaged in special research, are a direct benefit to the reader, and in no way curtail the usefulness of the library, as books so charged are subject to recall if wanted by the public.

There has been some duplication of the best fiction and juveniles, but it is, and ever will be, impossible to meet the demand for Joseph Lincoln, Altsheler and the "best sellers."

The work with the schools is not a small part of the work done. It is a pleasure to report a closer co-operation between school and library from year to year. "The boy of today is the voter of tomorrow," and brought up to know the part the library plays through schooldays he will ever be its earnest supporter.

In closing this report I take the opportunity to express gratitude to all for aid and co-operation through the year and to my Trustees and assistant for their support at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY L. SIDDALL,

Tables		Per cent.
Fiction	9,625	57.41
Juveniles	4,868	29.26
Biography	190	1.24
Religion	49	.03
History	301	1.91
Travel	121	.07
Science	378	2.38
Art	153	.09

Literature	396	2.53
Periodicals	862	5.08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	16,943	100.00

---

## Books Added in 1914

---

- A384     Aley, M.     The barnstormers.
- IIjKC.A46     Altmaier, C. L.     Commercial correspondence.
- jA469gu     Altsheler, J. A.     Guns of Bull Run.
- jA469g         Guns of Shiloh.
- jA469sco         The scouts of Stonewall
- jA469sw         The sword of Antietam.
- jA469tex         The Texan scouts.
- A545     Anderson, A. J.     Betty Standish
- A568e     Andrews, M. R. S.     The eternal masculine  
and other stories.
- JS.A63     Antin, M.     They that knock at our  
doors.
- jA733     Armitage, T.     Bob Spencer, the life saver.
- A868p     Atherton, G.     Perch of the Devil.
- B119k     Bacheller, I.     Keeping up with Lizzie.
- D229to     Bacon, J. D.     To-day's daughter.
- F45.B15     Baikie, J.     Peeps at the royal navy.
- VN.B15     Bailey, C. S.     The children's book of  
games and parties.
- W.B15     Bailey, H. T.     Art education.

- jB181 Baldwin, J. Fifty stories re-told.  
 YL.B18s The Sampo and other stories.  
 jB239a Barbour, R. H. Around the end.  
 jB239be Benton's venture.  
 B244w Barclay, F. The wall of partition.  
 jB319s Bassett, S. W. The story of wool.  
 jB3581 Baylor, A. S. Miss Tabby Gray.  
 CF.B36r Beals, C. E. Religious studies for laymen  
 (Second series).  
 J.B36 Beard, A. C. American citizenship.  
 B433o Bell, J. J. Oh! Christina!  
 B471p Bennett, A. The price of love.  
 B613i Bindloss, H. The intriguers.  
 B613pr Prescott of the Saskatchewan.  
 BF.B61 Birhead, A. Heroes of Modern Europe.  
 B.B662 Bismarck. J. W. Headlam.  
 HKC.B62 Blackford, Mrs. K. M. The job, the  
 man and the boss.  
 jB659 Blunt, H. F. Fred Carmody, pitcher.  
 VD.C18 Book of the Campfire girls.  
 B743h Boshier, K. L. The house of happiness.  
 B786c Bower, B. M. The chip of the Flying-U.  
 B786f Flying U-Ranch.  
 B786r The ranch of the Wolverine.  
 jB812b Brady, C. T. Border fights and fighters.  
 jB812c Colonial fights and fighters.  
 jB812i Indian fights and fighters.  
 jB812n Northwestern fights and fighters.  
 jB812r Revolutionary fights and fighters.  
 jB812v So. American fights and fighters.  
 jB814 Braine, S. E. Merchant ships.  
 jB8731L Brooks, A. Lady Linda.  
 jB8731pr Princess Polly.

- jB8731p Princess. Polly's playmates.  
 jB8731d Dorothy Dainty in the city.  
 jB8731do Dorothy Dainty at the shore.  
 G59.B87c Brown, Mrs. D. V. A child of the Orient.  
 G61.F51 Browne, E. A. Peeps at many lands.  
                   Holy Land.  
 G69.F51 Peeps at many lands, India.  
 G40.B87 Peeps at many lands, Spain.  
 B925 Buckrose, J. E. Down our street.  
 B925g Gay morning.  
 YP.B95 Burke, T. ed. Children in verse.  
 jB959 Burkett, C. W. ed. Our domestic animals.  
 B964te Burnett, F. H. T. Tembaron.  
 B966ri Burnham. The right track.  
 YP.B95 Burt, M. E., ed. The Eugene Field book.  
 EM.C11 Cabot, R. C. What men live by.  
 EL.C15h Call, A. P. How to live quietly.  
 RY.C27 Carens, E. M. Dressmaking, self-taught.  
 RG.C28 Carleton, W. New lives for o'd.  
 C3531 Castle, W. R. The pillar of sand.  
 VD.C37 Cave, E. Boy's camp book.  
 VD.C37b The boy scout's hike book.  
 G84.C59 Clarke, H. A. Longfellow's country.  
 YC.C71 Collyer, R. Clear Grit and other essays  
 C7531 Conrad, J. Chance.  
 C7721 Cooke, G. M. William and Bill.  
 C855 Coulevain, P., de, On the branch.  
 C884w Craddock, C. E. The windfall.  
 HKC.C89 Crapsey, A. S. The rise of the working-  
                   class.  
 C938p Crockett, S. R. Patsy.  
 jD186i Danielson, F. W. In play land.  
 MV.D23 Daugherty, M. C. Economical zoology.

- jD253 Davidson, M. The camp-fire girls on the ice.  
D256 Daviess, M. T. The tinder-box.  
D311 Deeping, W. The white gate.  
jD336 Delamare, H. E. The reformation of Jimmy.  
D357r Dell, E. M. The rocks of Valpre.  
D754po Doyle, A. C. The poison belt.  
G32.D75 Dragoumis, J. A. Under Greek skies.  
E47L Ellis, J. B. Lahoma.  
EQ.H75 Encyclopoedia of etiquette,  
E73e Erskine, P. The eye of dread.  
YL.M99 Fairy tales.  
WB.F24 Farwell, P. T. Village improvement.  
F487 Fillmore, P. The rosie world.  
F756 Foster, R. F. Cab No. 44.  
F785 Fowler, E. T. Her ladyship's conscience.  
F855c Freeman, M. E. W. The copy-cat and other  
stories.  
FC.G17 Galsworthy, J. The inn of tranquility.  
G221 Gardiner, G. The reconnaissance.  
G233f Garland, H. The forester's daughter.  
G233t The tyranny of the dark.  
G482I Gillmore, R. The opal pin.  
JU.G77 Graves, A. K. Secrets of the German war  
office.  
G795d Green, A. K. Dark hollow.  
G818 Gregory, J. Under handicap.  
G845d Grey, Z. Desert gold.  
G845L The light of the western stars.  
jG868b Grinnell, G. B. Blackfeet Indian stories.  
jG868w The wolf hunters.  
G87Id Griswold, L. Deering of Deel.  
G87I Deering at Princeton.  
XZ.G88 Grubb, M. B. Industrial primer.



- EP.G88 Gruenberg, S. M. Your child to-day and  
to-morrow.
- H145w Haggard, R. The wanderer's necklace.
- H176 Hall, H. Henry of Navarre, Ohio.
- H243g Hannay, J. O. Gen. John Regan.
- H243r The red hand of Ulster.
- H243s Spanish gold.
- H249 Hanshew, T. W. Cleek of Scotland yard.
- H255n Harben, W. N. The new clarion.
- QD.H31 Harris, D. F., Nerves.
- jH349 Haskell, H. E. Holding a throne.
- H412k Hay, I. A knight on wheels.
- EP.H56 Herrick, C. T. My boy and I.
- B.H637 Higginson, Thos. W. Life and letters.
- H647 Hill, M. Sunrise valley.
- H765 Home. Ann.
- H7961b Hopkins, W. J. Burbury Stoke.
- H7961 The clammer.
- BF.H823 Horton, E. A group of famous women.
- H8381 Hough, E. The lady and the pirate.
- H859n Howells, W. D. New leaf mills.
- RY.J58 Jessup, A. L. The sewing book.
- RY.B98 The dressmaker.
- jJ731m Johnston, A. F. Miss Santa Claus of the  
Pullman.
- jJ66e Johnson, Mrs. C. Earning her way to  
college.
- J681 Johnson, O. The sixty-first second.
- JU.J82 Jordan, D. S. War and waste.
- jK291 Kelland, C. B. Mark Tidd in the backwoods.
- K52r King, Capt. C. Ray's recruit.
- G71.L23 Lamplough, A. O. Cairo.
- L734cap Lincoln, J. C. Cap'n Dan's daughter.

- L734k Kent Knowles, quahaug.  
 L814f Locke, W. J. The fortunate youth.  
 O.L84n Northern trails.  
 L847j London, J. John Barleycorn.  
 L847n The night born, and other stories.  
 L847m The mutiny of the Elsinore.  
 L738m Lincoln, N. S. The man inside.  
 M112 Mabie, L. K. The lights are bright.  
 M122a McCall, S. Ariadne of Allen water.  
 M117 Macauley, C. R. The red tavern.  
 M133f McCutcheon, G. B. A fool and his money.  
 M133bl Black is white.  
 M133p Prince of Graustark.  
 M133I McCutcheon, J. T. Dawson '11, fortune-  
 hunter.  
 M147p Macgrath, H. Pidgin Island.  
 B.M345 Markino, Y. When I was a child.  
 M398tu Mason, A. E. W. The turnstile.  
 M497 Megure, R. C. Under cover.  
 M576 Merwin, S. Anthony the absolute.  
 M822I Moore, S. The peacock feather.  
 F801.M82 Moran, G. N. Kwahu, The Hopi Indian  
 boy.  
 M869 Moross, J. A. The quarry.  
 F838.M87 Morris, C. The nations of Europe, the  
 causes and issues of the great war.  
 M876 Morris, G. Putting on the screws.  
 M955c Mulford, C. E. The coming of Cassidy.  
 jM981 Murray, C. The story book treasures.  
 B.B698m Napoleon, Life of. W. O. C. Morris.  
 RY.N39 Neil, M. H. Canning, preserving and  
 pickling.  
 N856s Norris, K. Staurday's child.

- N856t           The treasure.
- B.O18       O'Connell, Life of.     R. Dunlop
- jO51       Olmsted, M.     Harmony wins.
- O621ms       Oppenheim, E. P.   The mischief maker.
- O621pe       A people's man.
- O96       Overland Red.     Ann.
- P119       Packard, F. L.     The miracle man.
- jS739       Page, T. N.     The Page story book.
- jP146st       Paine, R. D.     The steam shovel man.
- P146w       The wall between.
- P239y       Parker, G.     You never know your luck.
- P261       Parrislo, R.     Shea of the Irish brigade.
- P844mi       Porter, E. H.     Miss Billy—married.
- jP915       Pratt, L.     Ezekiel expands.
- jQ8t       Quirk, L. W.     The third strike.
- F801.R38       Remington, F.     The way of an Indian.
- R532t       Richmond, G. S.   The twenty-fourth of June.
- B.R5271       Rihbany, A. M.   A far journey.
- RJ.R66       Robinson, J. H.   The poultry book culture,  
Principals and practice of poultry  
culture.
- jR662       Robinson, L.     At the open door.
- F801.R75       Rolt-Wheeler, F.   The boy with the  
United States Indians.
- jR781r       Roosevelt book.   Selections
- B.C321s       Sabin, E. L.     Kit Carson days.
- jS1160       On the plains with Custer.
- jS216ca       Sanderson, M. L.   The camp-fire girls at  
Pine-Tree camp.
- jS216c       The camp-fire girls on the Hillside.
- F8691.S29       Schaff, M.     The sunset of the Con-  
federacy.
- F801.S380       Schultz, J. W.    On the warpath.

- |           |                                  |                                   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| F801.S38q | The quest of the fish-doy skin.  |                                   |
| jS526     | Scott, G. F.                     | Jean Cabot in cap and gown.       |
| jS526je   | Jean Cabot in the British Isles. |                                   |
| S427I     | Scott, L.                        | No. 13 Washington Square.         |
| RG.S46    | Selden, C. A.                    | Everyman's garden.                |
| jS49lo    | Seton, E. T.                     | Lobo, Rag and Vixen.              |
| jS49k     | Krag and Johnny bear.            |                                   |
| G14.S52   | Shackleton, E. H.                | The heart of the Antarctic.       |
| S562m     | Shute, H. A.                     | Misadventures of three good boys. |
| S616I     | Sinclair, B. W.                  | North of fifty-three.             |
| WW.S6I    | Singleton, E.                    | The furniture of our forefathers. |
| YC.S63    | Slaterry, M.                     | Just over the hill.               |
| jS646r    | Smith, E. B.                     | The railroad book.                |
| jS649g    | Smith, H. L.                     | The girls of Friendly terrace.    |
| jS649p    | Peggy Raymond's vacation.        |                                   |
| S740m     | Spearman, F. H.                  | Merrilie Dawes.                   |
| S787m     | Stanley, C. A.                   | The master of "The oaks."         |
| S787k     | The keeper of the vineyard.      |                                   |
| S814      | Steele, W. D.                    | Storm.                            |
| S839      | Sterrett, F. R.                  | The jam girl.                     |
| jS846m    | Stevens, W. O.                   | Messmates.                        |
| S866sq    | Stockton, F. R.                  | The squirrel inn.                 |
| jS874     | Stokes, R. E.                    | Andy at Yale.                     |
| S89I      | Stow, E.                         | Nancy, the joyous.                |
| B.S892c   | Stowe, H. B.,                    | Life of, M. F. Crow.              |
| jS897     | Strang, Mrs. H.                  | The green book for children.      |
| WR.TI3    | Talbot, F. A.                    | Motion pictures.                  |
| YL.TI7h   | Tappan, E. M.                    | The house with the silver door.   |
| T186p     | Tarkington, B.                   | Penrod.                           |

- jT473 Thompson, J. M. Three bears of Porcupine  
Ridge.
- T543 Thurston, E. T. The city of beautiful non-  
sense.
- jT634h Todd, B. S. Hiram, the young farmer.
- T662 Tomkins, E. W. The egotistical I.
- jT659yo Tomlinson, E. T. The young sharp  
shooter at Antietam.
- T761mi Tracy, L. Mirabel's island.
- T761t The terms of surrender.
- T943I Turnbull, M. Looking after Sandy.
- JU.U85 Usher, R. G. Pan-Germanism.
- V248v Van Dyke, H. The Van Dyke book.
- V278 Van Schaick, G. V. Sweetapple Cove.
- P857I Van Zo Post. Diana Ardway.
- V284b' Van Vorst, M. Big Tremaine.
- jW1210 Wade, M. H. Old Colony days.
- jW583w Wallace, D. The wilderness castaways.
- W278sun Warner, A. Sunshine Jane.
- W382b Webster, H. K. The butterfly.
- W453a Wells, C. Anybody but Anne.
- W466g Wemyss, M. C. E. Grannie.
- jW519 West, R. Midshipman days.
- W553I Wharton, A. H. A rose of Old Quebec.
- W582I White, B. The call of the carpenter.
- W583f White, E. O. The first step.
- jW913d Wooley, E. M. Donald Krik, Morning.  
Record correspondent.
- W982 Wylie, I. A. R. Five years to find out.
- jZ98 Zwilgmeyer, D. Johnny Blossom.

# Report of Board of Health for 1914

---

## MEMBERS

Cleveland A. Chandler	Term expires 1915
William P. Curley	Term expires 1916
James Brandley	Term expires 1917

Mr. Frank H. Taylor, reappointed inspector of slaughter houses.

The report of inspection is as follows:

Four hundred, twenty-nine (429) veals, one hundred, twelve (112) swine, one (1) lamb, and three (3) beefs. One hog condemnend.

The following diseases were reported and notices sent to the State Board of Health. Whooping Cough, 5; Measles, 1; Chicken Pox, 1; Scarlet Fever, 6; Opthahmia, 3; Polionsyihthis Progussive, 1; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 39; of this number of tuberculosis 37 are non-residents.

Sixty-two (62) burial permits issued during year.

## EXPENDITURES

F. H. Taylor, Inspector slaughter houses	\$210 75
W. P. Curley, services	79 01
E. B. & C. L. Hayward, levels	6 00
Alger & Co., express	1 89

F. H. Thomas Co., fumigators	33 30
Edward S. Whitmarsh, services	11 40
J. Burrill, printing	1 00
Telephone	3 34
C. A. Chandler, service for 1913	35 00
Norman Johnson, repairs on sewer pump	2 50
Edson Mfg. Co., part for pump	2 79
F. H. Taylor, burying dog	2 00
G. M. Webber, sundries	2 50
H. L. Belknap, repairing hose	75
John W. DeChambeau, loss of time during quarantine	21 33
Dr. W. B. Bannerman, medical at- tendance	23 50

---

\$44 83

Edward Duckfield, loss of time dur- ing quarantine	\$46 00
Moses Tardy, quarantined	102 41
Dr. A. L. Shirley, Treatment Swift, rabies	59 10
Patrick J. Reardon Case	76 40

---

Total Expenditures	\$720 97
Appropriation	400 00
Overdrawn	\$320 97

## TO BE REIMBURSED

Tardy Case—from Bridgewater	\$102 41
-----------------------------	----------



Swift Case—from Brockton	59 10
Reardon Case—from Cambridge	76 40

---

\$237 91

An appropriation of five hundred dollars is requested for 1915.

CLEVELAND A. CHANDLER,  
WILLIAM P. CURLEY,  
JAMES BRANDLEY,

---

## Report of Inspector of Animals

---

*To the officers and citizens of East Bridgewater:*

In the 154 stables visited during the year 1914, I have inspected 608 cows, 144 young stock, 14 bulls, 4 oxen, 11 goats, 283 swine, all of which I found to be normal.

I also found 2 cows, 1 swine, affected with tuberculosis, and one horse affected with glanders, all of which were killed.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,

Inspector of Animals.

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

Amount Paid as follows:

Labor, Central St., Cinder Hill, Hoffam	\$3 00
Labor, Central St., Cinder Hill, Toren	3 50
Labor, Plymouth St., C. Spear	1 00
Labor, East Side R. R., Browns	
Crossing, J. J. Reardon	18 50
Labor, Elm St., Unknown	4 00
Labor, Highland St., Corners	3 75
Labor, Pine St., B. F. Churchill & F.	
Glover	6 00
Labor, Oak St., Unknown	27 50
Labor, Central St., Cinder Hill, Dewolf	6 50
Labor, Walnut St., G. Hecker & J.	
H. Hollowey	8 50
Labor, Elm St., Witherell Lot	3 00
Labor, Summer St., Perry Place	10 05
Labor, Thatcher St., Galen Willis &	
Others	1 15
Labor, Thatcher St., Union Cong.	
Church	31 00
Labor, West St., Ben Hill	2 50
Labor, Central St., C. Willey	2 00
Labor, Central St., Dewolf	4 75
Labor, Thatcher St., Willis Jackson	
& Dealeny	111 25
Labor, East side R. R., C. Leach &	
C. F. Harden	16 50
Labor, Church St., Geo. Webber	31 25
Labor, Alger St., Unknown	9 50

Labor, Harvard St., Whitman, Est. & A. L. Reed	94 90	
Labor, Alger St., Unknown	9 50	
Labor, Central St., Dewolf	3 00	
Labor, Summer St., Albert Frost	5 75	
Labor, Elm St., Lysander Keith, Est.	2 75	
Labor, Central St., Hynes	2 50	
M. A. Pratt, team	10 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	13 10	
W. L. Benson, team and auto	62 00	
G. H. Green, auto	10 00	
Jarvis Burrell, printing	3 50	
The Standard Fire Ext Co., repairs	21 00	
Keg of Soda and teaming	1 70	
Algers' express	50	
		<hr/>
		\$538 65
Amount received as follows:		
Appropriated	\$200 00	
Returned from R. H. Copeland, Tel Toll	60	
		<hr/>
		\$200 60
		<hr/>
Overdrawn		\$338 05
Bills due from N. Y., N. H. & Hart- ford R. R.	\$52 38	

## STOCK ON HAND

Sixteen Extinguishers, 2 Lanterns, 15 Shovels, 1 Hatchet,  
1 Keg of Soda, 2 Mattocks, 1-4 Carboy Vitrol.

R. H. COPELAND,  
Forest Fire Warden.

## Report of Local Moth Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths for the Year 1914

---

In scouting the residential sections of the town in the fall of 1913 and spring of 1914, 2,426 Gypsy Moth egg-clusters were destroyed with creosote, and 40,468 Brown Tail webs collected.

In the spring of 1914, 56 Orchards, that were found to be infested with Gypsy Moths were cleaned, this work included, cutting away dead brush and cementing up the cavities.

The spraying began May 20, 1914, and was continued throughout the town including, residential, street, and woods colonies, 42,800 gal. of water being taken from the hydrants and 3 tons of Arsenate of Lead used for the work.

In the past fall of 1914, several acres of woodland has been cleaned, this work included, thinning out and cutting away deadwood and under brush.

Following a statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year.

### EXPENDITURES

Labor	\$1,708 15
Team	281 93
Freight	10 48
G. M. Webber	9 00
S. E. Ryder	45
Independent Oil Co.	26 90

W. P. Curley	50	
J. W. Sturtevant	1 60	
Alger's Express Co.	30	
Mrs. Conway	1 50	
Insurance on Sprayer	42 50	
Workmans' Compensation Policy	30 30	
A. W. Brownell	3 75	
<hr/>		
Total expense		\$2,117 36

## RECEIPTS

From Town	\$1,000 00	
From State	600 00	
From Private Property Owners	466 25	
Reimbursement from State	51 12	
<hr/>		
Total receipts		\$2,117 37
Total expense		2,117 36
		<hr/>
Balance		01

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS

One Grindstone, 1 two-man saw, 1 Scythesneath, 1 34-ft. ladder, 4 axes, 1 24-ft. ladder, 4 pairs climbing irons, 2 trowels, 1 rake, 4 twin brush cans, 4 primers, 3 cleaning knives, 1 bush scythe, 1 mallett, 1 one-man saw, 1 power sprayer, 2 hand saws, 1 hand sprayer, 1 fork.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR, Moth Supt.

## Report of Tree Warden for 1914

---

Labor per pay rolls	\$123 82	
L. A. Flagg, supplies	60	
Bay State Nursery	9 00	
M. S. Curtis	1 80	
Workmen's Compensation Act. Ins.	9 00	
C. W. Wixson, filing saws	4 00	
		<hr/>
		\$148 22
Appropriated	\$150 00	
Expended	148 22	
		<hr/>
Unexpended		\$1 78

### INVENTORY OF TOOLS

One Frost pump, 2 Friend Pumps, 3 40-ft. extension ladders, 1 24-ft. extension ladder, 1 hand saw, 2 hogheads, 1 short handled pruner, 1 hose reel, 300-ft. hose.

W. T. GREENE,  
Tree Warden.

---

## Report of Park Commissioners 1914

---

### MEMBERS

Fred E. Fuller	Term expires 1916
John K. Alexander	Term expires 1915
Tony Appledon	Term expires 1914

## ORGANIZATION

Chairman	Fred E. Fuller
Secretary	John K. Alexander
Treasurer	Tony Appledorn

## EXPENDITURES

Michael Feeney, labor	\$41 40	
John K. Alexander, stock and labor	16 15	
Geo. M. Webber, water service	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$58 55
Appropriation		\$60 00
		<hr/>
Unexpended		\$1 45

An appropriation of \$60.00 is requested.

FRED E. FULLER,  
JOHN K. ALEXANDER,  
TONY APPLIEDON.

---

## Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

---

After an experience of a year in conducting the Water Department, we decided to dispense with the services of a paid Superintendent, and have Mr. Holloway act as



Superintendent; employing young men students of the High School to do the bulk of the Meter Reading. The acting Superintendent has attended to the reading of the meters of the large consumers, which are read monthly, and also has read the meters on the East End and Beaver systems. This method has been very satisfactory, and resulted in a considerable saving in the department expenses.

As we felt that consumers were now familiar with the danger of large water bills, as a result of leaky fixtures we decided to make no further allowances on account of leaks, unless caused by the department's workmen.

This has reduced the amount of abatements allowed on the more recent bills. We wish to warn consumers against the danger of leaks in toilet service tanks, as a very small stream running constantly will cause a large waste of water, and a large bill resulting therefrom.

Under the Town-By-Law allowing the Water Commissioners to make short extensions of the mains, we have installed a one-inch pipe on Church Street, and extended the Main on Park Ave., farther than was voted at the Annual Town Meeting. The cost of this work was charged to the running expenses.

As we had a considerable amount of new and second hand 4-inch pipe in stock and we thought that in a short time there would be a call for an extension on Park Ave. to supply more consumers than a one-inch pipe could serve, we decided to install a four-inch main instead of a one-inch as voted at the Annual Town Meeting. This call for a further extension on this street came in the Fall and was voted by the Town.

In 1913 we had the one-inch pipe on Winter Street, where it extends through a culvert, packed against freezing in the same way as a small pipe on Spring Street had been treated

many years ago. While the latter pipe has never frozen, the Winter Street pipe caused much trouble last Winter by freezing and we decided to encase it in a larger pipe, in addition to using a frost proof covering, and hope there will be no more trouble or expense at that place.

We extended the two-inch pipe on Central Street, Cinder Hill, about one hundred and fifty feet to connect with the four-inch main laid last year. Thereby we did away with two dead ends and believe the results justified the expense.

There is a balance remaining in the appropriation for installing meters or the services purchased of the Bridgewater Water Co. of \$1,357.88. A part of this will be needed for more meter work, and we think that a meter tester must be purchased in the future, which may properly be paid for from this appropriation.

If six hundred dollars is reserved for these purposes, we recommend that the balance \$757.88 be transferred for the payment of accounts overdrawn on Extensions of 1914, and other Water Department expenditures.

The statute of 1913 creating the Water Department provides that the net income shall be used for the payment of interest and principal of the Water Debt. Therefore, no vote of the Town is needed to authorize such transfer, which may be made as the funds accumulate, reserving only enough for a working balance for the Department.

More than two thousand dollars of the proceeds of the bonds issued for the construction of the East End System, has been transferred and used for other purposes.

Therefor the amount which stands charged to that System for interest and principal, should be reduced a proportionate amount in considering the financial condition of that System.

We call attention to the fact that during the year 1914 the entire interest charges of the combined Systems were paid from income, and about thirteen hundred dollars of the principal also extinguished.

This showing should improve in the future.

Under the law of 1914 and the conditions imposed by the Town, a net loss to the Water Department in the installation of pipe on Park Avenue, Pine and Oak Streets is shown herewith:

<i>Park Avenue</i>	Contract	Town
1115 feet, 4-inch pipe, at 20c	\$223 00	
336 feet, 2-inch pipe, at 16c	53 76	
Five Complete Services, at \$11.40	57 00	
Two Partial Services, at \$9.40	18 80	
For Blow-off:		
One Curb Cock,	\$1 35	
One Buffalo Box	1 50	2 85
	<hr/>	
	\$2 85	\$355 41
		<hr/>
		\$597 01
Less Leak		4 00
		<hr/>
		\$593 01
		355 41
		<hr/>
Net loss to the Department		\$237 60

<i>Pine Street</i>	Contract	Town
912 ft. 4 in. pipe, 20c	\$182 40	
416 ft. 2 in. pipe, 16c	66 56	
Rock		14 00
2 Complete services	\$11 40	22 80

2 Partial services                      9 40      18 80

---

\$304 56

\$514 84

304 56

Net Loss to the Department

---

\$210 28

*Oak Street*

Contract

Town

936 ft. 4-in. pipe at 20c

\$187 20

2 Complete services at \$11.40

22 80

Excavation of rock

14 00

---

\$224 00

\$414 40

224 00

Net Loss to the Department

---

\$190 40

Total Loss to Water Department

\$638 28

The quantity and quality of the water supplied by the Bridgewater Water Company during the year has been satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. MOORHOUSE,

J. RALPH BAKER,

JOHN W. HOLLOWAY,

## NUMBER OF SERVICES

---

EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM

Number Jan. 1, 1914		493
Burned	1	
Discontinued	2	
Combined	2	
	<hr/>	5
		<hr/>
		488
Added on 1914 Extension	9	
Added on other mains	21	
	<hr/>	30
		<hr/>
Number Jan. 1, 1915		518

There are also connected 6 School Houses, 5 Churches, 1 Town Hall, 2 Engine Houses, 5 Drinking Fountains, and 1 Park

## EAST END SYSTEM

Number Jan. 1, 1914, less schools	71
Discontinued	1
	<hr/>
	70

Added on 1914 Extension	6	
Added on other mains	<u>7</u>	
		13
Number Jan. 1, 1915		<u>83</u>
School Houses		2
		<u>85</u>

## BEAVER SYSTEM

Number Jan. 1, 1914, less school	54	
Burned	<u>1</u>	
		53
Added	<u>2</u>	
Number Jan. 1, 1915		55
School House	<u>1</u>	
		56

## Total Jan. 1, 1915

East Bridgewater System	518	
East End System	83	
Beaver	<u>55</u>	

		656
Public Buildings, etc.		23
		<u>679</u>

OPERATING ACCOUNT FOR 1914  
EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM—SUMMARY

RECEIPTS

Hydrant Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Schools Appropriation	166 00
Trough Appropriation	32 00
Jan. Water Rates Collected	3,103 04
April	363 89
July	3,439 35
October	1,195 27
Williams Latham Fund	15 75
	<hr/>
	\$9,815 30

EXPENDITURES

Bridgewaters Water Co., water	\$2,311 86
Maintenance and renewal of services	254 44
Superintendence	57 50
Meter reading	57 96
Collection Expenses	33 50
Collector's commission	81 96
New services	244 20
Meters on new services	142 00
Setting Hydrant (beyond appropriation)	9 08
First Park Ave. Extension (beyond appropriation)	103 02
Church Street Extension	99 56
For Stock	212 85
	<hr/>
	\$3,607 93
Balance to be applied to Interest and principal	\$6,207 37



# ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

## COLLECTION ACCOUNT

Fred E. Fuller,

Postage and delivery of bills \$28 55

Commission on bills committed 81 96

---

\$110 51

Jarvis Burrell, printing bills

4 95

---

\$115 46

# STOCK MAINTENANCE

(Parts bought but not used immediately)

Braman, Dow & Co.

2 2x1 Galv. Tees \$ 72

1 2-in. plug 06

---

78

R. D. Wood & Co.

2 6-in. valves \$20 00

1 Gate box 2 50

1 4-in plug 22

1 4-in. valve 6 50

1 4x2 plug 90

---

\$30 12

Builders Iron Foundry

3 6-in. sleeves \$4 50

3 6-in. tees 11 46

2 4-in. tees 5 10

6 4-in. sleeves	6 36
2 6x4 tees	6 80
1 8x6 tee	4 67
1 8x4 tee	4 25
1 4x2 plug	51

---

\$43 65

Express and freight on same 1 55

Bridgewaters Water Co.

2 4-in. sleeves 2 30

Neptune Meter Co.

Meters and parts not charged other  
accounts

153 95

---

\$232 35

Cr.

Stock sold in 1914

19 50

---

\$212 85

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bridgewaters Water Co.

Repairs Edison large meter \$1 00

Repairs Foundry meter 3 02

Lead connection 1 00

---

\$5 02

## National Meter Co.

Repair parts	\$16 84
Repairs Foundry meter	24 25
Couplings	6 00
Repair parts	31 08

---

 78 17

## Carver Cotton Gin Co.

2 1-2 fittings	\$3 30
Pine and screws	5 14

---

 \$8 44

## Lester Bourne

2 days with team on Buffalo boxes	\$7 00
-----------------------------------	--------

## Alger's Express

Express on foundry meter	\$1 75
--------------------------	--------

H. R. Worthington, meter parts	\$2 49
--------------------------------	--------

## William T. Leonard

12 hrs. labor Elmwood Bridge	\$3 60
Nails	12

---

 \$3 72

## Bay State Electric Express,

Express on meter	\$1 05
------------------	--------

## George M. Webber,

Repairs public services	\$6 70
Labor on frozen meters	12 30
Connecting mains on Cinder Hill	27 93

Renewing 7 services	43 35
Packing 3 gates	12 60
Sundry repair jobs	47 91

---

\$150 79

Roach-Webber Co.,  
Setting Plymouth St hydrant

\$16 25

---

\$274 68

## CREDIT

Frozen meter repair bills committed  
to Collector

\$20 24

---

\$254 44

## NEW SERVICE ACCOUNT

Neptune Meter Co.

15 Neptune Meters and couplings \$126 00

1 Neptune 1 in. meter 16 00

---

\$142 00

George M. Webber

Service High school, 1912 \$25 00

18 Complete services, \$12 216 00

Extra labor 3 20

---

\$244 20

---

\$386 20

## SUPERINTENDENCE

William T. Greene, to Apr. 14	\$57 50
-------------------------------	---------

## METER READING

Dan W. Moorhouse,	
Apr. and July, readings	\$14 10
Oct. and Jan., readings	14 40
	<hr/>
	\$28 50

William Hoyt,	
April and July readings	14 46
October readings	7 35
January readings	7 65
	<hr/>
	\$29 46
	<hr/>
	\$57 96

## WATER ACCOUNT

## RECEIPTS

Jan. Bills to Collector	\$3,160 13
April	351 75
May	5 46
<b>June</b>	6 68
July 1	3,455 97
July 24	22 42
Aug.	26 27
Oct. 7	1,129 34

Oct. 30	7 54	
Nov.	9 70	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,175 26
Hydrant appropriation		1,500 00
Schools appropriation		166 00
Trough appropriation		32 00
Williams Latham Fund		15 75
	<hr/>	
		\$9,889 01

## EXPENDITURES

Bridgewater Water Co.		
Bill to Apr. 1	\$597 48	
Bill to July 1	627 60	
Bill to Oct. 1	547 26	
Bill to Dec. 31	539 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,311 86	
Abatements Jan. Bills	57 09	
July bills	16 62	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,385 57
		<hr/>
		\$7,503 44

## PINE STREET HYDRANT

Appropriation	\$15 00
Paid City of Brockton	15 00

## EAST END SYSTEM—SUMMARY

## RECEIPTS

Hydrant appropriation	\$200 00
School appropriation	20 00
Jan. 10, bill collected	1 25
July bills collected (water)	446 86
Oct. bills collected	4 00
Jan. 1, 1915, bills committed	435 41

---

\$1,107 52

## EXPENDITURES

City of Brockton, Water	\$303 38
Maintenance	28 86
Superintendence	8 62
Collection Expenses	5 13
Collector's commission	8 84
New service and meters for same	131 80
Abatements on bills of Jan. 1, 1914	18 12

---

\$504 75

Balance to be applied to interest and  
and principal

---

\$602 77

## EAST END COLLECTION ACCOUNT

Fred E. Fuller, postage and distrib-  
uting bills

\$4 28



Commission on bills committed	8 84	
	<hr/>	\$13 12
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills		85
		<hr/>
		\$13 97

## EAST END MAINTENANCE

George M. Webber,		
Frozen Meters	1 65	
Setting 2 Meters	2 30	
Repairs 3 Leaks	20 56	
Washington St., Blow-off	7 85	
	<hr/>	\$32 36
Maintenance Credit		
Frozen Meter Bills to Collector		3 50
		<hr/>
		\$28 86

## EAST END SUPERINTENDENCE

William T. Greene, to April 14	8 62
--------------------------------	------

## EAST END NEW SERVICE

George M. Webber,		
Six Complete Services	\$72 00	
One Partial Service	9 40	
	<hr/>	\$81 40
Neptune Meter Co.		
Six Neptune Meters		50 40
		<hr/>
		\$131 80

## EAST END WATER ACCOUNT

*Receipts*

Hydrant Appropriation	\$200 00
School Appropriation	20 00
Bill Committed Jan. 10, 1914	1 25
July Bills Committed	451 86
Oct. Bills Committed	4 00
Jan. 1, 1915 Bills Committed	435 41
	<hr/>
	\$1,112 52

*Expenditures*

Abatements on Bills of Jan. 1, 1914	\$18 12
City of Brockton, Water to April 1	58 70
City of Brockton, Water to July 1	92 90
City of Brockton, Water to Oct. 1	97 82
City of Brockton, Water to Dec. 31	53 96
Abatements on Bills of July 1	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$326 50
	<hr/>
	\$786 02

## BEAVER SYSTEM SUMMARY

*Receipts*

Hydrant Appropriation	\$150 00
School Appropriation	14 00
July Bills Collected	431 80
Jan. 1, 1915, Bills Committed (Water)	440 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,036 08

*Expenditures*

West Bridgewater, Water	\$259 72	
Maintenance, (Ordinary)	17 65	
Superintendence	5 74	
Collection Expenses	3 55	
Collector's Commission	7 52	
New Services and Meter for same	32 40	
Encasing Winter St. Pipe	24 76	
Abatement, Bill of Jan. 1, 1914	7 00	
		<hr/>
		\$358 34
		<hr/>
Balance to be applied to interest and principal	\$677 74	

## BEAVER COLLECTION ACCOUNT

Fred E. Fuller, Postage and Distribut- ing Bills	\$2 85	
Fred E. Fuller, Commission on Bills Committed	7 52	
		<hr/>
		\$10 37
Jarvis Burrell, Printing bills		70
		<hr/>
		\$11 07

## SUPERINTENDENCE

Wm. T. Greene, to April 14	\$5 74
----------------------------	--------

## BEAVER MAINTENANCE

Geo. M. Webber	
Winter St. Culvert Freeze	\$9 30

Setting 2 Meters	1 80	
Repairs Leak	2 25	
Repairs Hydrants	6 30	
Encasing Pipe at Winter St. Culvert	24 76	
		<hr/>
		\$44 41
Maintenance Credit		
Shut off charges Jan. 1, 1915	2 00	
		<hr/>
		\$42 41

## BEAVER NEW SERVICE

Geo. M. Webber		
Two Complete Services	\$24 00	
Neptune Meter Co.		
One Meter and Couplings	\$8 40	
		<hr/>
		\$32 40

## BEAVER WATER ACCOUNT

*Receipts*

Hydrant Appropriation	\$150 00	
School Appropriation	14 00	
July Bills Committed	431 80	
Jan. 1, 1915 Bills Committed	440 28	
		<hr/>
		\$1,036 08

*Expenditures*

Abatement Bill of Jan. 1, 1914	\$7 00
West Bridgewater, Water to April 1	50 21

West Bridgewater, Water to July 1	78 20
West Bridgewater, Water to Oct. 1	74 56
West Bridgewater, Water to Dec. 31	56 75

---

\$266 72

---

\$769 36

## FRED E. FULLER, COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES

(Includes Amounts paid to Treasurer up to Jan. 28, 1915)

### EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM

Dr.

To January Bills Committed	\$3,160 13
----------------------------	------------

Cr.

By Cash to Town Treasurer	\$3,103 04
---------------------------	------------

By Abatements as follows:

Meter Coupling Leak	\$13 73
---------------------	---------

Allowance on other Leaks	12 98
--------------------------	-------

Error Meter Reading	2 25
---------------------	------

Used at Neighbor's Fire	90
-------------------------	----

Non use	22 50
---------	-------

Not Collectible	4 73
-----------------	------

---

\$57 09

\$3,160 13

Dr.

To April, May and June Bills Committed	\$363 89
--	----------

169

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer 363 89

Dr.

To July Bills for Water Committed \$3,455 97

To July Bills for Frozen Meters

Committed 19 14

---

\$3,475 11

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer \$3,457 29

By Abatements as follows.

Non Use \$9 37

Error Meter Reading 2 25

Combined with other Service 5 00

---

\$16 62

Bill outstanding (In Probate) 1 20

---

\$3,475 11

Dr.

To July, Aug., Oct. & Nov., Water

Bills Committed \$1,195 27

Frozen Meter Bills Committed 1 10

---

\$1,196 37

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer \$1,196 37

FRED E. FULLER  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES  
BEAVER SYSTEM

Dr.

To January, 1914, Bills Committed	\$320 42
-----------------------------------	----------

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer	\$313 42	
----------------------	----------	--

By Abatement; Not Collectible	7 00	
-------------------------------	------	--

---

\$320 42

Dr.

To July Bills Committed	\$431 80
-------------------------	----------

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer	\$431 80
----------------------	----------

FRED E. FULLER  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES

EAST END SYSTEM

Dr.

To Jan. 1, 1914, Bills Committed	\$423 49	
----------------------------------	----------	--

To Jan. 10, 1914, Bills Committed	1 25	
-----------------------------------	------	--

---

\$424 74



171

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer		\$406 62
By Abatements as follows:		
Allowance for Leak	8 12	
Not Collectible	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$18 12
		<hr/>
		\$424 74

Dr.

To July Water Bills Committed	\$451 86	
To July Frozen Meter Bills Committed	3 50	
	<hr/>	\$455 36

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer	\$450 36	
By Abatements, Non Use	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$455 36

Dr.

To Oct. Bills Committed	\$4 00
-------------------------	--------

Cr.

By Cash to Treasurer	\$4 00
----------------------	--------

AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR PAYMENT OF  
INTEREST AND PRINCIPAL

1913 Balance	\$3,167 55
Transferred to Interest in March	3,167 55

## OPERATING PROFITS FOR 1914

East Bridgewater System	\$6,207 37	
Beaver System	677 74	
East End System	602 77	
	<hr/>	
Total Amount Available for Interest and Principal		\$7,487 88
Transferred to Interest since March		6,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance Available for Payment on interest and principal		\$1,487 88
This will leave as working balance the Bridgewater Rates of Jan. 1, 1915.		

## WATER DEBT AND INTEREST

## East Bridgewater System.

Debt Maturing during 1914		
Purchase and Meter Bonds	\$3,500 00	
Extensions 1913 Bonds	1,476 67	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,976 67
Interest Accruing during 1914		
On Purchase and Meter Bonds	\$4,388 13	
On Extension 1913 Bonds	568 34	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,956 47

## BEAVER

Debt Maturing during 1914,	
Bonds issued in 1912	\$500 00

Extensions of 1913 Bonds	533 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,033 33
Interest Accruing during 1914		
On Bonds issued in 1912	\$210 00	
On Extensions of 1913 Bonds	297 92	
	<hr/>	\$507 92

## EAST END SYSTEM

Debt Maturing during 1914,		
Northville, Eastville and Curtisville		
Bonds	\$1,500 00	
Extensions of 1913 Bonds	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,100 00
Interest Accruing during 1914		
On Northville, Eastville and Curtis-		
ville Bonds	\$630 00	
On Extensions of 1913	90 00	
	<hr/>	\$720 00

## TOTAL OF ALL SYSTEMS

Debt Maturing	\$8,110 00
Interest Accruing	\$6,184 39

## WATER DEBT STATEMENT

## East Bridgewater System

Original	Outstanding
Issue	Jan. 1, 1915

Purchase and Meters	\$105,000 00	\$101,500 00
Extensions 1913	13,450 00	11,973 33
Extensions 1914	750 00	750 00

---

	\$119,200 00	\$114,223 33
--	--------------	--------------

## Beaver System

Bonds of 1912	\$6,000 00	\$5,000 00
Extensions 1913	7,000 00	6,466 67

---

	\$13,000 00	\$11,466 67
--	-------------	-------------

## East End System

Northville	\$7,000 00	\$5,000 00
Eastville	6,000 00	5,000 00
Curtisville	6,000 00	5,000 00
Extensions 1913	1,800 00	1,200 00
Extensions 1914	525 00	525 00

---

	\$21,325 00	\$16,725 00
--	-------------	-------------

## ALL SYSTEMS

Total Bonds Issued	\$153,525 00
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1915	\$142,415 00

## CONSTRUCTION COSTS

(Showing amounts actually expended)

## EAST BRIGEWATER SYSTEM

Purchase Price	\$100,000 00
Meters and Installation	3,642 12
Extensions 1913	13,472 99
Extensions 1914	2,433 88

---

\$119,548 99

## BEAVER SYSTEM

Pleasant and Summer Sts.	\$5,379 34	
Belmont St.	1,952 30	
Extensions, 1913	6,307 44	
	<hr/>	\$13,639 08

## EAST END SYSTEM

Northville	\$6,485 90	
Eastville	4,963 95	
Curtisville	4,920 56	
Extensions 1913	1,707 45	
Extensions 1914	1,481 86	
	<hr/>	\$19,559 72
Total Costs		<hr/> \$152,747 79

## STOCK ACCOUNT

On hand Jan. 1, 1914	\$494 08	
Purchases during 1914 placed in Stock	78 40	
	<hr/>	\$572 48
Pipe and Fittings used on Extensions	\$139 87	
Hydrants and Fittings used	51 39	
Used on ordinary Repairs	32 60	
Sold Carver Cotton Gin Co.	19 50	
	<hr/>	\$243 36
On Hand Jan. 1, 1915		<hr/> \$329 12

## (Cost Prices)

17 Lengths, 10-in. Pipe	\$166 08
6 Lengths, 6-in. Pipe	32 00
1 Bend, 10-in.	3 84
1 Tee, 10 x 6	5 28
4 Sleeves, 10-in.	13 54
1 Sleeves, 8-in.	2 70
2 Lengths, 8-in. Pipe	15 97
4 Plugs, 6-in.	1 80
3 Sleeves, 6-in.	4 53
3 Tees, 6-in.	11 46
3 Bends, 6-in.	5 05
2 Sleeves, 4-in.	2 12
2 Tees, 4-in.	5 10
7 Bends, 4-in.	11 02
2 Gate Valves, 6-in.	20 00
1 Gate Valve, 4-in.	6 50
2 Boxes	5 00
2 Plugs 4-in x 2-in	1 41
2 Tees, 6 x 6 x 4	6 80
1 Tees, 8 x 8 x 4	4 25
1 Tees, 8 x 8 x 6	4 67

---

\$329 12

## METER STOCK ACCOUNT

On Hand Jan. 1, 1914	\$67 25
Meters, Parts and Repairs Bought in 1914	561 46

---

\$628 71

Used on Extensions	\$126 00	
Used on New Services	200 80	
Charged in Maintenance Account	81 71	
Old Stock used in Repairs	32 22	
	<hr/>	
		\$440 73
		<hr/>
		\$188 98

## ON HAND JAN. 1, 1915

## 28 Meters

7 Charged to Extensions, not set		
21 In Stock	\$8 40	\$176 40
6 Empire Bottoms and		
Linings	40	2 40
6 Empire Pistons	1 00	6 00
24 Empire Screws	02	48
5 Trident Bottoms	35	1 75
1 Trident Disc.		85
5 Trident Gaskets	05	25
1 Worthington Disc		85
	<hr/>	
		\$188 98

## ITEMIZED COST OF EXTENSIONS

## CHURCH STREET

Braman, Dow &amp; Co.

704-ft. Galv. Strictly W. I. Pipe 1-inch	\$49 63
Fittings	3 76
Freight	77

Neptune Meter Co.		
Meter and Couplings	8	40
Louis Pedersini		
Digging and Filling Trench	40	00
G. M. Webber, Complete Service	12	00
		<hr/>
		\$114 56

## Cr.

Brockton Gas Light Co., Use of Trench	\$15	00
		<hr/>
		\$99 56
Paid from Water Rates	\$99	56

## OAK STREET

Length of Main 936-ft. of 4-inch C. I. Pipe.		
R. D. Wood & Co., Pipe at 23.70 per		
ton	\$244	54
1 Hydrant	22	00
Fittings	17	72
		<hr/>
		\$284 26

M. F. Roach.		
Carting Pipe at 75c per ton	8	16
Roach-Webber Co.		
Pay Roll of Laborers	\$212	71
5 days, Pipe Man	\$4 00	20 00
7 1-2 days, M. F. Roach	5 00	37 50
7 days, M. F. Roach, team	1 50	10 50
2 days, double team & man	7 25	14 50
Lead and Yarn		25 78
Kerosene, Dynamite, etc		5 09
45-ft. Galv. 1-inch pipe	07	3 15



2 Service Boxes	1 50	3 00
2 Curb Cocks	1 35	2 70
2 Corporations	2 00	4 00
Blacksmithing		10 71
12 per cent. Commission on above		41 96
Insurance		16 80

---

\$408 40

Fullerton & Shaw.	
Contingent Public Liability Insurance	\$6 00
Neptune Meter Co.	
2 Meters and Couplings	16 80

---

\$723 62

## Cr.

Brockton Gas Light Co.	
Use of Trench	46 00

---

\$677 62

Appropriation	525 00
---------------	--------

---

Overdrawn \$152 62

## FIRST PARK AVE. EXTENSION

Length of Main, 573-ft. of 4-in Cast Iron Pipe.	
Bridgewater's Water Co.	
Old 4-in Pipe	\$6 25
M. F. Roach, Carting Pipe from Barn	5 00
Roach-Webber Co.	
Laying 573-ft. of 4-in Pipe 20	\$114 60

	180	
Labor Cleaning Old Pipe		22 92
2 Complete Services	11 40	22 80
		<hr/>
		\$160 32

G. M. Webber,		
One 4-in Valve and Express		9 55
Setting Same		2 10
Carting Bridgewater Pipe		3 00
		<hr/>
		\$14 65

Neptune Meter Co.,		
Two Meters and Couplings	8 40	16 80

		\$203 02
Appropriation		100 00

Balance paid from Water Rates		\$103 02
-------------------------------	--	----------

On this Extension there was used from Stock, New Pipe and Fittings valued at \$88.41. Balance was Old Pipe from Stock.

## SECOND PARK AVE. EXTENSION

Length of Main 1,115 feet of 4-in Cast Iron Pipe: 336 feet of 2-in. Galv. W. I. Pipe.

R. D. Wood & Co.,		
703 ft., Cast Iron Pipe, 4-in., at		
\$23.70 per ton		\$201 48
Two Hydrants		44 00
Fittings		11 37

---

\$256 85

Braman, Dow & Co.,		
336 ft Gen W. I. Galv. Pipe 2-in.	\$52 44	
Fittings	77	
	<hr/>	\$53 21
M. F. Roach, carting pipe at 75c per ton		
Roach-Weber Co.,		6 15
Pay Roll of Laborers	\$294 17	
9 5-8 days Pipe Men \$4 00	38 50	
12 days, M. F. Roach 5 00	60 00	
12 days, M. F. Roach, team 1 50	18 00	
1 day, Repairing Leak	4 00	
1-2 day, Team Carting Pipe	2 50	
2 hrs. loading old pipe 30	60	
Lead and Yarn	29 88	
Kerosene, etc.	2 70	
124 ft. Galv. Pipe 1-in. 07	8 68	
Fittings	1 20	
8 Service Boxes 1 50	12 00	
6 Corporations 2 00	12 00	
7 Curb Cocks 1 35	9 45	
12 per cent. commission on above	59 24	
Insurance	25 09	
Cleaning Old Pipe	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$587 01
Fullerton & Shaw,		
Insurance (Contingent Public Liability)		10 00
		<hr/>
		\$913 22
Appropriation		\$750 00
		<hr/>
Overdrawn		\$163 22
Balance of Pipe used, was Old Pipe from Union St., etc.		

## PINE STREET EXTENSION

Length of Main 912 ft. of 4-in. Cast Iron Pipe; 416 ft  
of 2-in. Galv. Gen. W. I. Pipe.

R. D. Wood & Co.,	
912 ft. Cast Iron Pipe, 4-in. at	
\$23.70 per ton	\$237 86
Fittings	9 06

---

\$246 92

Braman, Dow & Co.,	
416 ft. Gen. W. J. Galv. Pipe 2-in.	\$64 92
Fittings	77

---

\$65 69

M. F. Roach, Carting Pipe at 75c per ton	\$7 94
--	--------

Roach-Webber Co.	
Pay Roll of Laborers	\$269 37
4 5-8 days, Pipe Man	\$4 00 18 50
2 days, N. Johnson	4 50 9 00
8 days, M. F. Roach	5 00 40 00
8 days, M. F. Roach, team	1 50 12 00
1 day, Double Team and Man	7 25
1-2- day, Team	2 25
1 day, Charles Church	2 25
Blacksmithing	10 39
Lead and Yarn	25 78
20 gals. Kerosene	13 2 60
Coke and Charcoal	1 25
Dynamite, Fuses, etc.	3 37
90 ft. Galv. Pipe, 1-in.	07 6 30
4 Service Boxes	1 50 6 00
4 Curb Cocks	1 35 5 40

4 Corporations	2 00	8 00
Lantern Globes, etc.		1 10
12 per cent. Commission on above		51 69
Insurance		22 34
		<hr/>
		\$504 84
Fullerton & Shaw,		
Insurance, Contingent Public Liability		\$9 00
Neptune Meter Co.		
4 Meters and Couplins	\$8 40	33 60
		<hr/>
		\$867 99

## Cr.

Brockton Gas Light Co., Use of Trench	\$63 75
<hr/>	
	\$804 24
Appropriation	725 00
<hr/>	
Overdrawn	\$79 24
Hydrant and Gate were old ones.	

## PLYMOUTH STREET EXTENSION

Length of main; 950 ft. of 1-in. Gen. W. I. Galv. Pipe.	
Walworth M'fg. Co., 1-in. pipe 950 ft.	\$72 15
Arthur C. Churchill, frt. and ctge.	\$3 04
Roach-Webber Co.	
Laying 950 ft. of 1-in. pipe at 15c	\$142 50
2 Partial services at \$9.40	18 80
1 S. and W. and Box	3 25
<hr/>	
\$164 55	

Neptune Meter Co.	
2 meters and couplings	16 80
	<hr/>
	\$256 54

## Cr.

Brockton Gas Light Co., use of trench	\$46 60
Roach-Webber Co., 57 ft. of 1-in.	
pipe, 8c	4 56
	<hr/>
	\$51 16
	<hr/>
	\$205 38
Appropriation	275 00
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$69 62

## SOUTH STREET EXTENSION

Length of main, 465 feet. of 1 in.	
Gen. W. I. Galv. Pipe.	
Walworth M'f'g. Co.	
465 ft. of 1-in. Gen. W. I. galv. pipe	\$33 30
Arthur C. Curchill, fr't. and c't'ge.	1 50
Roach-Webber Co.	
Laying 465 ft. of 1-in. pipe at 15c	\$69 75
1 Partial service	9 40
1 S and W. and Box	3 25
	<hr/>
	\$82 40

Neptune Meter Co.	
1 meter and couplings	\$8 40
	<hr/>
	\$125 60
Appropriation	135 00
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$9 40

## UNION STREET

Replacing 4-in. Main With 6 -in. Pipe

R. D. Wood & Co.	
6-in. Cast Iron pipe, less f'rt.	\$229 73

M. F. Roach	
Unloading pipe	\$4 00

Roach-Webber Co.	
Laying 384 ft. of 6-in. pipe at 26c	\$99 84
4 Corporations, at \$1.75	7 00
4 lead connections at \$2	8 00
4 bushings, 1 in. x 3-4	40
Extra labor, Union St.	36 00
Paid N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	
crossing track	14 47
Setting 2 6-in. gates	20 00

---

 \$185 71

George M. Webber	
2 6-in. valve gates	\$28 98

2 Boxes	10 35	
Express on same	2 30	
	<hr/>	\$41 63
		<hr/>
		\$461 07

Cr.

Old Colony Foundry Co.		
6-in. Cast Iron pipe		\$110 34
		<hr/>
		\$350 73
Appropriation		\$275 00
		<hr/>
Overdrawn		\$75 73

There was also used from Stock  
6 lengths of 6-in. pipe and 1 6-in. tee

\$35 25

## SUMMARY OF EXTENSIONS OVERDRAWN

Oak Street	\$152 62	
Pine Street	79 24	
Union Street	75 73	
Second Park Ave.	163 22	
	<hr/>	\$470 81

## Amounts Unexpended

Plymouth Street	\$69 62	
South Street	9 40	
	<hr/>	\$79 02



Necessary to transfer from other appropriations

\$391 79

### WILLOW AVENUE

1010 ft. of 4 in. Cast Iron Pipe; 170 ft. of 2-in Gen. W.  
I. Pipe.

R. D. Wood & Co.

1 Gate box \$2 50

Builders Iron Foundry

1 plug 51.

George M. Webber

1 4-in. valve and express	\$9 55
1 6x6x4 tee and express	4 50
Setting gate box	2 25
24 ft. of 2-in. covering at bridge	2 88
1 Union and lead at bridge	1 39
Labor, M. F. Roach at bridge	12 50
Téam, M. F. Roach, at bridge	3 00
Other labor at bridge	19 13
Blacksmith at bridge	75

---

\$55 95

Roach-Webber Co.

Laying 1,017 ft. of 4-in. pipe, at 20c	\$203 40
Laying 145 ft. of 2-in pipe at 16c	23 20
Placing 25 ft. of 2-in. pipe under bridge	5 00
Extra labor at bridge	5 00
Removing split pipe at bridge	8 40

Notifying of shut off of water	2 00	
3 Partial services at \$9.40	28 20	
		<hr/>
		\$275 20
Neptune Meter Co.		
3 meters and couplings		\$25 20
		<hr/>
		\$359 36
Transfer from unexpended balance, 1913		359 36
Material used as shown in 1913 report	\$392 98	
Total cost of extension	\$752 34	

## NEW METERS ACCOUNT

Balance from last year unexpended	\$1,357 88
-----------------------------------	------------

## SETTING HYDRANT NEAR BANK BUILDING

Bridgewater's Water Co.	
1 8x8x4 tee	\$5 00
George M. Webber, carting tee	\$1 00
Roach-Webber, labor	\$25 85
	<hr/>
	\$31 85
Balance of old appropriation	\$22 77
	<hr/>
Paid from water rates	\$9 08

## ELM ST. EXTENSION 1913 (Bolinder)

Balance not transferred	\$1 42
-------------------------	--------

REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
SUPERINTENDENT  
OF SCHOOLS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1914



## School Calendar

---

### GRADE SCHOOLS

Spring term begins April 5 closes June 11, 10 weeks.

Fall term begins September 7, closes December 17, 15 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term begins January 3, 1916, closes March 17, 11 weeks.

### HIGH SCHOOL

Spring term begins April 5, closes June 25, 12 weeks.

Fall term begins September 7, closes December 17, 15 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term begins December 27, 1915, closes March 24, 13 weeks.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

Five blasts of the Foundry whistle, eight seconds each, with intervals of fifteen seconds.

The signal blown at 7.30 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon.

The signal blown at 7.45 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon, except the High, Pond, and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown between 12.15 p. m. and 12.30 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon, except the High, Pond.

and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown between 12.45 p. m. and 1.00 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon.

Regular meetings of the School Committee second Monday of each month at 8 p. m. at the High school.

#### SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE HOURS

Mondays and Thursdays, when schools are in session, at the High School.

Hours: 3.30 p. m. to 4.30 p. m.

## Report of School Committee

---

### COMMITTEE

Herbert C. Thorndike	Term expires 1917
Mrs. W. B. Bannerman	Term expires 1917
Edward T. Morse	Term expires 1916
Samuel K. Nutter	Term expires 1916
John E. O'Brien	Term expires 1915
William H. Taylor	Term expires 1915

At the annual town meeting in March, Herbert C. Thorndike, whose term had expired, was re-elected, and Mrs. W. B. Bannerman elected, each for three years.

Your committee organized at its March meeting as follows: Chairman, W. H. Taylor; secretary, Mrs. Bannerman; treasurer, E. T. Morse; prudential committee, W. H. Taylor. They also appointed the following truant officers; W. T. Greene, Geo. Hudson, Edgar H. Grout, and T. S. H. Rounseville.

As Superintendent of Schools, Mr. E. H. Grout is still doing satisfactory work.

The school census shows an increase each year in the number of pupils to be enrolled in our grade schools. Hence the problem of providing ample accommodations for all who must attend school becomes more and more difficult to solve.

The Superintendent's report to the school committee will give the citizens of the town further information regarding this matter. We trust every one interested will read carefully that report and consider his statements and suggestions.

The overdraft on appropriations has been large, but mainly due to causes beyond the control of your committee. At the beginning of the year a careful estimate was made of every item of expense and of all funds to be received, other than the town grant. The recommendations were based upon those figures. In the matter of salaries the estimates have not been exceeded, but in the item of fuel the estimate was exceeded by 50 per cent. about \$800.

An expenditure of nearly \$100 was made for new desks in the High School. This seemed to your committee to be unavoidable. When the school opened in the new building in the fall of 1913, there were 107 pupils, including ten post graduates. Additional desks were needed and strongly urged by the Principal at that time, but your committee felt that perhaps the condition was only temporary, and that another year would bring relief in the form of a smaller school. In the fall of 1914 the school again opened with 107 pupils, only one of whom was a post graduate, and the expectation of a smaller school was not realized. To handicap the school longer by refusing to furnish necessary desks, would have been unfair to the pupils, who were deprived of the accommodations which nearly all enjoyed.

On the other side the receipts were about \$1,000 less than anticipated. The dog tax yielded \$100 less than last year, and the school fund was lost altogether. A brief explanation of what the school fund is may be appropriate at this time. The income of this fund is distributed by the State Treasurer and the Commissioner of Education among the towns of the state having a valuation of less than two and one-half millions. This town has received from \$800 to \$900 per year from this distribution for several years. This amount was taken into consideration in making the recommendations for appropriations.



This year the town has passed the two and a half million mark in valuation and therefore lost its share of the fund. The Assessors' valuation being made April 1st, and the figures not being available until sometime later, this fact was not known to your committee until the year was well advanced.

Erase from one side of the slate \$800.00 spent for fuel which we were obliged to have and credit on the other side \$1,000.00 which the committee had every reason to suppose would be available, and the overdraft of \$1,961.00 will be reduced to \$161.00.

On the matter of repairs there is much that should be done this year. Some of the fences which enclose the school grounds are in a bad condition and will have to be renewed. The buildings in the outside districts are getting old and require more and more done to them to keep them in good repair.

Your committee recommend the following appropriations for 1915:

Teaching, fuel and care	\$15,568 00
Superintendent	525 00
Books and supplies	1,000 00
Incidentals	300 00
Repairs	600 00
Medical Inspection	75 00
Transporation	880 00
Insurance	50 00

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
MRS. W. B. BANNERMAN,  
EDWARD T. MORSE,  
SAMUEL K. NUTTER,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
WILLIAM H. TAYLOR.

## Support of Schools

---

### TEACHING

William J. Nutter, High	\$1,255 00
Winnie M. Packard, High	645 00
Anna B. Pierce, High	15 00
Elsie A. Anderson, High	552 25
Harriet E. Staples, High	518 75
Elsie M. Wolfendale, High	187 50
Inez M. Gray, Ninth Grade	210 00
Cyril F. Randall, Allen	900 00
Bertha L. Wadleigh, Allen	228 00
Lillian Collins, Allen	190 20
Margaret E. Sullivan, Allen	468 00
Mary T. Mitchell, Allen	273 00
Elsie V. Bixby, West and Allen	468 00
Bessie E. Waterman, Allen	466 00
Clara E. Noyes, Allen	468 00
Julia A. Dacey, West and Eastville	411 00
E. Isabelle Bartlett, West	466 80
Disa V. LeBlanc, Beaver	230 40
Charlotte K. Prime, Beaver	165 00
Gertrude A. Pillsbury, Beaver	468 00
Myrtle A. Gray, Elmwood	447 00
Grace R. Pimer, Elmwood	411 00
Elizabeth L. Wales, Satucket	396 80
Helen M. Perry, Curtisville	305 00
Laura R. Young, Eastville	33 00
Ethel G. Tabor, Eastville	132 00

Rebecca B. Slosberg, Northville	465 60
Mabel H. Shaw, Pond	256 20
Helen C. Bray, Pond	165 00
Ethel C. Grimes, supv. of music	300 00
Helen Averill, substitute	66 00
Anna M. Bannerman, substitute	12 50
Margaret Boland, Normal assistant	5 00
Eileen Burns, Normal assistant	8 80
Zilpha Carville, substitute	19 00
Marguerite M. McGrath, Normal assistant	4 30
Emma Joyce, substitute	62 40
Mary Murray, substitute	9 60
Ernine M. Wilcox, Normal assistant	4 10
Town of Whitman, tuition	286 20
Town of Bridgewater, tuition	76 00

---

\$12,051 40

## CARE

George Hudson, High, Allen & Pond	\$609 00
Catherine Timmons, High & Allen	420 00
James Roach, West	29 25
C. R. Ransden, West	18 75
F. D. Studley, Beaver	2 50
Albert Bates, Beaver	42 50
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood	48 00
Ernest Rix, Satucket	36 00
Donald Miller, Curtisville	36 00
A. A. Fuller, Fastville	30 00
Nellie Foster, Northville	32 80

## CLEANING

Albert Bates	\$10 00
Nellie Foster	7 25
Elizabeth H. Fuller	8 00
Mrs. F. R. Flagg,	5 00
Mrs. J. Dillon,	6 20
Mrs. P. Barrett	6 00
George Hudson	2 25
Clifford Andrews	9 05
	<hr/>
	\$1,358 55

## FUEL

A. C. Churchill, wood	\$198 50
G. M. Webber, coal	2,187 97
Edison Light	22 24
Brockton Gas	93
F. O. Keith, charcoal	1 80
	<hr/>
	\$2,411 44

## RECAPITULATION

Teaching	\$12,051 40
Fuel,	2,411 44
Care and cleaning	1,358 55
	<hr/>
	\$15,821 39

Appropriation	\$13,075 00
Dog tax	550 89

Superintendent, Act of 1893	250 00
Tuition of state wards	257 50
Other tuition	8 50
Rent of Assembly hall	4 50
Overdrawn	1,675 00

---

\$15,821 39

### TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

Alger's Express	\$21 34
Allyn & Bacon, books	20 00
American Book Co., books	97 75
E. E. Babb & Co., books and supplies	156 36
Geo. T. Bailey, supplies	1 00
F. J. Barnard & Co., binding books	6 20
Chandler Shorthand Pub. Co., books	13 50
Oliver Ditson & Co., music	3 35
E. P. Dutton & Co., books	7 44
Educational Publishing Co., books	6 00
Funk & Wagnalls, dictionaries	49 20
Ginn & Co., books	176 21
Ethel C. Grimes, music	10 40
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	331 30
D. C. Heath & Co., books	68 84
Houghton Mifflin Co., books	5 40
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., labora- tory supplies	10 41
Little, Brown & Co., books	5 20
B. H. Sanborn & Co., books	17 38
Bernard Saxton, supplies	2 35
Silver, Burdett & Co., books	16 00

---

\$1,028 63

Appropriation	\$900 00
Sale of books	12 77
Overdrawn	115 86

---

\$1,028 63

## INCIDENTALS

Alger's Express	\$9 05
Beaver Water	7 00
P. H. Blanchard, labor	8 79
C. W. Browne, brooms	1 25
Brown-Howland Co., index cards	10 60
Jarvis Burrell, printing	2 60
L. A. Flagg, sundries	1 70
F. E. Fuller, sundries	17 65
E. H. Grout, carfare and postage	21 27
J. L. Hammett Co., floor brushes	8 00
Howard, Clark & Co., waste baskets	4 50
E. Howard Clock Co., program tape	77
F. O. Keith, sundries	1 00
F. W. Martin Co., filling diplomas	18 15
N. E. Telephone Co.	47 87
Northville Water	10 00
Remington Typewriter Co., repairing	4 30
G. A. Root, sundries	75
W. H. Taylor, labor and census	57 93
G. M. Webber, sundries	24 43
A. H. Willis, printing	40 55
Thomas M. White, labor	17 50

---

\$315 66

Telephone rentals refunded	43 91
	<hr/>
	\$271 75
Unexpended	128 25
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$400 00

## REPAIRS

Albert W. Allen, setting posts	\$7 50
American Seating Co., furniture	91 80
P. H. Blanchard, labor	51 79
John Burgess, posts	7 00
Carver Cotton Gin Co., stock and labor	21 87
A. C. Churchill, labor	110 71
Collins Hardware Co., locks and hardware	104 42
M. S. Curtis, painting and glazing	53 32
J. F. Egan, irons	1 10
F. E. Fuller, curtains, etc.	8 10
M. A. Gray, clock and repairing	8 00
E. Howard Clock Co., batteries	20 00
Norman Johnson, cement work and flag pole	12 00
E. Kenneally, seeding lawn	31 25
G. F. Lombard, labor	2 00
M. McHugh, mason work	7 00
E. T. Morse, fr't. paid on furniture	8 43
C. A. Noyes Co., hardware	4 25
Old Colony Foundry Co., castings	1 69
George Penney, labor	3 50

S. E. Ryder, lumber, etc.	55 13
J. S. Sargent & Sons, hardware	20
A. I. Task Co., key	15
W. H. Taylor, labor and cash paid	49 56
Tremaine Electric Co., labor	2 30
G. M. Webber, stove, stock, labor	187 42
H. A. Wheeler & Co., flag staff	7 00
C. W. Wixson, labor	2 53

---

\$851 72

Appropriation	\$600 00
Damages collected	1 00
Overdrawn	250 72

---

\$851 72

### TRANSPORTATION

H. E. Marble, coach,	\$350 00
G. H. Sturtevant, for child	25 00
E. H. Grout, pupil's tickets	530 00

---

\$905 00

Appropriation	\$800 00
Overdrawn	105 00

---

\$905 00

### INSURANCE

M. C. Edson, agent	\$314 57
--------------------	----------



E. S. Whitmarsh, agent	53 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$368 37
Unexpended		56 63
		<hr/>
Appropriation		\$425 00

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. H. Grout		\$900 00
Appropriation	\$525 00	
Received from State	375 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$900 00

## MEDICAL INSPECTION

W. B. Bannerman, M. D.		\$75 00
Appropriation		\$75 00

## PIANO

Atherton Furniture Co.		\$250 00
Appropriation		\$250 00

## NEW FURNITURE

G. M. Webber		\$250 00
Appropriation		\$250 00

## SUMMARY

	Available	Expenditure
Teaching, fuel & care	\$14,146 39	\$15,821 39
Text-books & supplies	912 77	1,028 63

Incidentals	443 91	315 66
Repairs	601 00	851 72
Superintendent	900 00	900 00
Transportation	800 00	905 00
Medical Inspection	75 00	75 00
Insurance	425 00	368 37
Piano	250 00	250 00
New Furniture	250 00	250 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,804 07	\$20,765 77
Overdrawn		\$1,961 70

### PAYMENTS TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND OTHERS

Not paid from school appropriation.

W. H. Taylor	\$8 50
E. T. Morse	34 18
W. T. Greene, truant officer	20 00
George Hudson, truant officer	+ 25

The following sums have been spent for repairs on the several school buildings.

High	\$210 68
Allen	105 53
West	63 73
Beaver	78 64
Elmwood	69 35
Satucket	65 48
Curtisville	53 37
Eastville	91 16
Northville	62 69
Pond	51 09

EDWARD T. MORSE,

Jan. 16, 1915

Treasurer

# Twenty-Third Annual Report of The Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the School Committee of East Bridgewater, Mass.:*

It gives me pleasure to submit for your consideration my annual report as superintendent of schools. The statistical portion covers in general the school year ending June, 1914. The subjects discussed in the body of the report embrace the events of the calendar year 1914 and offer some recommendations based on the needs of our school system as determined by the present educational tendencies. It is hoped that these recommendations may receive careful consideration from you and from the other citizens of the town.

## SCHOOL CENSUS

	1914
Number of children between 5 and 7	128
Number of children between 7 and 14	473
Number of children between 14 and 16	96
Number of illiterate minors between 16 and 21	11

## SCHOOL RECORDS

	Year Ending June, 1913	Year Ending June, 1914
Number of schools	18	18
Number of regular teachers required	21	21

Number of regular teachers employed	22	22
Number of special teachers	1	1
Number of pupils enrolled	686	743
Number of pupils enrolled between 7 and 14	434	466
Number of different pupils in at- tendance during the year	737	776
Average membership	646	695
Average attendance	605	647
Per cent. of attendance	94	93
Aggregate number of months kept by all the schools	151m	13d 155m
Average number of months kept by each school	8m	8½d 8m 11d

There have been several important changes in our teaching force during the past calendar year. We now employ twenty-three regular teachers, an increase of two over the number reported one year ago. The increased enrolment at the Allen School made it necessary to transfer the ninth grade to the High School building at the opening of school in September. The eight grades left at the Allen School, under six regular teachers, have a total enrolment of more than 250 pupils. At the High School building there are now six regular teachers employed, including the ninth grade teacher. At the close of school in June resignations were received from Misses Mitchell and Wadleigh of the Allen school, Miss Shaw of the Pond School and Mrs. LeBlanc of the Beaver School. Further details in regard to the personnel of the teaching force will be found in appendix B.

The annual tests for defective sight and hearing have been made with the following results:

Number of pupils examined, 669.

Number with defective vision, 20.

Number with defective hearing, 9.

Number of parents notified, 24.

The report of the medical inspector is incorporated with this report and should receive careful consideration.

Attention is called to the roll of honor given in appendix F. This roll contains the names of elementary school pupils who have won a place on this list by excellent attendance at school. By giving public recognition to pupils who have had perfect attendance for seven and eight school months as well as to those perfect in attendance for a whole year, we hope to avoid over stimulation of certain conscientious pupils in the matter of regular attendance. From this roll of honor it will be seen that of the 114 pupils whose names appear therein, twenty-two have won nine small certificates (perfect attendance for the year); thirty-six have won eight and fifty-six have won seven.

Details of membership in the Teachers' Retirement Association were discussed at length in my last report. Since that time the new law has become operative and at present nine of our teaching force are members of the association. According to a recent report of the State Board of Education, the association had on Nov. 9, 1914, more than 7,000 members, of whom more than 6,000 were voluntary, having been in service prior to July 1, 1914.

During the month of April the pupils of the Allen School presented "Hiawatha" before a large and appreciative audience. The proceeds were used in the purchase of swings and seesaws for the playground. Much credit is due the principal for his initiative and efforts in this direction. On graduation day the ninth grade presented a bust of Washington to the school.

The work in practical arts has been extended the past year so as to include the teaching of sewing to girls from the Pond and Allen Schools. Classes were held in the High School building on Friday afternoons during the spring term and the work was again taken up the latter part of the fall term. Much credit is due to the Woman's Economic club for organizing and financing these classes, and especially to the volunteer teachers from the club who have given their time and services in the interests of this new movement.

Some of our regular teachers are doing commendable work in sewing and in simple forms of manual training, but some provision should be made soon for an expansion along both lines in our upper grades.

Another need of our school system is more definite work in penmanship. Here, as in other subjects, practice makes perfect but to secure the best results this practice should be directed and supervised by a specialist as is the custom in commercial schools and in many towns and city school systems. I recommend, therefore, that steps be taken in the near future to provide for some form of special supervision in writing.

During the past year there has been formed an association of the teachers of East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater, the object of which is to promote a closer bond of friendship between the teachers of the two towns and to furnish an opportunity for social and intellectual enjoyment. Three meetings have been held thus far, and much interest has been manifested by the teachers.

A home garden club was organized in the early spring under the auspices of the Grange and the Woman's Economic Club. A smaller number of pupils entered the contest this year than last, and the inspectors report in some cases

an apparent lack of interest among the contestants. It is hoped that the coming year will be in some respects more favorable for a similar contest. Prizes were awarded as follows:

Vegetable Gardens—1st, Allan Leland; 2d, Ernest Michaud; 3rd, Myrtle Zwicker.

Flower Gardens—1st, Alice Hutchinson; 2nd, Anna Leland; 3rd, Lena Reed.

I desire to call attention to the scholarship fund which has been founded by one of the High School faculty. Such a movement as this means much to the boys and girls of our town and should receive the hearty and substantial support of graduates of the school and of citizens in general. A statement in regard to the object of the fund is given in the report of the High School Principal to which your attention is called.

Later in this report will be found the present law governing the establishment of public evening schools. During the year ending August 31 there were issued from the superintendent's office two-thirds the number of certificates necessary to bring this town within the requirements of the law. That there is a real demand for evening school instruction has been demonstrated by the interest shown in the private school that has been conducted during the past three months. More than forty were enrolled for instruction in English, many of whom had little or no knowledge of the written and printed language. Very commendable progress was made by those who attended regularly, and it is believed that the school met, in a large measure, a real need in the community.



## ATTENDANCE STATISTICS FOR TEN-YEAR PERIOD

Year Ending June	Total Regis- tration	Average Member- ship	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Atten- dance
1905		534	493	92
1906		533	499	94
1907		561	520	93
1908	633	559	525	94
1909	631	561	520	93
1910	641	576	541	94
1911	681	598	552	92
1912	675	604	561	93
1913	737	646	605	94
1914	776	695	647	93

## ENROLMENT BY GRADES, January 1, 1915.

Schools										High				Graduate	Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
High										25	31	24	22	1	103
Grade IX									38						38
Allen, VIII								36							36
" VII & VIII							15	21							36
" VII							41								41
" V & VI					21	20									41
" III & IV			20	23											43
" I & II	27	31													58
Pond						24									24
Elmwood Intermediate			14	14	18										46
Elmwood Primary	18	19													37
West Intermediate			19	9	16										44
West Primary	15	15													30
Beaver Intermediate				9	11	14									34
Beaver Primary	8	5	11												24
Northville	4	4	6	6	2										22
Eastville	4	1	0	5	0	6									16
Curtisville	3	3	5	0	6	3									20
Satucket	3	5	2	3	2	4									19
Totals	82	83	77	69	76	71	56	57	38	25	31	24	22	1	712
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1914	88	90	66	79	82	63	62	44	34	34	32	21	8	10	713
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1913	108	70	75	84	70	65	43	40	37	32	23	8	11	1	667
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1912	88	68	88	76	64	52	40	42	41	32	10	13	12	0	618



## ADDITIONAL SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS NEEDED

A study of the accompanying tables of attendance reveals the fact that our school population continues to grow from year to year and that our school accommodations are beginning to be taxed to the utmost. Unless relief in the form of at least one additional schoolroom comes before next September we shall undoubtedly find ourselves unable to care in a proper manner for all the pupils who present themselves for admission. This year we have been able to accommodate the ninth grade in the High school building, but the outlook at present is not favorable for a continuance of that plan next year because of the prospective increased enrolment in both the ninth grade and the High school proper. Even if our present arrangement can be continued for another year, crowded conditions will still prevail at Elmwood and at the Allen School.

Of the eighty-three pupils enrolled at Elmwood thirty-one live in Westdale. This number is sufficient to justify us in opening a school for these pupils near their own homes. Such a plan would enable us to restore the sixth grade to the Elmwood School and, to that extent at least, to relieve conditions at the Center. Inasmuch as the school population at Westdale has been a somewhat variable quantity and may continue to be so, it seems inadvisable at present to erect a permanent schoolhouse in that section of the town. It is possible, however, to provide for the Westdale pupils in a portable building such as is used in neighboring cities and towns to relieve temporary needs. These buildings prove, on the whole, very satisfactory; they can be heated to the requisite degree of temperature and are relatively inexpensive. I would recommend, therefore,

that the town purchase one of these for use in Westdale. This plan carries with it the purchase or rental of sufficient land for school site and playground purposes, a matter which should receive attention at an early date.

### SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK

The following statement is given as a summary of the business transacted during the year 1914.

Number of rooms	18
Number of enrolled pupils in such rooms	700
Number of deposits received during the year	4,447
Amount of deposits received during the year	\$960.59
Number of withdrawals, not including amounts transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank pass books	131
Amount of such withdrawals	\$201.35
Amount to credit of depositors in School Savings Bank	\$317.83
Number of pupils to whom Savings Bank Books have been issued during the year	103
Amount of deposits transferred to such pass-books	\$807.00
Total amount transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank since the organization of the School Bank, Oct. 1912	\$1,421.00

### EDUCATIONAL TENDENCIES

An educational system, like all other organizations, must either continue to advance in plans and methods or must surely retrograde. There is no middle course. What is

good for today must be turned into something better for tomorrow. For a long time there has been a feeling in educational circles that while the work of the primary grades has been on a high plane of efficiency the same statement could not be made of the grammar grade work. During the first five or six years of school life it has been possible to sustain the interest of the boys and girls in their work and to accomplish results that seem to be commensurate with the time and effort spent. Beyond this point interest is sustained only with greater effort and skill on the part of the teacher, and the results obtained are in many cases pitifully meager and incommensurate with the efforts made. Boys and girls both, but more particularly the boys, are looking forward to their day of freedom when the law will allow them to leave school and become wage earners. This is not a new situation or a new problem, for years ago educators tried to relieve the situation by a so-called enrichment of the course of study for the grammar grades. Certain high school studies, in a somewhat modified form to be sure, were brought down into the grades, but experience has shown that this enriched course of study, with all its advantages over the former order of things, has not met the actual needs of our boys and girls who are approaching the restless age of from twelve to fourteen or fifteen years.

Educators are now considering a plan which in one modification or another is in successful operation in several towns and cities throughout the country. This plan contemplates the ending of elementary education with the sixth year of school life. Between this point and the High School proper comes the place for so-called differentiated courses of study for pupils from twelve to fifteen years of age. The organization of such courses of study, variously known and designated as the Junior High School or the

Intermediate School, involves certain changes in the courses usually offered children of the above ages. A circular issued by the Massachusetts Board of Education states these changes in part as follows:

"1. The introduction of practical arts including manual training, agriculture, cooking and sewing, and commercial subjects. Such courses should be in charge of specially trained teachers. Equipment, as workshops, kitchens and garden plots, should be provided.

"2. The introduction of academic subjects, usually taught only in the high school, as algebra, elementary science and foreign language.

"3. The organization of two or more courses with reference to the needs and aptitudes of particular groups of children. Each pupil will be expected to select the course by which he seems most likely to profit. As examples, there may be cited: Literary course, Manual Arts course, Business course, Household Arts course, Agricultural course."

To a considerable extent these courses are parallel; e.g. all pupils will continue the study of English, penmanship, mathematics, geography, and history. Science, physical training, music, drawing and general exercises also are common factors in all courses as planned.

The introduction of these differentiated courses as a whole into our school system involves real difficulties in the matter of securing properly trained teachers and in providing proper equipment. The question of expense would also be a large factor that could not be overlooked. There is also implied in this proposed modification of the present course

of study a greater maturity in our lower grade pupils, inasmuch as the elementary work is to be completed with the end of the sixth school year. This greater maturity can be secured by raising the age of admission to the first grade to six years, a measure that has much to commend it in practice as well as theory.

Hand in hand with this plan goes the plan of changing from a nine grade system to one of eight grades, in order that pupils may reach the High school at practically the same age as now obtains.

The limits of this report forbid anything more than a statement of the problem and a brief consideration of its salient features. The difficulty of securing properly trained teachers can be met through the co-operation of the normal schools of the state. Changing to an eight grade system would release one teacher at least for departmental or specialized work without additional cost to the school department. The work in drawing can be modified so as to partake more of the nature of the manual arts course. While our resources forbid at present the adoption in its entirety of the plan recommended by the State Board of Education, it is possible for us to make such modifications in our work as will make our schools contribute more definitely to the actual needs of the boys and girls of our community. It is my recommendation, therefore, that the School Board appoint a sub-committee from its members who shall, in conjunction with the superintendent, investigate this whole subject and report at a subsequent meeting. It is my firm conviction that such an instigation will demonstrate the feasibility of at least a portion of the proposed modifications and that the time is ripe for action.



## RECENT LEGISLATION

*a. Annual Return of School Statistics*

The old law amended by legislation of 1914 provided for a census of children between five and fifteen years of age and of all illiterate minors over fourteen. The amended law now calls for a census of all children in town on the first day of September, between the ages of five and seven, seven and fourteen, fourteen and sixteen and of all minors over sixteen years of age, who cannot read and write legibly, simple sentences in the English language. For recording the data called for the Board of Education has provided school census cards instead of school census books as formerly. In its new form the census is more comprehensive and its facts are more readily accessible than in former years, though its compilation entailed much additional labor and expense.

*b. Certificates Relating to Minors*

Section one of Chapter 316 provides as follows: "It shall be unlawful for any city or town clerk or other official to charge any fee for a certificate relating to the age or place of birth of any minor or to any other fact sought to be established in relation to school attendance, but such certificates shall be issued, upon request, by any city or town clerk."

*c. Use of Public School Property*

Acts of 1914, Chapter 538. Section 1. "For the purpose of promoting the usefulness of the public school

property the school committee of any city or town may conduct such educational and recreation activities in or upon school property under its control and shall allow the use thereof by individuals and associations, subject to such regulations as the school committee shall establish, for such educational, recreation, social, civic, philanthropic and similar purposes as the committee may deem to be for the interest of the community, provided that such use shall not interfere or be inconsistent with the use of the premises for school purposes."

#### *d. Maintenance of Public High Schools*

The law relating to the maintenance of public High schools has been amended, with special reference to towns required by law to belong to superintendency unions, so as to read in part as follows: "Any High school maintained by a town required to belong to a superintendency union shall be maintained in accordance with standards of organization, equipment and instruction approved from time to time by the board of education."

#### *e. Public Evening Schools*

The law relative to public evening schools has been amended so as to read as follows: "Any town may, and every city or town in which there are issued during the year, from September first to August thirty-first, certificates authorizing the employment of twenty or more persons who do not possess the educational qualifications enumerated in section one of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended, shall maintain during the following school year an evening school or schools, etc....."

## Report of the High School Principal

---

*Mr. Edgar H. Grout, Superintendent of Schools, East Bridgewater, Mass.:*

Since my last annual report the East Bridgewater High School has completed its first whole year in the new building. During that year it was blazing the trail into an untravelled country, establishing new traditions and compiling records which are standards of measure for this year's achievements.

Last June there went forth from the school eight post graduates and seven graduates. Three of these are now in College, three in Normal school, one in the Massachusetts Nautical Training School, one in this school as a post graduate, and five in positions for which the commercial course prepared them. This accounts satisfactorily for 86 per cent. of those who obtained diplomas or post-graduate certificates.

During the term ending Dec. 18, 1914, the average membership was 104.09, the average attendance 102.07, and the percent. of attendance 98.05 per cent. The membership on Jan. 1, 1915, was 103 against 101 on Jan. 1, 1914. The increase of two over last year is due solely to greater staying qualities on the part of those who entered, there being an actual decrease in the amount of new material available for this year. The Freshman Class contained twenty-seven and there was one post graduate. Last year there were thirty-seven freshmen and eleven post graduates. The total enrolment up to Jan. 1, 1915 was 107. For the



corresponding period last year it was 110. On the other hand the present Senior Class has twenty-two members, thus more than giving its traditional share toward the total number. In fact it has only three less members than the Freshman Class and 3 1-2 less than a full quarter of the undergraduate body.

A standard which is above the reach of any considerable portion of the school is not in reality that of the school. A genuinely high standard of scholarship and the prevention of hopeless misfits are two goals toward which this school has labored. Every pupil is expected to establish himself hopefully in his several classes, and to this end every lapse, whether due to absence, indolence or lack of ability, is persistently followed up and a remedy applied. At the close of school in June there were 439 members, in twenty-seven classes, with twenty-one failures. During the last term there were 509 members, in thirty-two classes, with sixteen failures, a reduction of misfits from 4.78 per cent. to 3.14 per cent.

While it is good to report an absence of that hopeless element which is the bane of many schools, it is well to state that many pupils are not progressing to the full extent of their abilities. Parents will render a valuable service to the pupils and to the school, if they insist on more home study each day. Those who do very poor work are required to report afternoons for supervised study, but this provision does not touch the case of those who have the ability to do excellent but are content with passably good work. Pressure at school should be supplemented by pressure at home, if the best results are to be attained.

Last May this school achieved a hard won return to the state list of fully accredited schools. It was also given a trial year on the New England College Entrance Certificate

Board's list of "Approved Schools." Graduates of high standing may now enter Normal schools and most Colleges on certificate.

The new courses of study are now in full operation, recitation periods have been lengthened from 35 to 40 minutes, congestion in the Commercial Department has been relieved, and a fifth teacher, Miss Elsie M. Wolfendale, has been secured to take up the extra work. The sixty-seven members of the Commercial Department are now given more careful instruction, the slower pupils are better provided for, and the certificate privilege is made possible, as a result of these changes.

The Sylvanus Cook Packard Scholarship Fund was started last June with a gift of \$40.00 by a member of the high school faculty. This has since been increased by a gift of \$25 from the donor's aunt, Mrs. Carrie F. Pitts, of Ormond, Florida, and of \$5.00 from the donor's cousin, Mrs. Delia F. Searl, of Brockton. Efforts are being made to raise an Alumni and Citizens' Fund to be used in the same cause. All donations are to accumulate till at least \$1,500 has been secured. The proceeds will then make up a scholarship to be awarded to that member of the graduating class in the college preparatory course who is needy, has the best school record, and who would thereby be enabled to undertake a college course. Continued support of the Memorial Fund will result from an interested support of the other fund by Alumni and friends.

A lunch counter, supplying confections, hot chocolate, sandwiches, soups and chowders, at small cost, has recently been established. We shall soon have a regular lunch room. This is managed by committees from the student body, appointed weekly by Miss Packard and working under her

direction. The earnings are added to the scholarship fund. This supplies a long felt need.

A good school spirit and the recognition of worth-whileness in school activities are not products of a moment but grow through intensive cultivation. Gifts to the school by individuals or organizations are potent factors in getting these results. It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the following gifts presented to the school during the past year:—Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Mythology, in four volumes, presented by the Woman's Club of the Grange, a bust of Lafayette with pedestal, by the French Club, a bust of Washington with pedestal, by the class of 1914, a picture of the 1914 base-ball team, by the team, and "Sir Galahad" by the members of the Senior Room.

Athletics are another means to this end. The base-ball team last spring was unusually successful, and there are equally good prospects for the spring. In addition to the boys' basket-ball squad which has produced a successful team this year, the girls' teams, under the coaching of Miss Elsie Anderson, have done more than creditably well.

We have not started everything that might profitably be undertaken by the school. The things that have been started are meeting with success. There are no immediate changes to be recommended. However, the lunch room, with its pointing toward domestic science, will bear watching.

In closing I wish to thank my assistants for working so loyally for the school at all times, the superintendent for being with us all the way, and the committee for its ready and adequate support.

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Principal.

# Report of Medical Inspector.

---

*To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith submit my report to you as Medical Inspector:—

## DISEASES OF MOUTH, NOSE AND THROAT

Decayed teeth	62
Enlarged tonsils	65
Enlarged tonsils with adenoids	42
Adenoids only	2
Deviated septum	1

## EYES

Blepharitis marginalis	2
Conjunctivitis	1
Cross-eyed	2

## EARS

Defective hearing	2
-------------------	---

## HAIR AND SCALP

Pediculosis	6
Seborrhea capitis	6

## SKIN

Acne	1
------	---

## ENLARGED GLANDS

Cervical, side of neck	2
------------------------	---

## GENERAL DISEASES

Deformed face	1
Anemia	2
Impediment in speech	3

Evidently the advice given last year has been well received for there were more children this year who had their tonsils and adenoids removed during vacation than ever before, and I hope that more parents will find it advisable to consider their children's health by having this operation performed.

In regard to the bad condition of the teeth there was a slight improvement but not as much as was anticipated there would be. No lice were found but more nits were present in those infected last year showing a lack of care on the part of the parents. There are parents who make a practise of thoroughly examining their children's scalps every Saturday, when if necessary the child's head can be washed and treated and they can remain indoors without the danger of catching cold.

Recently there has been an epidemic of chicken-pox in town, in fact too many cases, and I want to emphasize the importance of keeping the children thus affected, indoors and away from others who have not had the disease,

trivial as it may seem, because it interferes with the work of the school; in one room half of the children were absent on account of this disease, which shows how seriously school work is interfered with.

W. B. BANNERMAN, M. D.

Jan. 25, 1913.

## CONCLUSION

In concluding this report I desire to express my appreciation of the faithful and earnest work of the teachers and to bespeak for them the hearty co-operation of parents. Under the very best of conditions the work of a teacher is hard and the demands made upon her are more exacting than in most callings and professions. For five or six hours each school day we place in her care thirty to forty restless boys and girls, some of whom at least undoubtedly cause father or mother many an anxious moment, and expect her not only to study and care for individual needs but to make these pupils a working unit controlled by a harmonious school spirit. If in some way teachers could be made to feel that they have the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every parent, many of the school-room difficulties would vanish. A kind word or a letter of appreciation assuring parental support would do much to encourage a teacher and to render her services more valuable to individuals and to the community at large.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR H. GROUT,

Superintendent of Schools.

East Bridgewater, Mass., January 27, 1915.

## Appendix A.

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE, 1914.

SCHOOL	GRADES	Total Registration	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance
High	X-XIII	111	102.48	99.17	96.77
Allen	IX	42	38.66	36.02	93.17
	VIII	48	37.40	34.19	91.42
	VII	61	55.90	51.60	92.31
	V & VI	44	40.38	38.36	95.00
	III & IV	42	36.07	34.73	96.28
	I & II	64	53.03	49.10	92.59
Pond	VI	26	24.68	23.02	93.27
Elmwood Intermediate	III-V	54	42.12	37.85	89.86
Elmwood Primary	I & II	45	33.27	29.11	87.50
West Intermediate	III-V	49	43.24	40.41	93.45
West Primary	I & II	40	36.26	32.30	89.08
Beaver Intermediate	IV-VII	37	33.71	30.53	90.56
Beaver Primary	I-III	31	24.49	22.82	93.18
Northville	I-V	32	30.75	29.20	94.96
Eastville	I-VI	20	19.20	18.80	97.92
Curtisville	I-VI	27	21.66	19.98	92.24
Satucket	I-VI	23	21.73	20.23	93.09



# Appendix B.

## LIST OF TEACHERS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1914.

SCHOOLS	TEACHERS	WHERE EDUCATED	ELECTED	SALARY
High	William J. Nutter, Principal Winnie M. Packard, Assistant Elsie A. Anderson, Assistant Harriet E. Staples, Assistant Elsie M. Wolfendale, Assistant † Inez M. Gray	Harvard University { Boston University Bridgewater Normal School Brown University Chandler Shorthand School Boston University Tufts College	1912 1911 1914 1913 1914 1914	\$1360 650 600 550 500 504
Grade IX	† Cyril F. Randall, Principal * Bertha L. Wadleigh Margaret E. Sullivan † Margaret E. Sullivan Lillian Collins	Hyannis Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Greely Col. Normal School	1913 1913 1912 1912 1914	900 432 468 468 468
Allen Grade IX Grade VIII	† Cyril F. Randall, Principal * Mary T. Mitchell Elsie V. Bixby Bessie E. Waterman Clara E. Noyes * Mabel H. Shaw Helen C. Bray	Hyannis Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Framingham Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Quincy Training School Bridgewater Normal School Salem Normal School	1908 1911 1907 1899 1912 1914	468 468 468 468 396 396
Grade VII	Myrtle A. Gray Grace R. Pinner † Elsie V. Bixby	Fitchburg Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Framingham Normal School	1913 1913 1911	468 432 468
Grades VII & VII Grades V & VI	† Elsie V. Bixby Julia A. Dacey Mrs. E. Isabelle Bartlett * Mrs. Disa V. LeBlanc	Fitchburg Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Truro, N. S. Normal School	1913 1909 1913	432 468 432
Grades III & IV Grades I & II				
Pond				
Elmwood Intermediate Elmwood Primary West Intermediate				
West Primary				
Beaver Intermediate				



Beaver Primary	Charlotte K. Prime	Salem Normal School	1914	396
Northville	Mrs. Gertrude A. Pillsbury	Hyannis Normal School	1910	468
Eastville	Rebecca B. Slosberg	Gardiner, Me. High School	1911	468
	† Julia A. Dacey	Fitchburg Normal School	1913	396
	Ethel G. Tabor	Wheelock's Kindergarten Training (School	1914	396
Curtisville	Mrs. Helen M. Perry	Oswego, N. Y. Normal School	1910	396
Satucket	Elizabeth L. Wales	Smith College	1913	432
Music	Ethel C. Grimes	American Institute of Normal Methods	1907	300

\* Not in service at end of year.

† Since September.

‡ Transferred

## Appendix C.

---

### GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1914

*Town Hall, Friday Evening, June 26, 1914:*

#### Program

March	
Invocation	Rev. Albert J. Coleman
Selection	High School Orchestra
Salutatory	Dorothy Edna Adams
Songs: (a) "Po' Little Lamb"	Parks
(b) "Annie Laurie"	Scott
Boys' Glee Club	
Essay—"Woman's New Opportunities"	Minnie Agnes Parker
Essay—"The Modern Lack of Reverence"	Esther Boynton Paine
Cantata—"Barbara Fritchie"	Jordan
High School Chorus	
Solo	Mrs. W. B. Bannerman
Presentation of Class Gift	Gladys Winnifred Marble
Acceptance	Margaret Keith
Presentation of Le Circle Francais Gift	James Francis Nash
Acceptance	Percy Alcott Hoyt
Conferring of Degrees	Richard Henry Dunphe

Piano Solo—"Cravonette Fantastique"—Paderewski  
 Amy Marie Wade  
 Presentation of Diplomas Herbert C. Thorndike, Esq.  
 Valedictory—"New High School Building"  
 Marlene Lathbury Andrews  
 Song—"The Harvest Moon" Rhys-Herbert  
 High School Chorus  
*Class Motto* *Facta non verba*  
*Class Colors, White and Gold.* *Class Flower, Daisy*

---

## GRADUATES

*College Preparatory Course*  
 Marlene Lathbury Andrews

### *Normal Course*

Richard Henry Dunphe Esther Boynton Paine  
 Dorothy Edna Adams

*Commercial Course*  
 Minnie Agnes Parker

### *General Course*

Gladys Winnifred Marble Amy Marie Wade

## POST GRADUATES

### *College Preparatory Course*

Edward Patrick Murphy James Francis Nash  
 Richard Whitcomb Ransden

*Commercial Course*

Dorothy May Bradford	Margaret Clinton Hobart
William Joseph Hennessey	Minnie Irene Packard
Charles Southworth Wilbur	

*Class Officers*

Richard Henry Dunphe	President
Esther Boynton Paine	Vice-President
Marlene Lathbury Andrews	Sec.-Treas.

*Ushers*

Helen Russell Adams	James Burrell Keith
Margaret Frances Murphy	Dan William Moorhouse
Anna Lucy Shepard	George Alfred Rollins
Margaret Keith	Percy Alcott Hoyt

## Appendix D.

---

ALLEN SCHOOL GRADUATION, JUNE 12, 1914  
2 P. M.

### PROGRAM

March	Ninth Grade
Opening Song—"Fairies' Dance"	Ninth Grade
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Piano Solo—"La Chatelaine"	Elizabeth Ring
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Song—"Annie Laurie"	Ninth Grade
Piano Solo—"Fifth Nocturne"	Carolyn Chandler
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Duet—"On the Moor"	Mary Perry, Elizabeth Ring
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Song—"Minstrel Boy"	Ninth Grade
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Piano Solo—"Bells of Shannon"	Louise Fuller
Recitations—From "Merchant of Venice"	
Piano Solo—"Alpine Horn"	Helen Anderson
Song—"Santa Lucia"	Ninth Grade
Presentation of Class Gift	Lewis Tabor
Piano Solo—"Sacer Waser"	Audie Hall
Presentation of Diplomas	
Song—"Morn Rise"	Ninth Grade

### *Class of 1914*

Aiken, Harold Franklin	Jenkins, Doris Mabel
Anderson, Helen Elizabeth	Kennealley, Edward David

Arnold, Gladys Lillian  
 Benton, Leroy Francis  
 Bordeau, Fred Nelson  
 Burgess, Alice Mary  
 Chandler, Carolyn Nye  
 Colson, Roy  
 Eddy, Hazel Beatrice  
 Foley, William Joseph  
 Fuller, Louise Parker  
 Hall, Audie Augusta  
 Hall, Wilma Edith  
 Hazard, Elsie Drinkwater  
 Hennessey, Gladys May

Keveney, John Martin  
 Lothrop, Ralph Bradford  
 O'Brien, Anna Patricia  
 Osgood, Irma Sarah  
 Osgood, Leah Maora  
 Packard, Priscilla Alden  
 Perry, Mary Anna  
 Ring, Elizabeth Agnes  
 Rix Ernest Linwood  
 Setterlund, Ethel Clara  
 Stetson, Fred Thomas  
 Swift, George Lingard  
 Swift, Nellie

Tabor, Lewis Pearson

## Appendix E.

---

### TEACHERS' DIRECTORY—FEBRUARY 1, 1915 HIGH SCHOOL

William J. Nutter, Principal	East Bridgewater
Winnie M. Packard	50 Florence St., Brockton
Elsie A. Anderson	East Bridgewater
Harriet E. Staples	Elmwood
Elsie M. Wolfendale	East Bridgewater
Inez M. Gray, Grade IX	East Bridgewater

### ALLEN SCHOOL

Cyril F. Randall, Principal	East Bridgewater
Margaret E. Sullivan	East Bridgewater
Lillian Collins	Avon
Elsie V. Bixby	East Bridgewater
Bessie E. Waterman	754 Main St., Brockton
Clara E. Noyes	Elmwood

### POND SCHOOL

Helen C. Bray	East Bridgewater
---------------	------------------

### ELMWOOD SCHOOL

Myrtle A. Gray	Elmwood
Grace R. Pimer	Elmwood

WEST SCHOOL

Julia A. Dacey	East Bridgewater
Mrs. E. Isabelle Bartlett	East Bridgewater

BEAVER SCHOOL

Charlotte K. Prime	East Bridgewater
Mrs. Gertrude A. Pillsbury	West Bridgewater

NORTHVILLE SCHOOL

Rebecca B. Slosberg	Whitman, R. F. D.
---------------------	-------------------

EASTVILLE SCHOOL

Dorothea H. Cotton	Whitman, R. F. D.
--------------------	-------------------

CURTISVILLE SCHOOL

Mrs. Helen M. Perry	East Bridgewater
---------------------	------------------

SATUCKET SCHOOL

Elizabeth L. Wales	1334 Main St., Campello
--------------------	-------------------------

MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Ethel C. Grimes	Foxboro
-----------------	---------

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Edgar H. Grout.	Telephone Connection, East Bridgewater
-----------------	--



## Appendix F.

---

### ROLL OF HONOR—1913-1914

This roll contains the names of pupils who have been awarded large certificates of attendance. Figures following the names of pupils indicate the number of small certificates earned. One small certificate represents perfect attendance for one school month.

#### ALLEN SCHOOL

*Grade IX*—Louise Fuller 9, Gladys Hennessey 7, Doris Jenkins 8, John Keveney 7, Elizabeth Ring 8, George Swift 8, Lewis Tabor 9.

*Grade VIII*—Fred Chandler 8, Ruth Grout 8, Katherine Kenneally 9.

*Grade VII*—Harold Belknap 7, Margaret Bird 9, Edward Clarity 8, John Cormier 9, Lillian Eddie 7, Susan Gaucher 8, Wendell Hazard 8, Allan Leland 8, Frances Powell 8, Katherine Tabor 8.

*Grade VI*—Edward Barker 7, John Dillon 8, Elizabeth Foley 7, Alice Keveney 9, Fred Reed 7, Esther Simpson 7.

*Grade V*—Louis Gregoire 7, Percy Gregoire 9, Raymond Leach 7, Wentworth McCormack 7, Edward Pendergast 7, Lawrence Viets 7, Raymond Wicher 7.

*Grade IV*—Harold Anderson 8, Alice Gregoire 8, Marion Nutter 8.

*Grade III*—Stephen Reed 9, Edward Rogers 9.

*Grade II*—Nelson Poole 8, Alice Roach 8, John Roberts 9.

*Grade I*—Frances Bannerman 8, Orin Carey 8, William Geary 8, Priscilla Gregoire 8, Anna Nelson 7.

## POND SCHOOL

Rachel Bartlett 7, Mary Boland 7, Howard Drew 7, Mary Hennessey 7, Mary King 8, Anna Leland 8, Frank Schofield 7.

## ELMWOOD INTERMEDIATE

George Campbell 8, Newton Drew 7, Dorothy Morris 8, Antoinette Trudeau 7.

## ELMWOOD PRIMARY

Howard Copeland 7, Bion Hall 7.

## WEST INTERMEDIATE

Leslie Anderson 7, Leo Courtney 8, Ellis Davenport 7, Hazel Hayward 7, Agnes Hennessey 7, William Hennessey 9, John Kenneally 9, Hazel Leland 9, Albert Spelman 7.

## WEST PRIMARY

Ruth Blackwell 7, Catherine Boland 7, Robert Davenport 7, Maynard Ellis 7, Richard Hennessey 7, Lillian Kontkaven 7, Ralph Leland 7, Ella Marchant 7.

### BEAVER INTERMEDIATE

Helen Bryden 7, Cynthia Johnson 9, Lillian Jones 7, Merwin Leach 8.

### BEAVER PRIMARY

Ernest Johnson 7, Lloyd Nelson 8, Vera Nelson 7.

### NORTHVILLE

Malcolm Blanchard 7, Ralph Blanchard 7, John Carney 9, Carmelo Di Gaetano 9, Charles Leach 7, John Leach 7, Ruth Leach 8, Ellen Manter 7, Frances Manter 7, Annie Charter 9, Doris Smith 8, Marion Smith 9, Kenneth Stetson 8, Robert Stetson 8, Bessie Thompson 8.

### EASTVILLE

Bernard Buckley 9, Frank Buckley 7, Geraldine Buckley 9, Arthur Clark 7, William Hendrickson 7, Alton Hourin 7, Josephine Hourin 8, George Martin 7, Mildred Simpson 8, Parker Tinkham 9.

### CURTISVILLE

Ethel Belcher 7, Charles Chamberlain 7, Ellen Chamberlain 7, Harold Pratt 9, Russell Seaver 8.

### SATUCKET

Edna Leonard, 7.













---

---

TAX PAYERS

OF THE

TOWN OF

EAST BRIDGEWATER

For The Year 1914

---

---



# Tax Payers of the Town of East Bridgewater For Year 1914

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Abrahamsen, Henry, 778 Bedford	\$2 00			\$2 00
Achilli, Albino, 93 Allen	2 00		\$1900 00	41 52
Adam, George, 95 East	2 00	5 00		2 10
Adam, George, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, Henry L., 95 East	2 00	15 00		2 31
Adam, Clifton J., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, John, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, John B., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, Thomas, 193 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, William, 25 Spear Ave.	2 00			2 00
Adams, Arnold B., 31 Bedford Ct.	2 00			2 00
Adams, Tracy A., 31 Bedford Ct.	2 00			2 00
Adams, Charles W., 155 Pleasant	2 00	20 00	1300 00	29 46
Ahearn, Michael, 44 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Ahearn, Michael, 2nd, 210 N. Central	2 00		1850 00	40 48
Ahearn, John P., 44 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Alden, Alice H., 448 Summer		50 00	1550 00	33 28
Alden, Bela, 448 Summer	2 00	20 00		2 42
Alden, Fred, 154 Cedar	2 00	277 00		7 77

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Alden, Jennie F., 154 Cedar .....			2350 00	48 88
Alger, George W., 251 Laurel .....			2250 00	46 80
Alexander, J. Herbert, 547 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Alexander, John K., 547 Central .....	2 00	715 00		16 87
Alexander, Mary E., 547 Central .....			3300 00	68 64
Allen, Abbie, 90 Central .....		2500 00		52 00
Allen, Albert W., 361 Summer .....	2 00	15 00	1500 00	33 51
Allen, Benjamin H., 353 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Charles B., 381 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Charles E., 474 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Granville C., 90 Central .....	2 00	450 00		11 36
Allen, Henry T., 353 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Horatio N., 304 Summer .....	2 00	225 00	2775 00	64 40
Allen, Louis E., 474 W. Union .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Allen, Maude, 474 W. Union .....			2000 00	41 60
Ames, Richard W., 84 N. Central .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Anderson, Andrew, 147 Elm .....	2 00	347 00	2250 00	56 02
Anderson, Anna A., 38 Water .....			1725 00	35 88
Anderson, Edwin F., 147 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Eric, 147 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Joseph, 38 Water .....	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Clifford, 754 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00

Andrews, M. Lloyd, 754 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Ralph H., 754 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Appeldorn, Tony, 26 Bedford .....	2 00		3550 00	75 84
Arnold, John B., 396 Summer .....	2 00	200 00		6 16
Arvidson, F., Winter .....			250 00	5 20
Atherton, Charles W., 555 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Horace, 572 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Mary A., 572 Bedford .....			100 00	2 08
Austin, James F., 497 Highland .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Austin, Ormond H., 209 Laurel .....	2 00	15 00	1400 00	31 43
Austin, Ulysses E., 1008 Washington .....	2 00	185 00	1400 00	34 97
Averell, Edward E., 230 Pleasant .....		1770 00	5650 00	154 34
Averell, Roland W., 230 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00
Avery, Charles, 775 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Avery, Park D., 1368 Central .....	2 00	720 00	3025 00	79 90
Bacon, Howland C., 1904 Washington .....	2 00	350 00		9 28
Bailey, Levi P., 533 Central .....			1600 00	33 28
Baker, George E., 584 Bridge .....	2 00			2 00
Baker, J. Ralph, 126 Central .....	2 00	3257 00	8000 00	236 15
Baker, Levi A., 4 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Bannerman, Walter B., 37 Bedford .....	2 00	1200 00	3300 00	95 60
Barber, Charles H., 36 Water .....	2 00		1725 00	37 88
Barber, Philip, 529 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00
Barker, DeWitt C., 199 Cedar .....	2 00	200 00	2000 00	47 76

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL, VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Baker, Preston G., 329 Central .....	2 00	182 00	3150 00	71 30
Barnett, John W., 691 Harvard .....	2 00		950 00	21 76
Barney, Francis W., 200 N. Central .....	2 00	85 00	1775 00	40 69
Baroncelli, Adelmo, 87 Pleasant .....	2 00	94 00	2600 00	58 04
Barrows, Howard F., 150 N. Bedford .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Barrett, John F., 94 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Michael F., 94 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Patrick, 94 Oregon .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Barrett, John T., 79 W. Union .....	2 00		1600 00	33 28
* Bartlett, Hannah C., 480 N. Central .....			1400 00	8 32
Bass, Albert .....			250 00	5 20
Bates, Albert, 315 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Bates, Alpheus A., 89 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Baxter, Frank P., 75 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Baxter, William C., 72 N. Central .....			1200 00	24 96
Beals, Asaph, 450 Union .....	2 00		300 00	8 24
Beals, Clifford G., 210 Plymouth .....	2 00	300 00		8 24
Beals, John E., 377 Central .....	2 00		1700 00	37 36
Beard, John, 19 Bridge .....	2 00	100 00	1650 00	38 40
Beider, Paul, 543 Washington .....	2 00	259 00		7 39
Beider, Bertha L., 543 Washington .....			2100 00	43 68
Belknap, Horace L., 778 Bedford .....	2 00	5 00	1400 00	31 22

Belknap, Linwood A., 778 Bedford .....	2 00			2 10
Bemis, Clifton L., 462 Belmont .....	2 00			2 00
Bennett, Albert N., 157 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
Bennett, B. Warren, 51 Whitman .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Bennett, Charles E., 159 Whitman .....	2 00	275 00		7 72
Bennett, Charles W., 156 Whitman .....	2 00		1700 00	37 36
Bennett, Susan L., 332 Plymouth .....			1500 00	31 20
Benson, Abbie C., 541 Bedford .....			5120 00	106 49
Benson, Arvid B., 241 Crescent .....	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Benson, Augustus T., 243 Pleasant .....	2 00		1950 00	42 56
Benson, Carl E., 58 Bridge .....	2 00	90 00	1100 00	26 75
Benson, Chester A., 243 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00
Benson, Harrison M., 243 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00
Benson, Walter L., 541 Bedford .....	2 00	2330 00	20750 00	482 06
Bergeron, Henry P., 485 West .....	2 00	160 00	700 00	5 33
Bernier, Alfred L., 254 South .....	2 00			16 56
Berry, Fred S., 318 W. Union .....	2 00	90 00		3 87
Bird, Lizzie, et. al, 526 Central .....			1350 00	28 08
Bird, Helen, 439 Plymouth .....			700 00	14 56
*Bisbee, Dennis J., 131 South .....	2 00		650 00	2 00
*Blackman, Andrew G., 338 N. Bedford .....	2 00		700 00	2 00
Blackwell, John R., 480 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Blake, Fred C., 298 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Augustus W., 62 Oak .....		345 00	4800 00	108 89

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
*Becker, William H. S., 1600 Central .....	2 00		700 00	2 00
Blanchard, Benjamin F. ....			350 00	7 28
Blanchard, E. Paine, 51 Washington .....	2 00	650 00	1250 00	41 52
Blanchard, Fred, 326 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, George A., 81 Oak .....	2 00	700 00		16 56
Blanchard, Henry F., 123 Washington .....	2 00	15 00	1400 00	31 43
Blanchard, Lizzie, 122 Washington .....			1400 00	29 12
Blanchard, Henry F., et.al., 81 Oak .....			1500 00	31 20
Blanchard, Payson H., 208 Elm .....	2 00	140 00	2150 00	49 63
Blanchard, Robert W., 229 Crescent .....	2 00	10 00	1350 00	30 29
Blanchard, Russell C., 81 Oak .....	2 00			2 00
Blockhouse, Charles, 334 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Boland, James, 5 Oregon .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Bolinder, Clarence E., 328 Elm .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Bolinder, Frank O., 328 Elm .....	2 00	175 00	1350 00	33 72
Bolinder, Hugo M., 328 Elm .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Bonney, Chester, 47 Bedford .....	2 00	300 00		8 24
Bouldry, Chester, 144 Crescent .....	2 00	20 00		2 42
Bouldry, George W., 535 Central .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Bouldry, James, 1217 Washington .....	2 00	272 00	1800 00	45 10
Bouldry, Leroy, 14 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Ray, 14 Washington .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96



Bouldry, Mary E., 1407 Washington .....			1750 00	36 40
Bouldry, Thaddeus, 1161 Washington .....	2 00	85 00		3 77
Bouldry, Thaddeus M., 1407 Washington .....	2 00	30 00		2 62
Bouldry, Roland V., 474 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Thomas H., 199 Crescent .....	2 00	185 00	975 00	26 13
Bourne, Annette M., 590 Bedford .....			1650 00	34 32
*Bourne, Isaac N., 74 Union .....	2 00		1400 00	10 32
Bourne, Lester W., 590 Bedford .....	2 00	300 00		8 24
Boyd, Herbert W., 102 Pleasant .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Brandley, James, 109 Bedford .....	2 00		1900 00	41 52
*Brett, Algernon S., 516 W. Union .....	2 00		1500 00	12 40
Brett, Alton E., 582 W. Union .....	2 00	200 00		6 16
Brett, Frank S., 516 W. Union .....	2 00	200 00		6 16
*Brett, Nancy, 582 W. Union .....			700 00	4 16
Brierly, John A., 224 Whitman .....	2 00	250 00	4850 00	108 08
Brock, Arthur C., 33 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Broman, Theodore, 384 N. Bedford .....	2 00	150 00	1800 00	42 56
*Brown, Anna R., 301 Washington .....			2865 00	38 79
Brown, Charles E., 645 Bridge .....	2 00	30 00	700 00	17 18
Brown, Charles H., 768 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Charles W., 20 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Edwin J., Est., 244 Crescent .....		500 00	3625 00	85 80
*Brown, John E., 369 Washington .....	2 00	150 00	1585 00	17 29
Brown, Walter H., 1971 Washington .....	2 00	75 00	1150 00	27 48

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Brown, William H., 417 Washington .....	2 00		1500 00	34 03
Broughton, Richard, 105 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Broughton, Thomas, 105 Summer .....	2 00	150 00		5 12
Brunel, Carlo, 22 King Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Bryant, Isaac E., 97 Walnut .....	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Leonard R., 343 Summer .....	2 00		1600 00	35 28
Buckley, Patrick H., 282 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Bugbee, George C., 235 Laurel .....	2 00	212 00	1750 00	42 81
Burbank, Charles E., 121 East .....	2 00	2100 00	5300 00	155 92
Burdeau, David, 314 South .....	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, Timothy, 314 South .....	2 00	250 00	1450 00	37 36
Burdeau, Walter E., 87 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, William, 314 South .....	2 00			2 00
Burgess, Joseph, 20 Wildwood Ave., .....	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Burke, John, 51 Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Burke, Michael, 51 Cook .....	2 00		3300 00	70 64
Burke, Michael Jr., 51 Cook, .....	2 00			2 00
Burke, William G., 51 Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Burleigh, George S., 1616 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Buron, George S., 28 Park Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Buron, Wilfred, 28 Park Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Burrell, George, 91 Bedford .....	2 00	1000 00	2700 00	78 96

Burrell, Jarvis, 93 Bedford .....	2 00	350 00	3200 00	75 84
Burrell, John, 448 Bedford .....	2 00		1850 00	40 48
Byram, Lorenzo L., 334 Bedford .....	2 00		2400 00	51 92
Burhoe, James W., 155 Crescent .....			250 00	5 20
Burhoe, William, 155 Crescent .....	2 00	1225 00	2670 00	83 01
Butterfield, David E., 165 Bridge .....	2 00	200 00	1925 00	46 20
*Caldwell, John E., 27 Spring .....	2 00		1500 00	12 40
Calef, Arthur G., 71 Cedar .....	2 00	305 00	2000 00	49 94
Cameron, Horatio, 630 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Cameron, Robert, 630 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Edmund L., 358 W. Union .....	2 00	100 00	2600 00	58 16
Campbell, H. Robert, 159 West .....	2 00		1550 00	34 24
Campbell, Lot, 137 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Robert L., 159 West .....	2 00			2 00
Campbell, William H., 324 W. Union .....			1450 00	30 16
Campbell, William H., et als, 318 W. Union .....			1740 00	36 19
Campbell, William J., 43 West .....	2 00			2 00
Camelli, D., 17 West .....	2 00			2 00
*Carbrey, Mary G., 418 Washington .....			800 00	6 24
Carlton, George L., 138 Pleasant .....	2 00	3550 00	800 00	92 48
Carleton, Mary W., 138 Pleasant .....		5000 00	1975 00	145 08
Carleton, William I., 15 Spring .....	2 00	15 00		2 31
Carnrick, James A., 775 Bedford .....	2 00		2500 00	54 00
Carr, Elmer F., 492 Central .....	2 00		1400 00	31 12

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Carr, Roger, 46 W. Union .....	2 00		950 00	21 76
Carroll, Bridget, et.al., 62 Cross .....			1100 00	22 88
Carey, Cornelius B., 91 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Carville, E. Guy, 355 Plymouth .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Carver, Horace A., 40 West .....	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Charles R., 284 Crescent .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Chamberlain, Etta N., 460 Central .....			1600 00	33 28
Chamberlain, George L., 460 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Robert L., 460 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Louis A., 85 N. Central .....	2 00	265 00		7 51
Chamberlain, William B., 286 Pine .....	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Samuel N., 793 Summer .....			750 00	15 60
Chandler, Clarence A., 344 Central .....	2 00	6000 00	7500 00	282 80
Chandler, Cleaveland A., 77 N. Central .....	2 00	3660 00		78 13
Chandler, Cleaveland A. Tr., 77 N. Central .....		2000 00		41 60
Chandler, Louise, 77 N. Central .....		2500 00		52 00
Chandler, Frank B., 107 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Chandler, Joseph M., 344 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Chandler, William H., 277 Pleasant .....	2 00	10 00	1300 00	29 25
Chaplin, Grace, 361 Central .....			1400 00	29 12
Charles, Irving W., 21 Allen .....	2 00			2 00
Charter, John F., 109 Washington .....	2 00			2 00

Chase, Benjamin F., 538 W. Union .....	2 00		30 00		2 62
Chase, Lydia T., 538 W. Union .....				1850 00	38 48
Chase, Lizzie A., 768 Summer .....				1300 00	27 04
Chase, Ernest C., 771 Summer .....	2 00				2 00
Churbuck, Maitland, 871 Plymouth .....	2 00			900 00	20 72
Church, William, 592 Pond .....	2 00				2 00
Churchill, Arthur C., 32 Dean Pl. ....	2 00		4675 00	1050 00	121 08
Churchill, George M., 97 West .....	2 00				2 00
Churchill, Newton, 100 West .....	2 00		1700 00	4500 00	130 96
Churchill, Percival M., 104 West .....	2 00				2 00
Churchill, William F., 276 Pleasant .....	2 00				2 00
Cicora, Frank, 402 Summer .....	2 00				2 00
Clarity, John F., 96 W. Union .....	2 00				2 00
Clarity, Michael, 96 W. Union .....	2 00			1700 00	37 36
Clark, Jane, 251 N. Bedford .....				850 00	17 68
Clark, Charles H., 445 Belmont .....	2 00		3680 00	9350 00	273 02
Clark, Mason E., 445 Belmont .....	2 00		1500 00		33 20
Coburn, Linwood L., 769 Harvard .....	2 00		72 00	1700 00	38 85
Coburn, Morton G., 769 Harvard .....				100 00	2 08
Cole, Arthur H., 106 Laurel .....	2 00				2 00
Cole, Charles, 411 Bedford .....	2 00			1600 00	35 28
Cole, Eugene A., 547 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Coleman, Albert J., 358 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Collamore, Francis, 16 Pearl .....	2 00		25 00	2000 00	44 12

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Collamore, Florence, 16 Pearl .....			200 00	4 16
Collamore, Vernon W., 16 Pearl .....	2 00			2 00
Connor, Charles, 698 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Conway, Arthur, 410 Union .....	2 00			2 00
Cook, James A., 242 Spring .....	2 00	75 00	1200 00	28 52
Cook, James F., 73 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Cook, Peleg B., 24 Spear Ave., .....	2 00	20 00	1000 00	23 22
Cook, Walter, S., 68 N. Central .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Cook, William D., 91 N. Water .....	2 00			2 00
Cook, Cora, 91 N. Water .....			750 00	15 60
Coombs, Fred, 822 Union .....	2 00	22 00	750 00	18 06
Coombs, Frederick E., 114 Crescent .....	2 00	160 00	1625 00	39 13
Coots, Walder R., 294 Laurel .....	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Cochrane, Leo W., 484 Cedar .....	2 00	552 00	2100 00	57 16
Cochrane, Carl W., 484 Cedar .....	2 00			2 00
Copeland, Charles W., 117 Pleasant .....	2 00	122 00		4 53
Copeland, Sarah A., 117 Pleasant .....			2000 00	41 01
Copeland, Richard H., 63 West .....	2 00	50 00	1600 00	36 32
Cormier, Fred, 26 Allen .....	2 00			2 00
Cormier, John, 26 Allen .....	2 00	20 00	1500 00	33 62
Coulter, Joseph, 382 Washington .....			1850 00	38 48
Costello, John F., 1554 Central .....	2 00			2 00

Costello, Joseph M., 1554 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas, 1554 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas H., 1554 Washington .	2 00			2 00
Costello, Margaret, 1554 Washington ....				124 18
Cote, Everal, 21 Whitman .....	2 00		4470 00	2 42
Cote, Samuel E., 33 Whitman .....	2 00		1000 00	23 22
Coughlan, James A., 358 Summer .....	2 00			2 15
Courtney, William J., 452 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Cousins, Alexander B., 145 Washington .	2 00			2 42
Cousins, Forrest W., 209 Laurel .....	2 00			2 42
Cox, Henry T., 227 Pine .....	2 00		1100 00	24 88
Crocker, Joseph C., 17 Keith Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Crocker, Joseph C., Jr., 17 Keith Pl. ....			1500 00	31 20
Crossman, Carl A., 568 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Eugene H., 568 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Crossman, George H., 568 W. Union ..	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Mary F., et. al., 568 W. Union				45 76
Crowley, Michael, 385 Cedar .....	2 00		2200 00	12 40
Culliver, William D., 394 W. Union .....	2 00	127 00	1800 00	42 08
*Cunningham, James, 698 Bedford .....			550 00	
Curley, Patrick N., 60 Pearl .....	2 00		1525 00	33 72
Curley, William P., 141 N. Bedford .....	2 00	1500 00		33 20
Curran, Edward, et.al., 229 N. Central .....			5050 00	105 04
Curran, Dennis, 97 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Curran, Mary L., 97 Oregon .....				
Currie, John A., 6 Central .....	2 00	250 00	1720 00	40 98
Curtis, Edward B., 259 N. Bedford .....	2 00	5 00		2 10
Curtis, Elbridge, 259 N. Bedford .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Curtis, Frank A., 447 N. Central .....	2 00	400 00		2 00
Curtis, Henry M., 812 Bedford .....	2 00			10 32
Curtis, Lillian .....			150 00	2 00
*Curtis, Minot, S., 812 Bedford .....	2 00	575 00	1250 00	3 12
Cushman, Fred E., 473 W. Union .....	2 00	350 00		19 16
Cushman, Martha H., 473 W. Union .....				9 28
Cushman, Lawrence W., 578 Spring .....	2 00		1300 00	27 04
Cutler, Morris, 60 Spear Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Dahill, Cornelius, 73 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Damon, Albert D., 559 W. Union .....	2 00	70 00	2700 00	59 61
Damon, Charles A., 559 W. Union .....	2 00	15 00		2 31
Damon, Howard D., 559 W. Union .....	2 00	5 00	1700 00	37 36
Damon, John P., 843 N. Bedford .....	2 00	75 00		2 10
Damon, Warren A., 843 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2400 00	53 48
Davenport, Charles E., 5 Emerald .....	2 00	50 00		2 00
Davenport, James H., 705 Bedford .....	2 00			3 04
Davenport, Samuel C., 457 Bedford .....	2 00		525 00	2 00
Davenport, Robert, 188 Whitman .....	2 00			12 92
				2 00



Davilla, Joseph P., 29 Allen .....	2 00			2 00
Davilla, Mary J., 20 Allen .....		1725 00		35 88
Davilla, Manuel, 107 Cook .....	2 00	900 00		20 72
Davis, Andrew M., 865 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Davis, Winter, 788 Washington .....	2 00		350 00	9 28
Davis, Winter and Sarah M. 788 Washington				41 60
Deally, Mary E., 846 Elm .....		2000 00		70 76
Deally, William F., 846 Elm .....	2 00	2000 00		2 00
DeChambeau, John W., 34 Pleasant .....	2 00	1500 00		33 20
Defoce, George, 63 Union .....	2 00			2 00
Dent, Milton C., 119 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Dent, Laura I., 119 Elm .....			1050 00	101 92
Devine, Dennis, 573 Central .....	2 00	3850 00		2 00
Devine, Mary, 573 Central .....				67 60
De Souza, Pedro N., 101 Oregon .....	2 00	3250 00		22 80
Diegoli, Antoine, 73 Maple Ave., .....	2 00	1000 00		2 00
Diegoli, Germano, 73 Maple Ave., .....	2 00			35 28
Dill, Carl H., 406 Summer .....	2 00	1600 00		2 00
Dill, Harry W., 406 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
*Dill, Hannah B., 406 Summer .....		650 00		3 12
Dillon, James, 66 Maple Ave. ....	2 00	2000 00		43 60
Dillon, James E., 66 Maple Ave., .....	2 00		75 00	3 56
Dillon, Martin, 66 Maple Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Doe, Edwin G., 710 Plymouth .....	2 00		285 00	7 92

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Doe, Margaret, 710 Plymouth .....			1200 00	24 96
Dorey, Arthur, 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Frank, 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Peter J., 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Downes, Charles W., 415 Central .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Drake, Frederick K., 322 Oak .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Drake, Frederick K., et.al. ....			1750 00	36 40
Drew, Frank A., 556 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Drew, Hannah J., 556 Bedford .....			1950 00	40 56
Dreslane, George, 113 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Dreslane, Patrick, 113 Oregon .....	2 00	75 00	1600 00	36 84
Drukenbrod, Nicholas, 150 Grove, .....	2 00		1400 00	31 12
Dubrelle, Peter, 51 Park Ave. ....	2 00		500 00	12 40
Duckfield, Edward, 886 Bedford .....	2 00	5 00	650 00	15 62
Dudley, John C., 182 Washington .....	2 00	420 00		10 74
Dudley, Sarah F., 182 Washington .....			2775 00	57 72
Dunham, George B., 521 N. Central .....	2 00	380 00	2050 00	52 54
Dunphe, Charles, 53 West .....	2 00			2 00
Dunphe, Eugene M., 784 Bedford .....	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Dunphe, Alice, et.al., 75 East .....			1450 00	30 16
Dunphe, George F., 733 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
*Dunphe, Susan B., 28 Keith Pl. ....			2950 00	40 56

Duplisse, Alice L., 31 Bedford Ct., .....	1000 00	2700 00	76 96
Duvey, Francis D., 135 Park Ave. ....	150 00	1200 00	30 08
Duvey, Joseph F., 28 Park Ave. ....	200 00	1500 00	35 36
Dyson, Edwin F., 150 N. Bedford .....			2 00
Dyson, William A., 150 N. Bedford .....	10 00	1500 00	33 41
Eagan, James F., 43 Central .....	50 00	3600 00	77 92
Eastman, Nellie, 75 Elm .....		1375 00	28 60
Edson, Albert, 763 Bedford .....			2 00
Edson, Dana F., 659 Central .....		1700 00	37 36
Edson, Eugene, 25 Wildwood Ave. ....		300 00	8 24
Edson, Everett, 492 Summer .....			2 00
Edson, Frank E., 68 N. Water, .....	15 00	1750 00	38 71
Edson, Fred E., 763 Bedford .....			2 00
Edson, Fred E., et. al., 763 Bedford .....		1400 00	29 12
Edson, Herbert, 709 Central .....		1550 00	34 24
Edson, M. Clifton, 87 West .....	650 00		15 52
Edson, Louise R., 87 West .....		3200 00	66 56
Edson, Louise R., et.al. ....		300 00	6 24
Edson, William, 379 N. Bedford .....		1000 00	20 80
Edwards, Arthur, 384 Oak .....			2 00
Eldridge, Arlon E., 386 Summer .....			2 00
Eldridge, C. Everett, 413 Summer .....	5 00	1200 00	27 06
Ellis, E. Hector, 492 N. Central .....			2 00
Ellis, Oscar E., 492 N. Central .....	725 00	3250 00	84 68

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Engstrom, Caroline, 348 Winter .....			19 00	44 31
Engstrom, Pehr E. T., 348 Winter .....	2 00			2 00
Erskine, Frank L., 391 Bedford .....			14 00	29 12
Eustice, Sylvia, 24 Pearl .....			18 00	37 44
Evans, Henry T., 74 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
Ewell, Frank E., 81 Summer .....	2 00			43 60
Ewing, Henry P., 4 Central .....	2 00	250 00	2000 00	7 20
Faloni, John, 85 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Feeney, James H., 119 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Feeney, John M., 693 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Feeney, Margaret, 693 Bedford .....			1450 00	30 16
Feeney, Mary, 119 Bedford .....		60 00	1400 00	30 37
Feeney, Michael, 119 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Feeney, Michael F., 61 Spring .....	2 00		90 00	3 87
Feeney, Patrick, 13 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Field, Henry G., 194 West .....	2 00		700 00	16 56
Field, Lucy P., 194 West .....			1300 00	27 04
Fish, Thomas J., 440 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Allan T., 19 Pearl .....	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Henry J., 1968 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Fisher, John F., 19 Pearl .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Fisher, Lester R., 30 Keith Pl., .....	2 00			2 00

Fisher, Theron E., 26 Church Ave. ....	2 00		500 00	12 40
Fitzgerald, James, 41 Oregon .....	2 00	60 00	2300 00	51 09
Fitzgerald, Michael, 263 N. Central .....	2 00		2500 00	54 00
Flagg, Francis R., 1707 Washington .....	2 00	50 00		3 04
*Flagg, Julia M., 1707 Washington .....			1000 00	
Flagg, Harold W., 718 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Flagg, L. Wallace, 751 Bedford .....	2 00	20 00		2 42
Flagg, Lorin A., 736 Bedford .....	2 00	1750 00	5000 00	142 40
Flemming, Michael, 78 Washington .....	2 00		1400 00	31 12
Flood, Connie F., 131 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
Foley, Margaret A., 33 West .....			3500 00	72 80
Foley, Michael J., 237 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Foley, Patrick F., 237 W. Union .....	2 00		3900 00	83 12
Foley, William P., 42 W. Union .....	2 00		1650 00	36 32
Forni, G., 70 Church .....	2 00			2 00
Forcier, Elodie, 521 West .....			1275 00	26 52
Foss, Camille H., 199 Laurel .....			1325 00	27 56
Foss, George C., 199 Laurel .....	2 00	60 00		3 25
Foster, William C., 58 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Foyle, Henry E., 446 Elm .....	2 00	505 00	2000 00	54 10
Fox, Edward, 493 Central .....	2 00			2 00
*Freeman, E. Augusta, 67 N. Water .....	2 00		1000 00	10 40
Freeman, Harry L., 67 N. Water .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Freeman, Howard L., 28 Park Ave., .....	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Freeman, Otis V., 4 Central .....	2 00			2 00
French, Daniel C., 15 Union .....	2 00	5000 00	2200 00	151 76
French, Daniel C., et.al. ....			1250 00	26 00
French, Franklin W., 232 Laurel .....	2 00		2050 00	44 64
Frost, Albert B., 73 Summer .....	2 00	40 00	2225 00	49 11
Fuller, Arthur A., 1211 Washington .....	2 00	100 00	1100 00	26 96
Fuller, Celia 625 Winter .....		90 00	1725 00	37 75
Fuller, Allan T., 127 West .....	2 00	55 00		3 14
Fuller, Fred E., 98 Central .....	2 00	4425 00	4750 00	192 84
Fuller, John S., 625 Winter .....	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Mary A., 484 Central .....			2700 00	56 16
Fuller, Percy D., .....	2 00			2 00
Furtado, Manuel, 85 Oregon .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Gammons, Mary E., 20 N. Bedford .....			3500 00	72 80
Gaucher, Ellen, 502 Central .....			1500 00	31 20
Gaucher, John J., 502 Central .....	2 00	150 00		5 12
Gaucher, Mitchel, 502 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Geary, Daniel, 132 Union .....	2 00			2 00
Geary, James, 31 Hobart .....	2 00			2 00
Geary, Edward B., 102 Matfield .....	2 00			2 00
Geary, William H., 74 Union .....	2 00			2 00
Giles, Charles E., 834 Bedford .....	2 00	10 00		2 21

Gillander, Walter W., 126 N. Central .....	2 00	200 00	1100 00	22 88
*Gibbs, Martha, 93 Crescent .....			750 00	5 20
Gilson, Charles H., 522 Washington .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Gilson, Edgar S., 479 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Gilson, Harry A., 522 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Gilman, Israel, 60 Spear Ave. ....	2 00	650 00	4500 00	109 12
Gilman, Morris, 69 Union .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Giovanni, F., 70 Church .....	2 00			2 00
Glover, William F., 648 Harvard .....	2 00	1390 00	4000 00	114 11
Gorman, Patrick, 31 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Goodwin, Elmer P., 227 Winter .....	2 00			2 00
Goodridge, Leonard J., Est., 505 N. Central .....				
Goddard, Anna C., 25 Washington .....			1800 00	37 44
Goddard, Charles H., 25 Washington .....	2 00	125 00	2500 00	52 00
Goss, George F., 1999 Washington .....	2 00	230 00		4 60
Grace, Andrew, 91 Grove .....	2 00		750 00	22 39
Grace, Mannel, 91 Grove .....	2 00	70 00	1750 00	2 00
Gray, Fred W., 264 Spring .....	2 00			39 85
Gray, Henry E., 264 Spring .....	2 00	35 00		2 00
Gray, Merton A., 22 N. Bedford .....	2 00	1000 00		2 73
Gregoire, Peter, 63 W. Union .....	2 00	25 00		22 80
Gregson, Frank, 146 W. Union .....	2 00			2 52
Green, Louise, 335 Cedar .....			1400 00	2 00
Green, James T., 335 Cedar .....	2 00	175 00		29 12
				5 64



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Green, Robert E., 19 Allen .....	2 00	20 00	1800 00	39 86
Greene, George H., 587 Bedford .....	2 00	850 00		19 68
Green, William A., 19 Allen .....	2 00			2 00
Greene, William T., 587 Bedford .....	2 00	600 00		14 48
Greene, Georgia R., 587 Bedford .....			3550 00	73 84
Grout, Edgar H., 72 Keith Pl. ....	2 00	30 00		2 62
Grout, Harold A., 72 Keith Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Guertin, Rock E., 142 Park Ave., ..	2 00			2 00
*Gurney, Amelia A., West .....			450 00	
Gunnison, Fred L., 544 Central .....	2 00		900 00	20 72
Gunnison, William T., 544 Central ..	2 00			2 00
Hacker, Caroline, 372 Walnut .....		525 00	1900 00	50 44
Hacker, Gottfried, 372 Walnut .....	2 00			2 00
Hacker, William F., 372 Walnut .....	2 00			2 00
Hale, Chester S., 298 Central .....			3000 00	62 40
*Hall, 547 N. Central .....			975 00	9 88
Hall, Charles, 20 Church Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Hall, Harold H., 235 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Hall, Justin B., 762 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Halgren, Oscar, 603 Crescent .....	2 00	170 00	1350 00	33 61
Hanson, Robert D., 188 N. Central ..	2 00	850 00	3000 00	82 08
Harden, John W., 89 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00



Harden, Lester W., 177 Crescent .....	2 00			900 00	23 01
*Harden, Rachel, 121 Crescent .....				1000 00	
Harden, John W., et.al., .....				1400 00	29 12
Harding, Albert N., 104 Washington .....	2 00			1800 00	39 86
Harding, Charles F., 8 Pine .....	2 00			4020 00	107 67
Harlow, Henry H., 88 Pleasant .....	2 00			2550 00	57 12
Harlow, Lydia A., 88 Pleasant .....				600 00	12 48
Harris, Robt O., 48 Bedford .....	2 00			8000 00	272 40
Harris, William T., 32 Maple Ave. ....	2 00			2800 00	60 24
Hart, Francis S., 210 Central .....	2 00				8 24
Hart, Walter E., 188 N. Central .....	2 00				2 00
Hassett, Edward F., 245 Laurel .....	2 00				2 00
*Hassett, Jennie, 245 Laurel .....				800 00	6 24
Hatch, Arthur T., 1616 Washington .....	2 00			800 00	19 16
Hatch, Chester F., 467 Central .....	2 00		25 00	1300 00	29 04
*Hatch, Cornelia, .....				20 00	
Hatch, Henry W., 106 Hudson .....	2 00				2 00
Hatch, Lucindia H., 106 Hudson .....				1300 00	27 04
Hathaway, Alonzo, 415 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Hawes, Albert O., 108 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Hayward, Fred, 321 Belmont .....	2 00		20 00	1200 00	27 38
Hayward, Leonard A., 321 Belmont .....	2 00				2 00
Hayward, Ellen B., 818 Bedford .....				3200 00	66 56
Hayward, Martin A., 818 Bedford .....	2 00				2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Hayward, Roy S., 471 N. Central .....	2 00	60 00	1800 00	3 25
Hayward, Roy S., et.al., 471 N. Central ..			1700 00	37 44
Hazard, Edgar V., 95 N. Water .....	2 00	40 00		38 19
Healey, Herbert C., 818 Bedford .....	2 00		1750 00	2 00
Healey, Eliza A., et.al. ....				36 40
Heath, Joseph, 485 West .....	2 00			2 00
Heffernan, Thomas J., 48 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, Edward, 17 Emerald .....	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, James W., 104 Oregon .....	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Hennessey, Maurice, 17 Emerald .....	2 00	20 00		2 42
Hennessey, Michael, 386 W. Union .....	2 00	60 00	1000 00	24 05
Herrick, Earle L., 256 Pleasant .....	2 00	655 00	2000 00	57 22
Hewett, Abbott, T., 386 Bedford .....	2 00	15 00	3375 00	72 51
Hill, Benjamin, 295 West .....	2 00	1045 00	2800 00	81 98
Hill, Henrietta and Anna, 295 West .....			1800 00	37 44
Hill, Charles H., 23 Cottage .....	2 00			2 00
Hill, Charles W., 23 Cottage .....	2 00		1250 00	28 00
Hill, George A., 619 Central .....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Hill, Nettie, 619 Central .....			1800 00	37 44
Hill, Ray, 37 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Hobart, Edward, 175 Central .....	2 00	17200 00	15400 00	680 08
Hobart, Rowena W., 81 Central .....		8000 00	5200 00	274 56

Hodge, Walter, 1904 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Hodgdon, Chandler A., 196 Laurel .....	2 00		900 00	20 72
Hodgdon, Thomas A., 11 Pearl .....	2 00			2 00
Hodgman, Edwin G., 479 Washington .....	2 00	515 00	2570 00	66 16
Hodgman, Emma R., 479 Washington .....			500 00	10 40
Hoefner, Charles, 685 Union .....	2 00		500 00	12 40
Holloway, John W., 385 Walnut .....	2 00	300 00	1700 00	43 60
Holmes, Alice, 101 Washington .....			850 00	17 68
Holmes, Edward 457 Central .....	2 00		1300 00	29 04
Holmes, George W., 101 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Holmes, John, 94 Belmont .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Holmberg, Leon, 14 Folsom Ave. ....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Holmberg, Hilda M., 14 Folsom Ave. ....			1700 00	35 36
Holster, Peter A., 536 Union .....	2 00	465 00	3010 00	74 28
Horton, Arthur C., 182 Plymouth .....	2 00		3500 00	74 80
Horton, Irving, 10 W. Union .....	2 00	600 00		14 48
Horton, Lucy C., 17 W. Union .....			10500 00	218 40
Houghton, Leroy K., 205 Elm .....	2 00	10 00	125 00	4 81
Houghton, William W., 205 Elm .....	2 00	380 00	2100 00	53 58
Hovey, Edward A., 315 N. Bedford .....	2 00		900 00	20 72
Howard, Arthur E., 631 Central .....	2 00		1150 00	25 92
Howard, George A., 631 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Howard, Edward A., 1388 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
*Howard, Louise A., 1388 Washington .....			1000 00	

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
Howe, Abbie K., et. al., 413 Highland .....				
Howe, Charles N., 833 Bedford .....	2 00	100 00	2500 00	54 08
Howe, Harry A., Off Water .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Howland, Adna K., 32 Laurel .....	2 00	392 00	100 00	4 08
Howland, Charles M., 18 Cottage .....	2 00		1925 00	50 19
Howland, George B., 474 Crescent .....	2 00	75 00	1700 00	37 36
Howland, George S., 752 Bedford .....	2 00	150 00	2525 00	56 08
Hoyt, Earle F., 569 Bedford .....	2 00			5 12
Hoyt, Eva F., 468 W. Union .....			1650 00	2 00
Hoyt, Charles, 569 Bedford .....	2 00			34 32
Hoyt, Fred A., 569 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Fred C., 307 Pleasant .....	2 00	30 00		2 62
Hoyt, Harold B., 307 Pleasant .....	2 00		1350 00	30 08
Hoyt, Harry N., 468 W. Union .....	2 00	25 00		2 00
Hudson, George, 83 Union .....	2 00			2 52
Humble, Adam R., 63 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Humble, Irving L., 63 Washington .....	2 00	25 00		2 52
*Humble, Mrs. Newton, et.al., 22 Washington			1300 00	29 04
Hunt, Alton E., 582 W. Union .....	2 00		1600 00	2 52
Hunt, Edward T., 1133 Washington .....	2 00	180 00	1350 00	12 48
Hunting, Fred A., 31 W. Union .....	2 00	700 00	1500 00	30 08
Hunting, Harry A., 175 N. Central .....	2 00		3150 00	36 94
			1800 00	82 08
				39 44

Hunting, Margaret, 47 Bedford .....				93 60
Hutchinson, James D., 230 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Hynes, John, 1670 Central .....	2 00			26 44
Inglee, Charles S., 244 Laurel .....	2 00	75 00		33 20
Inglee, Robert, 244 Laurel .....	2 00			2 00
Jahn, Paul, 1040 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Jahn, William F., 1040 Central .....	2 00	50 00	1300 00	30 08
Jahn, William O., 1040 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, John B., 72 Oregon .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Jeffers, Nellie, 82 Cross .....			600 00	22 48
Jenkins, Zenas A., 200 Pleasant .....	2 00	1050 00	2300 00	71 68
Jennison, Solomon F., 1248 Washington .....	2 00		725 00	17 08
Jenney, Henry A., 568 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Charles N., 49 Maple Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Fred G., 132 Grove .....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Harold L., 52 Laurel .....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Lizzie, 49 Maple Ave. ....			1650 00	34 32
Johnson, Nelson T., 676 Summer .....	2 00	442 00	1460 00	41 56
Johnson, Norman T., 49 Maple Ave., .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Johnson, Rosetta, 265 Union .....			950 00	19 76
Johnson, Ulysses G., 52 Laurel .....	2 00	215 00	450 00	15 83
Johnson, William M., 49 Maple Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Arthur T., 227 Winter .....			250 00	5 20
Jones, Charles A., 227 Winter .....	2 00		550 00	13 44

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	PERSONAL VALUATION	REAL VALUATION	TOTAL TAX
* Jones, Charles L., 359 N. Bedford .....	2 00		1575 00	13 96
Jones, Mary J., 8 N. Bedford .....			2100 00	43 68
Jones, Wilfred A., 64 Grove .....	2 00	15 00	200 00	6 47
Jordan, Freeman S., 460 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Jordan, John F., 170 Whitman .....	2 00	50 00	2200 00	48 80
Joyce, Chester W., 792 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Clarence, 110 Elm .....	2 00		150 00	5 12
Joyce, G. W. Nelson, 792 Summer .....	2 00	800 00	1940 00	58 99
Judkins, Lucy A., 90 Central .....			3550 00	73 84
Judkins, Lucy A., et.al. ....			1600 00	33 28
Kaven, James, 15 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Kaveney, John, 28 W. Union .....	2 00	250 00	1200 00	32 16
Kaveney, Nora, 28 W. Union .....			2300 00	47 84
Keene, Benjamin N., 421 Plymouth .....	2 00		850 00	19 68
Keith, Charles H., 274 Central .....	2 00	800 00		18 64
Keith, Elizabeth S., 232 N. Central .....			2000 00	41 60
Keith, Eugene F., 46 Elm .....	2 00		1850 00	40 48
Keith, Francis W., 46 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, F. Elmer, 466 Summer .....	2 00	55 00	1100 00	26 02
Keith, Frank O., 751 Bedford .....	2 00	5 00	3800 00	81 14
Keith, Frank O., 2nd, 378 Pleasant .....	2 00	1500 00	3600 00	108 08
Keith, Frederick, 8 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00

Keith, Fred L., 316 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Julia et.al., 108 Elm .....		3575 00		74 36
*Keith, Helen, 103 N. Central .....		1300 00		16 64
Keith, Carrie, et.al, 261 Plymouth .....		4850 00	2100 00	144 56
Keith, Harry B., 261 Plymouth .....	2 00		450 00	11 36
Keith, Harold E., 46 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Herbert C., 635 Plymouth .....	2 00	3300 00	400 00	78 96
Keith, Lucy T., et. al., 617 Plymouth .....		1350 00		28 08
Keith, John, 8 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Kenneth C., 261 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Mary E., et. al., 531 Summer .....		2350 00		48 88
Keith, Mary A., 274 Central .....		2000 00		41 66
Keith, Nahum, 460 Plymouth .....	2 00	2950 00	175 00	67 00
Keith, Robert K., 472 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Sam A., 231 Plymouth .....	2 00	6100 00	2000 00	170 48
Keith, Samuel E., 107 West .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Flora A., 107 West .....		2400 00		49 92
Keith, Simeon C., 584 Plymouth .....		5800 00	250 00	125 84
Keith, Stafford L., 480 Plymouth .....	2 00	700 00		16 56
Keith, Starr, 72 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Walter, 217 Plymouth .....	2 00	3300 00	210 00	75 01
Keith, Warren A., 531 Summer .....	2 00	250 00	30 00	7 82
Keith, William H., 46 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Susan, .....		850 00		17 68



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX TOTAL
Kelley, Timothy, .....			50 00	1 04
Kelley, L. Albert, 99 Whitman .....	2 00	980 00	3650 00	98 30
Keneally, Edmund J., 162 N. Central .....	2 00	200 00	2060 00	49 01
King, Albina, 10 Union Ct. ....			700 00	14 56
King, Antoine, 149 Grove .....	2 00		1750 00	38 40
King, Augustus H., 514 Crescent .....	2 00	630 00	1550 00	47 34
King, John, 44 King Pl. ....	2 00	50 00	1400 00	32 16
King, Mida, 10 Union Ct. ....	2 00	5 00		2 10
Kingman, Francis M., 18 Bedford .....	2 00		1750 00	38 40
Kingman, George H., 692 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Maria A., 692 Washington .....		265 00	2050 00	48 15
Kingman, Justin H., 503 N. Bedford .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Kingman, Justin S., 503 N. Bedford .....	2 00	327 00	1675 00	43 64
Kingman, William L., .....	2 00			2 00
Kingston, Joseph J., 55 Maple Ave. ....	2 00		1600 00	35 28
Klock, A. Shaler, 530 Bridge .....	2 00	20 00		2 42
Knapp, J. Sumner, 306 Whitman .....	2 00	30 00	1900 00	42 14
Lacombe, Eusela, 1180 Washington .....	2 00	285 00		7 92
Lacombe, Mary 1180 Washington .....			2300 00	47 84
Lambert, Oliver, 521 West .....	2 00			2 00
Latham, A. Harris, 838 Plymouth .....	2 00	1500 00	5250 00	142 40
Latham, Arthur R., 336 Plymouth .....	2 00		2250 00	48 80



Latham, A. Harris, et.al., 838 Plymouth .....		1240 00	25 79
Latham, Galen A., 838 Plymouth .....	2 00	1830 00	40 06
Latham, Robert C., 75 Plymouth .....	2 00	1700 00	37 36
Lawrence, Abbott W., 1168 Central .....	2 00		3 04
Lawrence, Henry S., 1168 Central .....	2 00	1700 00	37 36
Lathbury, Clarence, 114 West .....	2 00		2 00
Latt, John A., 236 Elm .....	2 00	2600 00	58 16
Latt, John I., 236 Elm .....	2 00		2 00
Lavoie, Leon A., 65 Union .....	2 00		2 00
*Leach, Charlotte, 386 Summer .....		1250 00	5 20
Leach, Charles A., 719 Harvard .....	2 00		2 00
Leach, Charles W., 719 Harvard .....	2 00	2000 00	57 12
Leach, Fred A., 32 Pleasant Ave. ....	2 00	1800 00	39 44
Leach, George A., 20 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2 00
Leach, Ralph L., 297 Pleasant .....	2 00	1850 00	40 69
Leary, David R., 61 Spring .....	2 00		2 00
LeClair, Alixia, 342 Spring .....	2 00		7 20
LeClair, Alixia et. als., 342 Spring .....		1200 00	24 96
LeClair, Eli G., 326 Central .....	2 00		2 00
LeClair, Henry, 326 Central .....	2 00		2 00
Legrs, John I., 24 East .....	2 00	2300 00	49 84
Leland, Arthur L., 255 N. Central .....	2 00	1500 00	33 20
Leland, Harry H., 325 W. Union .....	2 00		2 00
Leland, Jeannette C., 325 W. Union .....		1850 00	38 48

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION		TAX TOTAL
		PERSONAL	REAL	
Lennon, James F., 399 Central .....	2 00		1900 00	41 52
Leonard, Danion, 750 Central .....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Leonard, George E., 750 Central .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Leonard, Ira P., 750 Central .....	2 00	100 00		4 08
Leonard, Lydia E., 750 Central .....		45 00	575 00	12 90
Leonard, William T., 154 East .....	2 00	250 00	3000 00	69 60
Lessard, Joseph, 559 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Lessard, Peter E., 559 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Lessard, Victor, 559 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, James A., 454 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, William, 454 N. Central .....	2 00	125 00	800 00	21 24
Lightfoot, William L., 454 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Eugene A., 338 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
*Lincoln, Clara, 338 Summer .....			1000 00	
*Lincoln, Isaac H., 152 Elm .....	2 00		1000 00	2 00
Lindsberg, Nels, 144 Franklin .....	2 00	15 00	450 00	11 67
Lindsey, Ernest W., 172 Crescent .....	2 00	175 00	800 00	22 28
Linskog, Elof, 128 Belmont .....	2 00			2 00
Linskog, Olof, 128 Belmont .....	2 00	2315 00	3400 00	120 87
Littlefield, George F., 22 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Lombard, George F., 11 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Lord, Annie W., 843 Bedford .....			1650 00	34 32

Lord, Raymond W., 843 Bedford .....	2 00			100 00	4 08
Lothrop, Bradford V., 579 Washington .....	2 00		2625 00	110 00	58 89
Lothrop, Eugene T., 590 Washington .....	2 00		2100 00	37 00	46 45
*Lothrop, Hattie A., 415 Central .....			2500 00		31 20
Lothrop, Waldo P., 415 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Luddy, John A., .....				1000 00	20 80
Luddy, Patrick, 134 Elm .....	2 00		1900 00		41 52
Luddy, Thomas E., 91 Union .....	2 00		2600 00		56 08
Luddy, Timothy L., 21 Union .....	2 00				2 00
Luddy, William H., 71 N. Central .....	2 00		1300 00		29 04
Luther, Everett W., 140 Belmont .....	2 00		1200 00		26 96
Luther, William H., 582 West .....	2 00				2 00
Lynch, Margaret L., 58 Elm .....			2550 00		53 04
Lyon, Walter H., 45 Cottage .....	2 00		1300 00		29 04
Lyon, Walter K., 45 Cottage .....	2 00				2 00
Lyons, John, 122 Grove .....	2 00				2 00
*Lyons, Mary, 122 Grove .....			500 00		
Macedo, John S., 281 Spring .....	2 00		1050 00		23 81
Mackenzie, Walter W., 212 Whitman .....	2 00				2 00
Magoun, Charles D., 390 Plymouth .....	2 00	5 00			2 10
Magoun, Elliot F., 199 Whitman .....	2 00	75 00			3 56
Magoun, Herbert E., 89 Washington .....	2 00		900 00		20 72
Maguire, Agnes, 149 Walnut .....			1000 00		20 80
Maguire, James A., 140 Walnut .....	2 00	25 00			2 52

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	
Maguire, Owen, 91 Union .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96	
Mahoney, James, Summer .....	2 00		100 00	4 08	
Mahoney, James L., 318 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00	
Mahoney, Julia, 318 N. Central .....		350 00	1600 00	40 56	
Mahoney, Mary, Summer .....			100 00	2 08	
Maldgoria, Caesar, 7 West .....	2 00			2 00	
Malaguti, Peter, 94 Maple Ave. ....	2 00	10 00	1600 00	35 49	
Mann, Charles F., 66 Central .....	2 00	3200 00		68 56	
Mann, George T. 617 N. Central .....	2 00	125 00	1150 00	28 52	
Mann, Pamela L., 66 Central .....		457 00	8400 00	184 23	
Marble, Harry E., 36 N. Bedford .....	2 00	2950 00	1800 00	100 80	
Marble, Winifred, 36 N. Bedford .....			3000 00	62 40	
Martin, Manuel, 37 Central .....	2 00			2 00	
Marchant, George M., 465 Elm .....	2 00	3115 00	5600 00	183 27	
Marchant, Gordon F., 82 Elm .....	2 00	10 00	2000 00	43 81	
Marshall, Charles S., 38 West .....	2 00			2 00	
Marshall, Louise B., 38 West .....			3000 00	62 40	
Marshall, Walter W., 230 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00	
Marville, Albert, 633 Elm .....		75 00	825 00	18 72	
Marville, George, 320 Belmont .....	2 00	50 00	1425 00	32 68	
Marville, George Jr., 320 Belmont .....	2 00			2 00	
Marville, Harry A., 633 Elm .....	2 00			2 00	

Marville, Harry .....		600 00	12 48
Matthews, James, 156 Union .....	2 00		2 00
Meade, Matthew, 264 Spring .....	2 00		2 00
Meadle, Caterine, 264 Spring .....		1250 00	26 00
McCarthy, Michael, 282 Spring .....	2 00	1200 00	26 96
McCarthy, Michael J, 282 Spring .....	2 00		2 00
McCordick, Adam, 825 Central .....	2 00	1600 00	46 72
McCordick, Henry, 825 Central .....	2 00	550 00	2 00
McCormack, Ella, 451 Central .....		2000 00	41 60
McCormack, George E., 451 Central .....	2 00		2 00
McDermott, George J., 112 N. Bedford .....	2 00	1600 00	35 28
McGrath, James, 126 Spring .....	2 00	2700 00	59 61
McHugh, James, Off Bedford .....	2 00	825 00	19 16
McHugh, Michael, 85 Plymouth .....	2 00	150 00	5 12
McLeod, Duncan D., 582 Oak .....	2 00	800 00	18 64
McKenzie, Eugene L., 286 Washington .....	2 00		2 00
McKenzie, Samuel R., 286 Washington ...	2 00		12 09
McKenzie, Walter W., 286 Washington .....	2 00	1000 00	24 88
McKissock, William, 25 Spear Ave., .....	2 00		2 00
McWaters, Frederick W., 228 Pine .....	2 00	1800 00	39 44
Meadar, John, 40 Water .....	2 00	1800 00	39 44
Meadar, Manuel, 9 Oregon .....	2 00		2 00
Meservey, Charles D., 941 Central .....	2 00	187 00	5 89
Meservey, Hannah B., 941 Central .....		2500 00	52 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	TOTAL
Mechaud, Antoine, 592 N. Central .....	2 00	5 00		2 10	
Mechaud, John, 47 Cook .....	2 00			2 00	
Mills, Alice, 231 Pleasant .....			2900 00	60 32	
Mills, Charles A., 231 Pleasant .....	2 00			2 00	
Miller, Jacob P., 968 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00	
Miller, J. Howard, 447 Crescent .....	2 00	600 00	3825 00	94 04	
Miller, Donald H., 447 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00	
Mitchell, Clarence B., 305 Bedford .....	2 00	13,300 00	5250 00	387 84	
Mitchell, Frank E., 10 Pearl .....	2 00			2 00	
*Mitchell, Frederick, 129 Willow .....	2 00	15 00	1150 00	5 43	
Mitchell, Maria A., 10 Pearl .....			1800 00	37 44	
Mitchell, Harriet, et.al, 199 N. Central .....			1500 00	31 20	
Mitchell, Robert J., 108 Willow .....	2 00		1050 00	23 84	
Monohan, William, 251 Laurel .....	2 00			2 00	
Mondeau, Nelson, 100 Park Ave., .....	2 00	425 00	1375 00	39 44	
Mondeau, Nelson Jr., 100 Park Ave., .....	2 00		800 00	2 00	
*Moore, Jessie, 394 Washington .....				6 24	
Moorhouse, Daniel, 355 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00	
Moorhouse, Henry L., 355 Plymouth .....	2 00	3555 00	5250 00	185 14	
Morey, Kate, et.al, 59 Cook .....			1000 00	20 80	
Morey, Marian, 117 Cook .....	2 00		800 00	18 64	
Morey, Patrick D., 62 Cross .....	2 00			2 00	

Morse, Edward T., 339 Central .....	2 00	40 00	1800 00	40 27
Morse, Herman E., 339 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Morse, Herman L., 334 Central .....	2 00	25 00	1200 00	47 48
Morse, Robert F., 20 N. Bedford .....		1270 00		26 42
Moulton, Francis E., 785 Bedford .....			1700 00	35 36
*Munroe, Mary A., 431 Pleasant .....			1600 00	12 48
Murphy, Cornelius, 128 N. Water .....	2 00		1750 00	38 40
Murphy, Edward S., 124 W. Union .....	2 00		2500 00	54 00
Murphy, Eliza, 127 Cross .....			1700 00	35 36
Murphy, John J., 57 N. Central .....	2 00		1700 00	37 36
Murphy, Patrick J., 15 Emerald .....	2 00	15 00		2 31
Murphy, Timothy, 264 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Murphy, William E., 64 Cross .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Murray, John F., 225 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Murray, Thomas F., 225 W. Union .....	2 00	30 00	500 00	13 02
Negley, Peter, 164 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Nelson, Bernard, 301 Summer .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Nelson, Eugene L., 369 Summer .....	2 00	189 00	2000 00	47 53
Nelson, Frank, 119 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Nelson, John C., 50 Spear Ave., .....	2 00	15 00	1300 00	29 35
Nelson, Gustave J., 291 Summer .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Newhall, Frank W., 68 Elm .....	2 00	30 00		2 62
Newhall, Harry W., 68 Elm .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Newhall, Mary A., 68 Elm .....			1250 00	26 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX TOTAL
Newton, John C., 132 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Newton, Charlotte, 132 Whitman			2950 00	61 36
Nicholas, Edward, 150 N. Central	2 00	100 00		4 08
Noel, Philip, 75 Spring	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Norcross, Walter F., 33 Plymouth	2 00		2950 00	63 36
Normancut, Enoch, 556 Bedford	2 00	250 00		7 20
Noyes, Charles W., 230 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Daniel W., 230 Harvard	2 00		800 00	18 64
Noyes, Ernest B., 233 West	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Ida A., 233 West			1600 00	33 28
Noyes, L. Merrill, 223 West	2 00		900 00	20 72
Nute, Clarence W., 72 Matfield	2 00		1000 00	22 80
Nute, William, 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Nutter, Charles L., 147 Union	2 00	6500 00	1800 00	176 72
Nutter, Frederick C., 37 Central	2 00	400 00	3250 00	77 92
Nutter, Maria L., 147 Union			8800 00	183 04
Nutter, Samuel K., 63 Plymouth	2 00		1850 00	40 48
Nutter, William J., 96 Central	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, Cornelius L., 65 Cook	2 00		900 00	20 72
O'Brien, James, 50 W. Union	2 00		2700 00	58 16
O'Brien, John E., 25 Emerald	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, Julia, et als., 25 Emerald			900 00	18 72



Offenback, Isaac H., 109 Willow .....	2 00	275 00	2590 00	61 59
Ormerod, Samuel, 45 South .....	2 00	30 00		2 62
Ormerod, Dora, 45 South .....			1800 00	37 44
Osborne, Chester, 60 Spear Ave. ....	2 00	10 00	550 00	13 65
*Osborne, Henry A., 106 Belmont .....	2 00		400 00	2 00
Osgood, Perley P., 497 Highland .....	2 00	450 00	2300 00	59 20
Packard, Austin C., 171 Pleasant .....	2 00	50 00	2000 00	44 61
Packard, George, 397 Summer .....	2 00		1400 00	31 12
Packard, Harold B., 397 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Packard, Harold E., 24 Pleasant Ave. ....	2 00		2100 00	45 68
Packard, Herbert T., 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Packard, Francis E., 1862 Plymouth .....	2 00	25 00		2 52
Packard, Eurne, 1862 Plymouth .....			1300 00	27 04
Packard, Wilfred, 171 Pleasant .....	2 00		4650 00	2 00
Paine, Bertha, 55 East .....				96 72
Paine, Frank E., 279 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2 00	2 00
Paine, Howard, 178 West .....	2 00	70 00	2050 00	46 09
Paine, Julia M., 279 N. Bedford .....			2000 00	60 32
Paine, J. Lyman, 279 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Parker, Alfred B., 532 Bedford .....	2 00	10 00	2200 00	47 97
Parker, A. Richmond, 622 Plymouth .....	2 00	2700 00		58 16
Parker, Grace, 622 Plymouth .....			4250 00	88 40
Parker, Edward, 88 Cross .....	2 00			2 00
Parker, Joanna, 88 Cross .....			600 00	12 48

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION		TAX TOTAL
			REAL	REAL	
Parker, John O., 15 Washington .....	2 00		1250 00		28 00
Parker, Mary F., 49 Union .....			4125 00		85 80
Pavia, Antoine, 472 Central .....	2 00				2 00
Pavia, Joseph, 19 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2250 00		48 80
Pavia, William, 41 N. Bedford .....	2 00		1350 00		30 08
Peabody, Charles A., 187 N. Central .....	2 00	600 00			14 48
Peabody, Frank, 189 N. Central .....	2 00				2 00
Peabody, Mary A., 189 N. Central .....		387 00	4250 00		96 45
Pearson, Kate, 95 East .....			1500 00		31 20
Pederzini, Louis, 70 Church .....	2 00		800 00		18 64
Pendergast, James, 68 Pearl .....	2 00		1750 00		38 40
Pendergast, John, 63 Cross .....	2 00				2 00
Penney, George A., 41 Water .....	2 00		1850 00		40 48
Perkins, Albert W., 447 N. Central .....	2 00				2 00
Perkins, Arlotha N., 447 N. Central .....			1750 00		36 40
Perkins, Fred H., 73 Union .....	2 00				2 00
Perkins, Louis G., 73 Union .....	2 00				2 00
Perkins, Jennie, 47 Dean Place .....			7550 00		157 04
Perkins, Thomas H., 47 Dean Place .....	2 00	5710 00	2250 00		167 57
Perkins, William W., 562 Central .....	2 00	37 00	1550 00		35 01
Perrault, Alfred, 625 Union .....	2 00	125 00	1000 00		25 40
Perry, Clifford H., 968 Plymouth .....	2 00				2 00

Perry, Helen M., 968 Plymouth .....	135 00	3400 00	73 53
Perry, John, 22 Union Ct., .....	2 00		2 00
Perry, John J., 22 Union Ct. ....	2 00		2 00
Perry, George F., 452 Winter .....	2 00		2 00
Perry, Joseph, 144 Crescent .....	2 00		2 00
Perry, William J., 396 Summer .....		1600 00	33 28
Peterson, Gustavus, 772 Union .....	200 00	1600 00	39 41
Peterson, P. Percy, 381 Pleasant .....			2 00
Peterson, Victor E., 8 N. Bedford .....	15 00		2 31
Pierce, Warren L., 97 Whitman .....			2 00
Pitts, Kate A., 509 Pleasant .....		2600 00	54 08
Pitts, William A., 509 Pleasant .....	10 00		2 21
Philips, Clifford St. Geo. 62 Spear Ave. ....			2 00
Plummer, Parker 275 Union .....	5 00	1250 00	28 10
Plympton, Clara, 226 Plymouth .....		1000 00	20 80
Poole, Carl C., 185 Whitman .....			2 00
Poole, Frank L., 35 Bedford Ct., .....		100 00	4 08
*Poole, Peregrine W., 87 East .....		1475 00	11 88
Porter, Edward A., 625 Bedford .....		1750 00	38 40
Potter, William H., 326 Central .....		250 00	7 20
Powell, George M., 24 Pearl .....			2 00
Powers, Robert A., 32 Pearl .....			2 00
Pratt, Charles F., 86 Franklin .....		1350 00	30 08
Pratt, Charles W., 720 Washington .....	325 00	2600 00	62 84

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION		TAX TOTAL
		PERSONAL	REAL	
Pratt, David B., 355 Bedford .....	2 00		50 00	3 04
Pratt, Eugene F., 1461 Washington .....	2 00	35 00	300 00	8 97
Pratt, George H., 235 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Henry F., 86 Franklin .....	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Josiah J., 49 Plymouth .....	2 00	100 00	1400 00	33 20
Pratt, Mendall A., 235 Washington .....	2 00	1040 00	2010 00	65 44
Pratt, Prescott H., 35 East .....	2 00	200 00		6 16
Pratt, Saba C., 49 Plymouth .....			1250 00	26 00
Prunier, Joseph N., 135 Park Ave. ....	2 00	40 00		2 83
Prior, James H., 725 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00
Prior, Julia C., 725 Crescent .....		552 00	2300 00	59 32
Puffer, Leonard D., 463 Pleasant .....	2 00	15 00	1950 00	42 87
Quill, Timothy, 302 N. Bedford .....	2 00	50 00	5545 00	118 38
Quinlon, Thomas, 319 Union .....	2 00	90 00		3 87
Ramsdell, Anna E. ....			500 00	10 40
Ramsdell, Clarence E., 345 Harvard .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Ramsdell, Fred, 342 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Ramsdell, Prescott E., 302 Washington .....	2 00		1600 00	35 28
Rand, Roland G., 616 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Randall, Cyril F., 112 Hobart .....	2 00			2 00
Ransden, Charles R., 207 N. Central .....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Ransden Elias A., 258 Laurel .....	2 00	497 00	1600 00	45 62

Raymond, Lucy A., 84 N. Central .....		1400 00	29 12
Reardon, John J., 410 Union .....	90 00	3020 00	66 69
Redfield, William L., 149 Whitman .....			2 00
Reed, Augustus S., 242 Harvard .....	20 00	1250 00	28 42
Reed, Clark W., 242 Harvard .....			2 00
Reed, Edmund L., 113 Belmont .....	50 00		3 04
Reed, Edwin O., 254 Washington .....	310 00	2000 00	50 05
Reed, Lizzie W., 129 Whitman .....		1350 00	28 08
Reed, Horace M., 129 Whitman .....	10 00		2 21
Reed, John B., 763 Bedford .....			2 00
Reed, Greenleaf W., 136 West .....	100 00	4300 00	91 52
Reed, Oscar D., 215 Crescent .....		1350 00	30 08
Reed, Welcome O., 113 Belmont .....		900 00	20 72
Rice, Kate, 102 Matfield .....		4150 00	86 32
Richards, Jacob P., 171 West .....	265 00	6550 00	143 75
Richards, Walter E., 87 West .....	1500 00		33 20
Richardson Edward N., 315 Washington ..	165 00		5 43
Richardson, Harriet B., 315 Washington ..		1000 00	20 80
Richmond, Charles O., 5 Washington .....		1500 00	33 20
Richmond, Cuvier S., 34 Bedford .....			2 00
Richmond, Ivas I., 34 Bedford .....		5800 00	160 08
Richmond, Warren J., 497 Highland .....	1800 00		2 00
Rider, Alice E., 83 Walnut .....		1200 00	24 96
Ridlington, Elbert H., 283 Pine .....		1450 00	32 16

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION		TAX TOTAL
		PERSONAL	REAL	
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple Ave. ....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Ring, Nora, 14 Maple Ave. ....			1800 00	37 44
Ripley, Arvilla P., 486 W. Union .....			1650 00	34 32
Rix, Alexander P., 723 Plymouth .....	2 00		1150 00	25 92
Roach, James, 369 W. Union .....	2 00	200 00		6 16
Roach, Catherine, 369 W. Union .....			1900 00	39 52
Roach, Michael F., 35 Spring .....	2 00	1700 00	4100 00	122 64
Roach, Nellie A., 35 Spring .....			5585 00	116 17
Robbins, Chester, 75 Cottage .....	2 00			2 00
Robbins, David B., 75 Cottage .....	2 00	15 00	1250 00	28 31
Rodgers, Charles W., 122 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Rogers, James F., 493 Central .....	2 00	10 00	1400 00	31 33
Rogers, Patrick, 499 Central .....	2 00		1800 00	39 44
Rollins, Benjamin A., 659 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Rollins, Frederick B., 148 N. Central .....	2 00	600 00	2050 00	57 12
Rollins, Miles, 71 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Rollins, Rodney L., 27 Pearl .....	2 00			2 00
Root, George A., 22 Keith Place .....	2 00		2850 00	147 60
Rose, Harry L., 14 Conant Pl. ....	2 00	4150 00		2 00
Rosa, Frank, 281 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Rounseville, Thomas S. H., 11 W. Union .	2 00		3500 00	74 80
Runnells, Charles E., 718 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00

Sampson, Ephraim L., 686 Pond .....	2 00			2 00
Sampson, E. L. & J. A., 686 Pond .....				32 24
Sampson, John A., 686 Pond .....	2 00			2 21
*Sampson, Joan, 144 Crescent .....		10 00		
Santilli, Dominico A., 140 Grove .....	2 00			14 48
Schofield, Annie, 55 Grove .....				29 12
Schofield, Frank W., 55 Grove .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Scribner, Sabin N., .....				15 60
Seaver, Charles L., 398 Bedford .....	2 00			33 20
*Seaver, Edward R., 210 Pond .....	2 00			31 73
Seaver, Ella F., 210 Pond .....		269 00		22 88
Seaver, James R., 710 Crescent .....	2 00			11 46
Seelee, Leonard, 113 N. Central .....	2 00			23 84
Seelee, Leonard et.al. ....		455 00		37 44
Severance, Loretta C., 105 Summer .....	2 00			38 48
Setterland J. Herbert, 248 Belmont .....	2 00			2 00
Setterland, John E., 248 Belmont .....	2 00			10 01
Setterland, Hannah W., 248 Belmont .....		385 00		24 96
Sevaigne, Arthur, 303 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Seymore, Ralph W., 530 Bridge .....	2 00			148 47
Seymore, Silvia, 509 West .....	2 00	1142 00		60 55
*Sharp, Oliver M., 97 Walnut .....	2 00	265 00		6 16
Shaw, Allan B., 33 East .....	2 00			72 51
Shaw, Charles E., 741 Bedford .....	2 00	15 00		2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX TOTAL
Shaw, Lester B., 25 Church Ave.,	2 00	150 00	1650 00	39 44
Shaw, Walter C., 127 West			2400 00	49 92
Shaw, Warren, 64 Grove			1200 00	24 96
Shea, Joseph, 210 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Joseph C., 112 Hobart	2 00		2000 00	43 60
Sheehan, Patrick, 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Sheldon, George F., 474 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Shephard, Arthur J., 185 South	2 00			2 00
Shephard, John, 185 South	2 00	275 00	1450 00	37 88
Shephard, Napoleon, 82 Cross	2 00			2 00
Sherman, Henry C., 365 South	2 00	497 00	2000 00	53 94
Shirley, Allan L., 32 Pearl	2 00	2580 00	7450 00	210 62
Shultz, John T., 59 Cottage	2 00			2 00
Siddall, Benjamin, 35 Bedford Ct.,	2 00			2 00
Siddall, Benjamin, et. al., 35 Bedford Ct.			300 00	6 24
Siddall, Fred R., 35 Bedford Ct.	2 00		400 00	10 32
Siddall, Elizabeth			1100 00	22 88
Siddall, Lucy L., 141 N. Bedford			2200 00	45 76
Silva, August A., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Silva, Joseph, 40 Water	2 00			2 00
Silva, Manuel, 582 West	2 00		1700 00	37 36
Silva, Narcissa, 73 West			2400 00	49 92



Sime, Charles B., 203 Grove .....	2 00			3 08
Sime, Thomas O., 199 Grove .....	2 00		725 00	17 08
Simmons, George A., 571 W. Union .....	2 00	5 00		2 10
Simmons, Malora, 571 W. Union .....				35 36
Simpson, George A., 170 Bridge .....	2 00	537 00		43 33
Sisco, Israel W., 423 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Sisson, Job E., et.al. ....			1000 00	20 80
Sisson, Roy, 56 Keith Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Sites, Francis J., 401 West .....	2 00	2350 00		82 08
Sites, George, 401 West .....	2 00			2 00
Sjoberg, John T., 658 Union .....	2 00	200 00		35 28
Skillings, George W., et. als. ....			2100 00	43 68
Skillman, Augustus H., 104 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
Skuse, Frank, 17 West .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, A. Clinton, 535 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Barry M., 324 Washington .....	2 00	400 00		10 32
Smith, Charles H., 51 Plymouth .....	2 00	125 00		4 60
Smith, Erline L., 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Forrest N., 793 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Franklin M., 345 Harvard .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Fritz H., 763 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, George H., 27 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Henry W., 67 Maple Ave .....	2 00		1800 00	39 44
Smith, John W., 424 Washington .....	2 00	1300 00	2100 00	72 72

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION		TAX TOTAL
		PERSONAL	REAL	
Smith, Kate, .....			700 00	14 56
Smith, William E., 29 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, W. E. and Carrie E., 29 N. Bedford .....			2400 00	49 92
Smith, Warren M., 323 Oak .....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Lendall W., 323 Oak .....	2 00	160 00		5 33
Smith, Elizabeth A., 323 Oak .....			1750 00	36 40
Snow, Henry H., 379 N. Bedford .....	2 00	25 00		2 52
Soule, Charles H., 214 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
Soule, Charles H., Jr., 818 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, 283 Laurel .....	2 00		1450 00	32 16
Souza, Manuel, 57 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel Jr., 101 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Spear, Charles A., Est., 311 Central .....			7350 00	152 88
*Soper, Lavinia, 139 Summer .....			1500 00	10 40
Spellman, Francis P., 324 W. Union .....	2 00			2 00
Spencer, Ralph H., 343 Harvard .....	2 00			2 00
Spinney, Charles A., 85 N. Central .....	2 00	800 00		18 64
Standish, Edgar A., 280 N. Bedford .....	2 00		1100 00	24 88
Staples, Jasper N., 40 Summer .....	2 00		1200 00	26 96
Starbuck, John C., 214 West .....	2 00		1500 00	33 20
Stetson, Asa, 369 Washington .....	200	147 00		5 05
Stetson, Percy W., 558 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00

Stevens, Russell C., 25 Stevens Ct. ....	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Mary J., 25 Stevens Ct. ....		900 00		18 72
Strong, Joseph H., 353 Central .....	2 00	2500 00	10 00	54 21
St. Jacques, Adeldard, 54 Park Ave. ....	2 00	1500 00	125 00	35 80
St. Jacques, Adeldard Jr., 54 Park Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Sturgis, Carl L., 254 Central .....	2 00	2900 00	240 00	112 24
Sturgis, William G., 846 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Andrew P., .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Agnes B., 136 Washington .....		1250 00		26 06
Sturtevant, Carl A., 354 Bedford .....	2 00		10 00	2 21
Sturtevant, Eliphlet W., 556 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Frank C., 136 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Fred D., 265 Union .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George F., 556 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George H., 731 Union .....	2 00	850 00		19 68
Sturtevant, Forrest, 1136 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, James W., 1136 Washington .	2 00	2050 00	500 00	55 04
Sturtevant, Ralph, 1136 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, William F., 256 Cedar .....	2 00	1850 00	180 00	44 22
Sullivan, Daniel, 168 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John J., 492 Summer .....	2 00		192 00	5 99
Swanson, Carl J., 416 Bedford .....	2 00	2000 00		43 60
Swanson, Olof, 179 Plymouth .....	2 00	1600 00	25 00	35 80
Sweet, Clara W., 57 Summer .....		1200 00		24 96

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX TOTAL
Swift, Frank J., 30 Oregon .....	2 00		300 00	8 24
Swift, Fred A., 337 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Michael, 30 Oregon .....	2 00		1800 00	39 44
Swift, William E., 30 Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Norris R., 401 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2600 00	58 16
Sylvester, Charles F., Off Matfield .....	2 00	100 00		2 00
Sylvester, Charles M., Off Matfield .....	2 00			2 00
*Sylvester, Ella, Off Matfield, .....			700 00	
Tabor, Edward H., 103 East .....	2 00	40 00	1500 00	34 03
Tacy, James E., 8 Conant Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Tanguay, Mitchell H., 142 Park Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Benjamin F., 311 Cedar .....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Taylor, Frank H., 311 Cedar .....	2 00	502 00	2500 00	64 44
Taylor, Rolla F., 401 N. Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Taylor, William H., 25 Keith Pl. ....	2 00	400 00	1750 00	46 72
Tereau, John W., 65 Union .....	2 00	225 00		6 68
Tetitault, Peter, 2110 Plymouth .....	2 00		200 00	6 16
Thebeau, Joseph M., 468 West .....	2 00			2 00
Thebeau, W. Nazaire, 468 West .....	2 00	155 00	1500 00	36 42
Thomas, Arthur K., 229 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Arthur G., 65 Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Emily W., 229 Summer .....			900 00	18 72

Thomas, George W., 229 Summer .....	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Henry E., 25 W. Union .....	2 00	15 00		2 31
Thomas, Joseph, 106 Spring .....	2 00			2 00
*Thompson, Betsey, 558 West .....			1200 00	4 16
Thompson, David H., 417 Washington .....	2 00	10 00		2 21
Thompson, Ellsworth M., 350 N. Bedford. ....	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Frank, 53 West .....	2 00			2 00
Thorndike, Herbert C., 8 Union .....	2 00		4590 00	97 47
Thorndike, Herbert C., et al .....			2100 00	43 68
Thorpe, Leroy E., 152 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, Adrianna, 738 Crescent .....			550 00	11 44
Thrasher, Daniel, 738 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, Israel, 738 Crescent .....	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, George L., 1987 Washington .....	2 00	35 00		2 73
*Timmons, Margaret, 65 Keith Pl. ....			1300 00	16 64
Timmons, Thomas, 65 Keith Pl. ....	2 00			2 00
Todd, Arthur D., 17 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Tolman, Edgar R., 210 Plymouth .....	2 00	10 00	2500 00	54 21
Tinkham George W., 1034 Central .....	2 00			2 00
Torrance, Charles A., 32 Maple Ave. ....	2 00			2 00
Torin, Frank A., 589 W. Union .....	2 00	175 00	1550 00	37 88
Trafton, Carl, 68 Keith Pl. ....	2 00	50 00		3 04
Travers, Joseph, 600 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00
Trescott, Frank A., 114 Pleasant .....	2 00	1000 00	1800 00	60 24

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	
Tripp, Theodore C., 541 N. Central	2 00		1200 00	26 96	
Trow, Fred E., 64 Hobart	2 00		1000 00	22 80	
Trow, Fred W., 100 Maple Ave.	2 00		1600 00	35 28	
Trudeau, William, 608 Spring	2 00		1200 00	26 96	
Varia, Joseph, 165 Grove	2 00	90 00	1100 00	26 75	
Veits, Arthur, 479 Central	2 00	150 00		5 12	
Veits, Eugene F., 479 Central	2 00		2000 00	43 60	
Vaughn, Martha, 141 Pleasant			1350 00	28 08	
Veronisi, Armentori, 93 Allen	2 00		1800 00	39 44	
Vernani, Albon, 17 West	2 00			2 00	
Vierra, Manuel, 31 Cook	2 00		1500 00	33 20	
Vinton, William, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00	
Vinton, Mary G., Est.				33 20	
Voigt, Julia C., et.al., 147 W. Union			7050 00	146 64	
Wade, Fred V., 337 N. Central	2 00		4040 00	84 03	
Wade, Hiram, 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00	
Wade, I. Franklin, 1013 Washington	2 00	275 00	2500 00	59 72	
Wade, Elizabeth, et.als., 1013 Washington			1600 00	2 00	
Wadworth, George S., 37 Bedford Ct.	2 00			33 28	
Ward, Ansel W., 445 Plymouth	2 00		1200 00	2 00	
Ward, Benjamin E., 818 Bedford	2 00			26 96	
Ward, Clifford T., 418 Plymouth	2 00	75 00		2 00	
				3 56	

*Ward, Edith M., 418 Plymouth .....				16 12
Ward, Eliab N., 455 Plymouth .....	2 00	75 00	1700 00	143 02
Ward, Stillman W., 418 Plymouth .....	2 00	500 00	6280 00	2 00
Warren, William L., 17 West .....	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Austin, 989 Central .....	2 00			68 35
Washburn, Edward W., 462 West .....	2 00	330 00	2860 00	2 00
Washburn, Prescott, 226 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
*Washburn, Rebecca, 461 West .....			1300 00	6 24
Washburn, Walter W., 271 Bridge .....	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Bradford B., 243 N. Central .....	2 00		2000 00	43 60
Waterman, Charles W., 139 Whitman .....	2 00		2050 00	44 64
Waterman, Howard A., 131 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Hiram, 131 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Waterman, John F., 131 Elm .....	2 00			2 00
Webber, Clara E., 290 Central .....			7600 00	158 08
Webber, George M., 290 Central .....	2 00	6000 00	8500 00	303 60
Webber, George M., et.al. ....			8050 00	167 44
Welch, John, 419 N. Central .....	2 00			2 00
Welch, Patrick, 244 W. Union .....	2 00		1700 00	39 65
Weld, James S., 369 Washington .....	2 00			2 00
West, Edward N., 147 Whitman .....	2 00			2 00
Westerberg, Arthur, 1317 Wash'ton .....	2 00			2 00
Westerberg, Arthur et.al., 1317 Wash'ton .....		460 00	2100 00	53 25
Weston, Edmond L., 549 Plymouth .....	2 00	275 00	2000 00	49 32



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	
Weston, Richard, 549 Plymouth .....	2 00			2 00	
Weston, Susie, 549 Plymouth .....				10 40	
Wharton, Leslie, 652 Oak .....	2 00	500 00	800 00	18 74	
Wheeler, Willis A., 770 Bedford .....	2 00	5 00		2 10	
White, Elbridge W., 486 W. Union .....	2 00	265 00	700 00	22 07	
White, Frederick W., 295 Crescent .....	2 00	235 00	1850 00	45 37	
White, Mary E., 290 Central .....			4200 00	87 36	
White, Richard, 60 Keith Pl. ....	2 00			2 00	
White, Schuyler W., 736 Bedford .....	2 00		300 00	8 24	
White, Thomas M., 45 N. Water .....	2 00	375 00	1900 00	49 32	
White, William, 60 Keith Pl. ....	2 00		500 00	12 40	
White, William H., 741 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00	
White, William H., et.al., 741 Bedford .....			3000 00	62 40	
White, William P., 45 N. Water .....	2 00			2 00	
Whiting, Abbie, 410 N. Central .....					
Whiting, Abbie, et.al., 410 N. Central .....		275 00	1060 00	27 77	
Whiting, John M., 410 N. Central .....	2 00		1850 00	38 48	
Whitman, Asa, 343 Harvard .....	2 00			2 00	
Whitman, Asa, et.als., 343 Harvard .....	2 00		140 00	4 91	
Whitman, Elmer, 448 Summer .....	2 00		2250 00	46 80	
*Whitman, Lizzie D., 310 Summer .....			500 00	2 00	
Whitman, Emma J., 282 Whitman .....			3250 00	67 60	



Whitman, Thomas M., 282 Whitman .....	2 00		2 42
Whitmarsh, Edward S., 24 Union .....	2 00		37 88
Whitmarsh, Ezra S., 41 Bedford .....	2 00	1725 00	97 26
Whitmarsh, Frederick P., 655 Washington .....	2 00	3800 00	94 46
Whitmarsh, Lucy C., 41 Bedford .....		3820 00	14 56
Whitmarsh, Richard, 41 Bedford .....	2 00	700 00	2 00
Whitten, George L., 846 Central .....		1200 00	24 96
*Wilbur, Arad, 272 Laurel .....	2 00	1400 00	10 32
Wilbur, Eustice R., 799 Bedford .....	2 00		2 00
Wilbur, Frank E., 799 Bedford .....	2 00		2 00
Wilbur, Louis' A., 799 Bedford .....	2 00		2 00
Wilder, Matthew, 144 Washington .....	2 00	1000 00	22 80
Willey, Charles, 1695 Central .....	2 00	950 00	22 80
Willis, C. Vernon, 403 Bedford .....	2 00	2025 00	50 78
Willis, Galen, 560 Summer .....	2 00		2 00
Wilson, Annie K., 377 Washington .....		900 00	18 72
Wilson, Leroy, 377 Washington .....	2 00		2 00
Wilson, Garfield, 67 East .....	2 00		2 00
Wilson, Ward C., 474 N. Bedford .....	2 00		2 00
Winslow, Daniel W., 34 Elm .....	2 00		2 00
Winslow, Hannah E., 34 Elm .....		1400 00	29 12
Witherell, Robert, 42 Belmont .....	2 00	550 00	13 44
Wixon, Charles W., 14 Keith Pl. ....	2 00	1250 00	28 00
Wolschendorf, Arthur F., 74 Whitman ....	2 00		2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	
Wolschendorf, Clara E., 74 Whitman .....			2750 00	57 20	
Wolschendorf, William, 74 Whitman .....	2 00	50 00	350 00	10 32	
Wolschendorf, George E., 437 Pond .....	2 00	420 00	2250 00	57 54	
Wood, Carleton H., 798 Bedford .....	2 00			2 00	
Wood, Charles G., 370 W. Union .....	2 00		1750 00	38 40	
Wolfe, Drusilla, 603 N. Central .....			2500 00	52 00	
Worcester, David, 810 N. Bedford .....	2 00		300 00	8 24	
Worcester, Horace, 619 Central .....	2 00			2 00	
*Wright, Thatcher P., 452 W. Union .....	2 00		1300 00	8 24	
Wyatt, Ralph M., 353 Cedar .....			2330 00	48 46	
Young, Henry C., 406 Central .....	2 00	600 00		14 48	51 88
Young, Robert, 406 Central .....	2 00		3525 00	75 32	
Zacchini, Peter, 7 West .....	2 00			2 00	
Zwicker, George F., 317 Pleasant .....	2 00	262 00	1600 00	40 73	
Treas. First Congl. Society .....			1600 00	33 28	
Treas. Union Congl. Society .....			2550 00	53 04	
Treas. New Jerusalem Society .....			2000 00	41 60	
Treas. Meth. Episcopal Society .....			1500 00	31 20	
Roman Catholic Archbishop .....			4300 00	89 44	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank .....			8500 00	176 80	
Treas. Masonic Building .....			7800 00	162 24	
Carver Cotton Gin Co., .....		115000 00	100,000 00	4472 00	

Old Colony Foundry Co., .....	4000 00	40500 00	925 60
Bay State St. R. R. Co. ....		6100 00	126 88
N. Y., N. H. & H. Co. ....		3825 00	79 56
Edison Electric Ill. Co. ....	295000 00	92000 00	8049 60
City of Brockton .....		50 00	1 04
Clark and Marchant .....	500 00		10 40
R. W. Nutter & F. E. Fuller, Treas. ....		2625 00	54 60
John, Paul & William O. ....	1150 00	8230 00	195 11
Waterman, Charles W., Trustee .....		2600 00	54 08
Nutter, Charles L., et.al. ....		150 00	3 12
Nutter, R. W. & C. L. ....		4750 00	98 80
Nutter, R. W., Guardian .....		500 00	10 40
Nutter, Maria, et.als. ....		10250 00	213 20
Ward, Eliot N., trustee .....		1000 00	20 80
Edson, Jennie, et.al. ....		4700 00	97 76
Churchill & Gurney .....		125 00	2 60
Shaw, Fannie, et.al. ....		200 00	4 16
Harlow & Leland .....	6750 00	7100 00	288 08
Keith, Harry B & Walter .....		600 00	12 48
Washburn, Angelia & Walter W., .....	105 00	5000 00	106 18
Whitmarsh, L. C. & E. S. ....		300 00	6 24
Whitmarsh, E. S., et.al. ....		50 00	1 04
Churchill, Bethia, et.als. ....		3200 00	66 56
Shaw, Allan R., et.al. ....		1200 00	24 96

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION PERSONAL	VALUATION REAL	TAX	
				TOTAL	
Brockton Ice & Coal Co., .....			600 00	12 48	
New Eng. Tel & Tel. Co. ....		1754 00		36 48	
Mann, C. F. & R. W. Nutter, Trustees .....		29267 00		608 76	
Averell, Edward E. & Son .....		800 00		16 64	
Thorndike, H. C., Trustee .....			1700 00	35 36	
Ryder, Carrie .....			6600 00	137 28	
Ryder, S. E. ....		9300 00		193 44	
Scandinavian Ben. Society .....			200 00	4 16	
Greene, William A., et.al. ....			250 00	5 20	
Pratt, Agnes & Fannie Shaw .....			10405 00	216 42	
Millett, Sanatorium .....		250 00	9800 00	209 04	
Henry A. Wyman & Edw. Hobart, exc. ....		7485 00		155 69	
Western Union Tel. Co. ....		500 00		10 40	
Francis E. Welch & C. E. Cotton, Trustees .....		2825 00		58 76	
Nutter, R. W., Trustee .....		125 00		2 60	
National Tack Co. ....		1500 00	2600 00	85 28	
East Bridgewater Brick Co. ....		4500 00	12070 00	344 65	
Cape Cod Cranberry Association .....			1000 00	20 80	
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co. ...		2000 00		41 60	
Hunting, Fred A., et.al .....			50 00	1 04	
Brockton Gas Light Co. ....		46681 00		970 96	
Balboni, A., West .....	2 00			2 00	

Fabbri, M., West .....	2 00
Gabrelli A., Bedford .....	2 00
Gaineti, G., 79 W. Union .....	2 00
Maretti, Dino, 7 West .....	2 00
Montonari, F., 22 Union Ct. ....	2 00
Pavesi, E., Cook .....	2 00
Ralli, A., 75 Spring .....	2 00
Vignoli, I., 22 Union Ct., .....	2 00
Rossimmi, L., 75 Spring .....	2 00
Santilli, Tony, Union .....	2 00
Payrant, Fred, Union .....	2 00
Fiorini, Antonio, Union .....	2 00
Gabrielle, Valentino, Union .....	2 00
Bassignani, Antonio, Union .....	2 00
Ramonti, Duranti, Union .....	2 00
Torello, Geromani, Bedford .....	2 00
Lucia, Amendo, Oregon .....	2 00
Lucia, Charles, Oregon .....	2 00
Angelo, Furi, Bedford .....	2 00
Bordino, Primo, Off Cook .....	2 00
Marco, Yafrati, Bedford .....	2 00
Fandesi, Louis, Union .....	2 00
Rapone, Giovanni, Bedford .....	2 00
Bassignani, Pietro, Off Cook .....	2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX	VALUATION VALUATION	VALUATION VALUATION	TAX TAX
Darpino, Antonio, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Darpino, Enrico, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Pasquali, Viola, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Lucini, Alberto, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Cappini, Octavio, Off Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Chicareli, Francisco, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Moretti, Pietro, Off Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Marcelli, Guiseppi, Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Mareli, Venanci, Oregon .....	2 00			2 00
Lombardi, Francisco, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Martini, Guisseppi, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Pasquali, Gabrielle, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Sepati, Andrea, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Sumprini, Guiseppi, Off Cook .....	2 00			2 00
Powo, Canal .....	2 00			2 00
Umberto, Gabrielle, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Ricci, John, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Santilli, James, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Saw, Koshier David, Union .....	2 00			2 00
Benedicto, Teodoro, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Peracini, Louis, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00
Martini Benani, Bedford .....	2 00			2 00

## Non-Resident Tax Payers

---

	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Alden, Mrs. George, 53 West St., Brockton		\$75 00	\$1 56
Allen, James S., Brockton		100 00	2 08
Anderson, Alfred, Campello		450 00	9 36
Andrews, Arvilla L., Bridgewater		700 00	14 56
Askenasy, Herman F., Boston		8150 00	168 52
Atwood, Benjamin, Whitman		1250 00	26 00
Baker, Ella F., Halifax		420 00	8 74
Baker, Stewart, East St., Campello		100 00	2 08
Bassett, J. Gardner, Bridgewater		100 00	2 08
Baylies, Charles S., Fall River		500 00	10 40
Beals, William E., Brockton		1600 00	33 28
Belmore, Adelor O., W. Bridgewater		2450 00	50 96
Bonney, Everett, et.als., Whitman		500 00	10 40
Bosworth, Henry W., Bridgewater		800 00	16 64
Bramhall, Jennie, Brockton		350 00	7 28
Brewster, Joshua, Whitman		600 00	12 48
Brown, Helen T., Melrose		50 00	1 04
Bryant, A. W., Brockton		1150 00	23 92
Buck, Ira K., Brockton		50 00	1 04
Burnham, George W., Brockton		75 00	1 56
Burseley, Augusta M., Brockton		950 00	19 76
Buron, Archibald, Bridgewater		75 00	1 56



	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Caldwell, Charles H., Westdale		30 00	62
Callahan, Mary E., Bridgewater	1370 00		28 50
Childs, Addie J., Brooklyn, N. Y.	170 00		3 53
Churchill, Benj. F., Whitman	1790 00		37 23
Churchill, Caleb S., Whitman	150 00		3 12
Churchill, Levi P., Myricks	2100 00		43 68
Churchill, Lucius R., Brockton	1700 00		35 36
Churchill, Thomas H., Westdale	50 00		1 04
Clark, W. H. T. & C. O. Har-			
den, Brockton	125 00		2 60
Cobb, George F., W. Bridgewater	100 00		2 08
Coleman, Ethel B., Boston	800 00		16 64
Conant, Benjamin, Whitman	50 00		1 04
Connor, Minnie F., Brockton	100 00		2 08
Connors, Minnie, Whitman	50 00		1 04
Copeland, William W., Whitman	20 00		42
Cross, Robert F., Osterville	800 00		16 64
Curtis, Otis F., West Auburn, Me.	300 00		6 24
Deally, A. H., Brockton	40 00		83
Dean, Jared, et. al.,	1300 00		27 04
Dorsey, Henry C., Brockton	100 00		2 08
Dudley, Mary, Abington	25 00		52
Durfee, Eliza C., Fall River	30 00		62
Dunphe, Carroll	1500 00		31 20
Dresser, Edwin G.	150 00		3 12
Dunbar, Emma et. als., Matfield	1000 00		20 80
Estes, Josie, South Hanson	300 00		6 24
Everson, Wilmot V., Whitman	140 00		2 91
Folsom, George W., Bridgewater	1900 00		39 52
Folsom, Susan H. C., Bridgewater	5450 00		113 36
French, Eli B. Est.	75 00		1 56



	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Ford, Sydney E., South Hanson		900 00	18 72
Gammons, F. & E., Bridgewater		100 00	2 08
Gerald, Hiram P., Whitman		1600 00	33 28
Goss, Alice M., Brockton		220 00	4 58
Goward, John W., Whitman		150 00	3 12
Gurney, Ann W., Whitman		425 00	8 84
Gurney, Edward P., Whitman		50 00	1 04
Gray, Louise A., 18 Granville Av., Medford		75 00	1 56
Gummow, Earle R., Halifax		400 00	8 32
Gummow, Theresa, Halifax		500 00	10 40
Hain, Parris, Whitman		250 00	5 20
Hayes, James E., Brockton		150 00	3 12
Harden, Elmer, Hanson		275 00	5 72
Hardy, W. W., Dover, N. H.		1250 00	26 00
Hatch, Robert H., Matfield		200 00	4 16
Hathaway, Josiah H., Boston		350 00	7 28
Hathaway, William C., Plymouth		400 00	8 32
Hayes, James, Whitman		200 00	4 16
Hayward, John L., Est., W. Bridgewater		100 00	2 08
Hayward, William, Halifax		30 00	62
Harris, Charles A., Whitman		140 00	2 91
Haven, Hiram A., N. Hanson		100 00	2 08
Healey, Aaron A., Whitman		200 00	4 16
Herald, A. Miles, Everett		450 00	9 36
Hill, Mary J., Stoughton		3000 00	62 40
Howland, Martin, Halifax		1020 00	21 22
Hooper, Walter S., Whitman		50 00	1 04
Humble, Marshall, Est.		125 00	2 60
Hunter, Howard L., W. Somerville		150 00	3 12

	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Irving, David, Brockton		2200 00	45 76
Jackson, Abner W., Whitman		300 00	6 24
Jackson, James, Whitman		50 00	1 04
Jackson, John A., et.al., Brockton		2285 00	47 53
Jayne, Emma A., Everett		100 00	2 08
Jenkins, George O., Whitman		20 00	42
Jenness, G. Butler, Campello		175 00	3 64
Johnson, Lucy A., Westdale		300 00	6 24
Jones, Edwin W., Brockton		50 00	1 04
Katzman, Percy A., Hyde Park		700 00	14 56
Katzman & Carpenter, Hyde Park		550 00	11 44
Kingman, Agnese, Bridgewater		2600 00	54 08
Kingman, Carrie & Agnese, Bridgewater		1100 00	22 88
Kingman, Hannah, Taunton		1600 00	33 28
Kingman, Otis Est., Whitman		100 00	2 08
Krupka, Michael, Whitman		120 00	2 49
Lamborgen, George, Bridgewater		150 00	3 12
Latham, Aaron, Boston		450 00	9 36
Laughman, Michael, Whitman		1600 00	33 28
Littlefield, George H., At- lantic	250 00	4100 00	90 48
Lovett, Solon, Beverly		550 00	11 44
Mackie Bros., Brockton		450 00	9 36
Malinski, John, Bridgewater		100 00	2 08
Marshall, Howard T., Est., Brockton		4500 00	93 60
McAnaugh, James, W., Bridgewater		20 00	42
McFadden, James, Bridgewater		40 00	83
McNeeland Bros., Bridgewater		50 00	1 04
Metzler, Christian E., Boston		1800 00	37 44
Monohan, Elizabeth, Bridgewater		50 00	1 04

	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Murling, John E., Campello		50 00	1 04
Mertz, Gustave, Eastondale		325 00	6 76
Millett, Fred B., Whitman		100 00	2 08
Maxwell, Verne G., Watertown		800 00	16 64
Newcomb, Mary M., Everett		50 00	1 04
Nott, Henry C., South Hanson	300 00	500 00	16 64
Parker, Frank W., Port Red- mond, N. Y.		150 00	3 12
O'Leary, Cornelius, Bridgewater		80 00	1 66
Oppenheim, Simon B., Brock- ton	1030 00	3930 00	103 16
Packard, Allie V., Campello		1000 00	20 80
Parkinson, Thomas, Whitman		200 00	4 16
Perkins, John, Wakefield		100 00	2 08
Perkins, Ezra, Stoughton		150 00	3 12
Pratt, Edwin, So. Hanson		40 00	83
Peterson, Martin, Brockton		30 00	62
Reed, Amos S., Est., No. Ab- ington		100 00	2 08
Reed, Hattie, Whitman	5727 00	22500 00	587 12
Reed, Marcia A., Whitman		600 00	12 48
Reed, Quincy, Whitman		100 00	2 08
Reed, Thomas B., East Boston		1400 00	29 12
Richards, John, Matfield		1150 00	23 92
Richmond, Annie H., Brockton		2000 00	41 60
Rockfellow, Edgar, Boston		4000 00	83 20
Richardson, Alta, Framingham		3250 00	67 60
Sanderson, Robert F., Boston		6400 00	133 12
Sampson, Chester D., Whitman		250 00	5 20
Sandridge, George W., Brockton		950 00	19 76
Sharp, Chester S., Whitman		2500 00	52 00

	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Shaw, Samuel D., Est., Plymouth		2700 00	56 16
Simpson, Fred, Whitman		75 00	1 56
*Smith, Charles Est.		125 00	
Slack, Alice, Whitman		10 00	21
Smith, Abram A., Whitman		375 00	7 80
Smith, Horace T., Bridge- port, Conn.		3400 00	70 72
Snow, Nellie M., Brockton	2810 00	8800 00	241 49
Smerng, Leroy L., et.al., Chi- cago Ill,		1000 00	20 80
Spooner, Francis, Whitman		1800 00	37 44
Stanwood, Jennie D., Needham		300 00	6 24
Starbuck, Horace C., Bridge- water		350 00	7 28
Stockwell, J. A., Boston		350 00	7 28
Sturtevant, Benjamin, Whitman		500 00	10 40
Swift, Charles A., Whitman	100 00		2 08
Steinhour, C. F., Campello		325 00	6 76
Scannell, William H., Brockton		200 00	4 16
Thayer, Chester, W. Bridge- Water		500 00	10 40
Thayer, Joseph A., et.al., W. Bridgewater		700 00	14 56
Thayer, Edwin H., W. Bridge- water		1475 00	30 68
Thayer, Joseph E., W. Bridge- water		200 00	4 16
Thurlow, Jeremiah W. Est.		1100 00	22 88
Tinkham, Joseph, Campello		125 00	2 60
Tinkham, Joseph, et. al., Campello		450 00	9 36

	Personal Valuation	Real Valuation	Total Tax
Todd, Mary D., W. Bridge- water		900 00	18 72
Todd, William G., W. Bridge- water	50 00	50 00	2 08
Torrey, Irving D., Plympton		100 00	2 08
Tucker, Ann Augusta, Brockton		200 00	4 16
Tucker, George G. W., Bridge- water		300 00	6 24
Vaughn, Albert L., Whitman		35 00	73
Vickery, Maria, Halifax		300 00	6 24
Walker, George W., Whitman		100 00	2 08
Walsh, John J., Cambridge		3850 00	80 08
Washburn, Abbie, Whitman		670 00	13 94
Washburn, William S., Brockton		250 00	5 20
West, Cordelia, Wollaston		1200 00	24 96
Whiting, George R., Franklin		1000 00	0 80
Whitmarsh, Albert C., Whitman		200 00	4 16
Whitmarsh, Charles, Abington		50 00	1 04
Wilbur, Frank, Brockton		100 00	2 08
Wilbur, Mary E., Bridgewater		1800 00	37 44
Wilbur, Mary E., et. als., Bridgewater		1000 00	20 80
Willis, Clement, Bridgewater		400 00	8 32
Willis, John, Bridgewater		150 00	3 12
Willis, John E., Worcester	800 00	3370 00	86 74
Wood, Mrs. Martin, Bridge- water		1300 00	27 04
Wood, William B., Halifax		100 00	2 08
Yeager, Frederick, Boston		500 00	10 40
Burgess, Emma, Whitman		850 00	17 68
Burgess, John, Whitman		725 00	15 08

Lots of the Hanson Land Co. and Thomas Heights Land Co. to the number of 1,028 are taxed to 225 persons.

---

\*Indicates exemptions allowed by law.

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,

Assessors.













92d  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Officers  
OF THE TOWN OF  
East Bridgewater  
For the Year  
1915





NINETY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1915.



A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1916.



## CONTENTS.

---

Assessors' Department, . . . . .	21
Auditor's Report:	
Accounts having no Appropriation, . . . . .	36
Appropriations and Disbursements, . . . . .	34
Borrowing Capacity, . . . . .	30
Financial Statement, . . . . .	29
Trial Balance, . . . . .	31
Board of Health Report, . . . . .	111
Engineers' Report, . . . . .	75
Estimates for 1916, . . . . .	24
Forest Fire Warden Report, . . . . .	95
Gypsy Moth Report, . . . . .	100
Highway Surveyor, Report of, . . . . .	66
Inspector of Animals Report of, . . . . .	99
Overseers of Poor, Report of, . . . . .	15
Park Commissioners' Report, . . . . .	98
Public Library Report, . . . . .	79
Selectmen, Report of . . . . .	14
State Election, . . . . .	9
Tax Collector's Report, . . . . .	26
Town Clerk, Report of, . . . . .	102
Town Officers, . . . . .	5
Town Treasurer, Report of, . . . . .	63
Tree Warden's Report, . . . . .	74
Trust Funds, . . . . .	20
Water Commissioner's Report, . . . . .	114
School Report.	
Tax Payers, 1915.	
Non-Resident Tax Payers.	





## Town Officers for 1915.

---

### TOWN CLERK.

Herbert C. Thorndike.

### SELECTMEN.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Fred P. Whitmarsh,  
Clarence B. Mitchell.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Elizabeth E. Baker.  
Arthur C. Churchill.

### ASSESSORS.

For three years,	Fred P. Whitmarsh,
For two years,	Ezra S. Whitmarsh,
For one year,	Arthur C. Churchill.

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Fred E. Fuller.

### TREASURER.

George A. Burrell.

### AUDITOR.

Charles H. Keith.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

For Three Years,

Zilpha E. Carville,

\*Ellen E. Hall.

For Two Years,

Anna M. Bannerman,

Herbert C. Thorndike

For One Year,

\*Edward T. Morse,

Samuel K. Nutter.

\*Resigned. Howland C. Bacon appointed.

\*Resigned. John E. O'Brien appointed.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

For three years,

Maria L. Nutter, William H. Taylor.

For two years,

Clara E. Webber, Herbert C. Thorndike.

For one year,

Mabel K. Hobart, John E. O'Brien.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

For three years,

Walter B. Bannerman,

For two years,

James Brandley,

For one year,

William P. Curley.

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

Walter B. Bannerman.

For two years,

James Brandley.

For one year,

William P. Curley.

## CONSTABLES.

Franklin W. French, \*William T. Greene, Mendall A. Pratt,

John J. Murphy, Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

\*Deceased.

## FENCE VIEWER.

Daniel Moorhouse.

## FIELD DRIVER.

Ernine Holmes.

## TREE WARDEN.

William T. Greene (deceased.)

## PARK COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,	John K. Alexander.
For two years,	Tony Appledorn.
For one year,	Fred E. Fuller.

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR.

William T. Greene (deceased.)

## WATER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,	John W. Holloway.
For two years,	Henry L. Moorhouse.
For one year,	J. Ralph Baker.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Victor E. Peterson.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

For three years,	James O'Brien.
For two years,	Francis Collomore.
For one year,	Charles W. Waterman.
Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk, ex-officio.	

## FIRE ENGINEERS.

Fred A. Hoyt, Thomas S. H. Rounseville,  
Michael F. Roach.

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Richard H. Copeland.

## TOWN PHYSICIANS.

Walter B. Bannerman, Ivus I. Richmond,  
Allan L. Shirley.

## MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

William H. Taylor Arthur C. Churchill.

## INSPECTOR OF CATTLE.

Frank H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER HOUSES.

Frank H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

Frank H. Taylor.

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS.

Miles W. Rollins, William W. Perkins,  
S. Ellis Ryder, George H. Smith.

POUND KEEPER.—E. S. Dodge.

KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP.—Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT.—Frank H. Taylor.

## Annual State Election.

---

List of candidates voted for in the Town of East Bridge-  
water, Nov. 3, 1915:

### GOVERNOR.

Nelson B. Clark, Progressive,	22
Walter S. Hutchins, Socialist,	18
Samuel W. McCall, Republican,	269
Peter O'Rourke, Socialist Labor,	
William Shaw, Prohibition,	45
David I. Walsh, Democrat,	186
Blanks,	8
	<hr/>
	548

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Edward P. Barry, Democrat,	149
Calvin Coolidge, Republican,	302
Alfred H. Evans, Prohibition,	33
James Hayes, Socialist Labor,	5
Chester R. Lawrence, Progressive,	15
Samuel P. Levenberg, Socialist,	19
Blanks,	25
	<hr/>
	548

### SECRETARY.

Edwin A. Grosvenor, Democrat,	138
Albert P. Langtry, Republican,	311

Thomas J. Maher, Socialist Labor,	5
Marion E. Sproule, Socialist,	24
Williard O. Wylie, Prohibition,	22
Blanks,	48
	---
	548

## TREASURER.

Henry L. Bowles, Democrat,	132
Charles L. Burrill, Republican,	311
Charles E. Fenner, Socialist,	29
William E. Marks, Prohibition,	23
Jeremiah P. McNally, Socialist Labor,	3
Blanks,	50
	---
	548

## AUDITOR.

Alonzo B. Cook, Republican,	303
James W. Holden, Socialist Labor,	3
Henry C. Iram, Socialist,	25
Jacob C. Morse, Democrat,	128
William G. Rogers, Prohibition,	22
Blanks,	67
	---
	548

## ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Henry C. Atwill, Republican,	310
Frank Auchter, Prohibition,	27
Joseph Joyce Donahue, Democrat,	119
John McCarty, Socialist,	30
William Taylor, Socialist Labor,	3
Blanks,	59
	---
	548

COUNCILLOR, FIRST DISTRICT.

Abraham Bloom, Socialist,	68
David L. Parker, Republican,	328
Blanks,	152
	<hr/>
	548

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT,  
8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Cleaveland A. Chandler, Progressive,	223
Allston M. Sinnott, Republican,	272
Blanks,	53
	<hr/>
	548

SENATOR, FIRST PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Charles S. Beal, Republican,	334
George E. Mansfield, Democrat,	151
Blanks,	63
	<hr/>
	548

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Frederic T. Bailey, Republican,	303
Daniel E. Damon, Progressive,	32
Harold F. Studley, Democrat,	126
Elmer A. Wright, Socialist,	29
Blanks,	58
	<hr/>
	548

COUNTY TREASURER.

Horace T. Fogg, Republican,	337
Henry W. Patterson, Socialist,	62
Blanks,	149
	<hr/>
	548

## SHERIFF.

Albert E. Collier, Socialist,	52
Henry S. Porter, Republican,	365
Blanks,	131
	<hr/> 548

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution empowering the General Court to authorize the taking of land to relieve congestion of population and to provide homes for citizens be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	265
No,	111
Blanks,	172
	<hr/> 548

Shall the following proposed amendment to the Constitution enabling women to vote be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	171
No,	311
Blanks,	66
	<hr/> 548

Shall the following proposed amendment to the Constitution relative to the taxation of incomes and the granting of reasonable exemptions be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	293
No,	71
Blanks,	184
	<hr/> 548

Attest—

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.



## VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE, 8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Cleaveland A. Chandler, Progressive,	521
Allston M. Sinnott, Republican,	1046
Blanks,	154
	<hr/>
	1721

	Chandler.	Sinnott.	Blanks.	Total.
Bridgewater,	224	546	74	844
East Bridgewater,	223	272	53	548
West Bridgewater,	74	228	27	329
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	521	1046	154	1729

Attest:—

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

# Report of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

---

## Selectmen's Department.

### SOLDIERS' BENEFIT.

State Aid,	\$2,236 00
Soldiers' Relief,	694 73

### TO BE REIMBURSED.

State Aid,	\$2,222 00
Paid Treasurer, overdrawn State Aid,	14 00
Soldiers' Relief,	48 00

### MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Paid Justin Dimick Post,		\$100 00

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH.  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL.  
Selectmen.

## Department of Overseers of Poor.

## WARDEN'S ACCOUNT.

## DR.

Cash on Hand,	\$3 50	
Vegetables,	138 85	
Fowl,	47 96	
Hay,	39 00	
Eggs,	382 10	
Pigs,	63 84	
Calf,	5 58	
Milk,	3 54	
Telephone,	1 46	
Wood,	15 00	
Stones,	19 94	
Board,	172 00	
	<hr/>	\$892 77

## CR.

Times,	\$1 80
Enterprise,	4 32
P. O. Box,	60
Miscellaneous,	9 20
Stock,	1 25
Cash,	6 00
Tobacco,	2 00
Meat,	5 17
Stamps,	25
Feed,	2 57
Barber,	8 40
Medicine,	7 41
Repairs,	7 35
Fish,	12 00

Labor,	9 75	
Groceries,	24 11	
Baker,	2 56	
Paint and brushes,	11 00	
Floor oil,	2 00	
Fruit,	3 95	
Horse clipping,	3 00	
Plants and seeds,	17 05	
Veterinary,	4 00	
Soap,	17 50	
Chickens,	39 50	
Oil and sprayer,	7 50	
Shoes,	2 00	
Telephone,	20 42	
Filing saws,	1 85	
Express,	67	
Blanket,	1 00	
Butcher,	1 50	
Mops and brooms,	3 16	
Milk,	30	
J. W. Sturtevant, shoeing,	5 10	
	<hr/>	\$246 24
Cash Paid overseers,		646 53
		<hr/>
		\$892 77

Due for board,	\$407 05	
Due for produce,	204 37	
	<hr/>	\$611 42

Number of inmates cared for during year,	11
Largest number at any one time,	11
Smallest number at any one time,	8
Number at present,	10

## ALMSHOUSE FOR 1815.

F. B. Rollins, groceries,	\$ 41 37
R. F. Morse, groceries,	127 09
G. A. Root, groceries,	384 38
F. A. Hunting, groceries,	105 54
A. L. Duplisse, meats,	203 52
E. E. Averell, meats,	46 55
Geo. F. Bates, fish,	19 50
N. G. Edson, fish,	15 62
G. C. Carleton, goods,	26 20
F. E. Fuller, goods,	61 22
S. E. Ryder, grain and lumber,	755 82
J. W. Sturtevant, stock and labor, 1914-15,	137 21
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	47 22
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	9 09
G. M. Webber, coal,	127 01
G. M. Webber, sundries,	157 30
A. G. Calef,	8 05
J. K. Mason, veterinary,	15 00
O. F. Bumpus, veterinary,	2 00
Advertising,	4 26
E. B. Pharmacy,	22 08
C. H. Clarke, dressing,	54 00
Austin Washburn, fertilizer,	54 00
E. N. Ward, potatoes,	17 25
I. Horton, seeds,	10 95
L. A. Chamberlain, barber,	4 00
Wiley Soap Co.,	7 50
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	24 73
C. F. Barnes,	4 00
Water,	9 73
G. W. Tinkham, warden,	112 50
E. S. Dodge, warden,	450 00
M. C. Edson, insurance,	53 45

E. S. Whitmarsh, insurance,	19 28	
O. Hallgren, labor,	3 00	
		<hr/> \$3,140 42

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY AT ALMSHOUSE,  
DEC. 31, 1915.

House, barn, sheds and land,	\$6,000 00
Contents of house,	262 65
Wood at house,	100 00
200 bus. potatoes,	200 00
100 bus. potatoes,	50 00
Vegetables,	20 00
Pork,	25 00
Wheelbarrow,	3 00
3 tons coal,	24 00
Horse, bay,	125 00
Horse, black,	100 00
Cow,	100 00
3 sows,	100 00
8 pigs,	40 00
200 hens,	200 00
4 tons hay,	160 00
8 tons hay,	60 00
5 tons straw,	60 00
Farm wagon,	40 00
2 horse wagon,	60 00
Tip cart,	25 00
Hay wagon,	15 00
Sleigh,	4 00
Democrat wagon,	20 00
Roller,	10 00
Hay tedder,	10 00
Hay rake,	15 00

Mowing machine,	20 00	
Spring tooth harrow,	5 00	
Smoothing harrow,	5 00	
Corn planter and sheller,	15 00	
Farming tools,	87 30	
Harnesses,	34 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,994 95

## CHARITIES.

Outside relief,	\$1,709 41	
Relief given by other towns and state,	1,523 59	
	<hr/>	\$3,233 00

## REIMBURSEMENT DUE OR PAID.

Brockton,	\$379 29	
Middleboro,	158 34	
Bridgewater,	374 58	
Fall River,	30 00	
Norton,	342 09	
West Bridgewater,	35 50	
Whitman,	26 00	
Milbury,	54 80	
State,	122 99	
	<hr/>	\$1,523 59

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 ELIZABETH R. BAKER.  
 ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,  
 Overseers of Poor.

## Trust Funds.

---

### ALDEN FUND.

Amount on deposit.

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,192 46	
Abington Savings Bank,	1,457 21	
Brockton Savings Bank,	1,103 39	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,062 48	
Whitman Savings Bank,	1,146 71	
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	\$5,962 25

We have paid out for fuel, \$129 58

### WHITMAN AND CROSSMAN FUND.

Amount on deposit,

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,000 00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00
Interest paid Treasurer, \$85 89	



## Assessors' Department.

---

Value of Real Estate taxed,	\$1,958,640 00
Value of Personal Estate taxed,	938,131 00
Number of Polls, 1064.	
Rate of Taxation, \$20.70 on \$1,000.	

Town Grants,	\$64,567 53	
State Tax,	5,752 50	
County Tax,	3,307 11	
	\$73,627 14	

Tax on Polls,	\$2,128 00	
Estimate from State,	\$4,000 00	
From Water,	8,500 00	
	\$14,628 00	

To be assessed on property,	\$58,999 14	
Overlay,	964 02	
Polls,	2,128 00	
Gain,	1 58	
Moth Tax,	260 00	

Total committment,	\$62,352 74	
--------------------	-------------	--

Resident individuals taxed on property, 813.  
 Resident, all others, 74.  
 Non-resident individuals taxed on property, 397.  
 Non-resident, all others, 40.  
 Poll tax only, 455.  
 Total number of taxes, 1779.  
 Value of buildings, \$1,441,305.00.  
 Acres of land assessed, 10,028.

Value of property exempted, \$37,745.00.

Number of horses taxed, 301.

Number of cows taxed, 580.

Other neat cattle taxed, 85.

Swine taxed, 162.

Fowl taxed, 10,028.

Number of dwelling houses, 806.

#### SUBSEQUENTLY ASSESSED.

Amount subsequently assessed,	\$ 163 31
-------------------------------	-----------

Bay State St. R. R. Co., Excise Tax,	1,349 32
--------------------------------------	----------

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,  
 Assessors of East Bridgewater.

## AGGREGATE VALUE.

Table showing aggregate value, each of personal and real estate, number of polls and rate of taxation.

	Real.	Personal.	Polls.	Rate.
1887	\$1,117,698 00	\$531,061 00	851	\$13 00
1888	1,114,873 00	373,773 00	840	11 50
1889	1,130,717 00	360,753 00	845	12 70
1890	1,141,554 00	341,537 00	834	12 80
1891	1,152,492 00	329,642 00	834	13 50
1892	1,154,784 00	334,205 00	872	14 20
1893	1,165,674 00	313,197 00	879	16 00
1894	1,176,613 00	284,479 00	888	15 50
1895	1,171,891 00	279,042 00	893	15 50
1896	1,180,731 00	246,073 00	872	16 50
1897	1,178,326 00	243,020 00	863	16 50
1898	1,185,194 00	233,366 00	877	16 80
1899	1,206,499 00	231,645 00	877	17 50
1900	1,264,545 00	228,521 00	874	15 00
1901	1,288,755 00	240,757 00	890	15 80
1902	1,317,900 00	271,706 00	918	18 00
1903	1,338,375 00	281,801 00	916	18 00
1904	1,351,820 00	279,096 00	941	18 00
1905	1,384,205 00	292,897 00	964	17 20
1906	1,377,750 00	315,305 00	942	17 50
1907	1,402,990 00	330,656 00	947	18 00
1908	1,461,040 00	504,370 00	969	18 50
1909	1,490,095 00	588,525 00	964	18 30
1910	1,537,935 00	549,452 00	979	18 40
1911	1,592,565 00	651,156 00	974	19 40
1912	1,646,760 00	610,863 00	991	19 50
1913	1,731,870 00	632,288 00	1001	19 80
1914	1,865,395 00	789,952 00	1060	20 80
1915	1,958,640 00	938,131 00	1064	20 70

## ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

Town Officers:	
Salaries and expenses,	\$2,700 00
Soldiers' Benefits:	
Soldiers' Relief,	700 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Charities:	
Support of Poor,	3,000 00
Police Department,	700 00
Fire Protection:	
Hydrant service,	
Watering troughs,	
Hydrant, corner of Pine and Har-	
vard streets,	15 00
Expense of Fire Department by En-	
gineer,	
Forestry:	
Expenditures under direction of Tree	
Warden,	300 00
Expenditures under direction of	
Fire Warden,	300 00
Expenditures of brown tail and	
gypsy,	1,100 00
Public Library,	1,000 00
Town Notes:	
Payment on loans,	14,452 00
Interest,	7,500 00
Cemeteries:	
Care of same and town lots,	50 00

## Unclassified:

Printing of Town Reports,	300 00
Incidentals,	100 00

## Highways and Bridges:

Repairs and general expenses,	4,000 00
Sidewalk repairs,	1,000 00
Snow, removal of,	300 00

Street Lighting,	2,290 00
------------------	----------

Park,	75 00
-------	-------

## Health and Sanitation:

Expenditures under direction of  
Board of Health,

Collection and Abatement of Taxes,	700 00
------------------------------------	--------

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

---

I have examined the accounts of the Assessors, Overseers  
of Poor and Selectmen, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

## Report of the Tax Collector.

1913	Dr.		
To amount uncollected,		\$2,289 02	
To interest collected,		217 82	
		<hr/>	\$2,506 84
	Cr.		
By amount paid Treasurer,		\$2,359 21	
By amount abated,		147 63	
		<hr/>	\$2,506 84
1914	Dr.		
To amount uncollected,		\$13,052 84	
To amount subsequently assessed,		2 70	
To interest collected,		284 05	
		<hr/>	\$13,339 59
	Cr.		
By amount paid Treasurer,		\$10,004 10	
By amount abated,		217 64	
By amount uncollected,		3,117 85	
		<hr/>	\$13,339 59
1915	Dr.		
To amount committed,		\$62,352 74	
To amount subsequently assessed,		163 31	
To amount excise tax,		1,349 32	
To amount interest,		115 11	
		<hr/>	\$63,980 48
	Cr.		
By amount paid Treasurer,		\$50,685 09	
By amount abated,		39 10	
By amount uncollected,		13,256 29	
		<hr/>	\$63,980 48

FRED E. FULLER, COLLECTOR.

---

---

## Auditor's Report.

---

---





# Financial Statement.

---

## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Book value December 31, 1914,	\$246,085 77	
Increase during year:		
Steam Road Roller,	2,700 00	
Water Extensions 1914,	4,016 43	
	<hr/>	\$252,802 20

## SURPLUS.

Balance December 31, 1914,	\$69,170 77	
Increase:		
Additional Public Property,	6,716 43	
Town Debt paid,	13,472 50	
	<hr/>	\$89,359 70
Decrease:		
Loans issued,	\$17,065 00	
	<hr/>	\$72,294 70
Fixed Loans December 31, 1915,	180,507 50	
	<hr/>	\$252,802 20

## DEBT STATEMENT.

Highway Loans,	\$5,000 00
Sewer Loans,	4,000 00

School Loans,	27,500 00	
Water Loans,	142,107 50	
Steam Road Roller Loans,	1,900 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Fixed Loans,	\$180,507 50	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue,	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Debt,		\$205,507 50

### BORROWING CAPACITY.

Assessors' Valuation April 1, 1915,		
\$2,896,771 00, at 3% is,		\$86,903 13
Total Debt,	\$205,507 50	
Loans Exempt:		
Water Loans,	\$142,107 50	
Anticipation of		
Revenue Loans,	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$167,107 50	
	<hr/>	
		\$38,400 00
Borrowing Capacity, Dec. 31, 1915,		\$48,503 13

### STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Assets.		
Cash on hand, in banks,	\$13,239 66	
Uncollected taxes, 1914,	3,117 85	
Uncollected taxes, 1915,	13,256 29	
	<hr/>	
		\$29,613 80
Liabilities.		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	\$25,000 00	
Balance,	4,613 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$29,613 80

## TRIAL BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1915.

	Dr.	Cr.
Public Property,	\$252,802 20	
Surplus of Fixed Assets over Liabilities,		\$72,294 70
School Loans,		27,500 00
Sewer Loans,		4,000 00
Highway Loans,		5,000 00
Water Loans,		142,107 50
Steam Roller Loans,		1,900 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$252,802 20	\$252,802 20
Excess and Deficiency,	\$2,619 47	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,		\$25,000 00
Treasurer,	13,239 66	
Schools, Salaries and Support,		120 16
Insurance Premiums,		2 36
Incidentals,		5 12
Furniture,		20
Repairs, Northville,		3 85
Westdale, portable,		121 57
Cemeteries,		2 41
Collection of Taxes,	93 34	
State Aid,		576 00
Overlayings,		727 24
Support of Poor,	1,782 54	
Highways and Bridges,	1,535 17	
Town Officers,		46 91
Public Library,		64 38
Police,	283 63	
Soldiers' Relief,	46 73	
Fire Department,		174 51
Hose, Reels, &c.,		15 44
Suppression of Moths,		32

Street Lighting,		301 60
Board of Health,	374 54	
Incidentals,	30 65	
Removal of Snow,		6 72
Tree Warden,		46 35
Sidewalks,		253 78
Interest,	626 22	
Town Hall,	290 38	
State Highway, Plymouth St.,		655 17
Water Rentals,		2,862 97
Rogers House,		144 64
New High School,		3,607 20
Corporation and Bank Tax,		1,905 18
Meters,		743 56
Collector of Taxes, 1914,	3,117 85	
Collector of Taxes, 1915,	13,256 29	
Water Extensions, 1915, (to be appor- tioned),	8,847 22	
Tax Titles,	107 52	
Premium on loans,		58 35
Allen Street,		90 34
C. & W. Fund,		27 46
Drain, Spring St.,		8 62
Macadamizing Spring St.,		324 96
Town Hall, curtain and wings,		150 00
Winter St. Extension,		750 00
Union St. Extension,		2,500 00
Central and Cedar St. Extension,		3,800 00
East St. Extension,		950 00
Cedar St. Extension,		165 00
Forest Fire Warden,		23 09
Troughs,		15 75

---

\$299,053 41    \$299,053 41

## TAX LEVY, 1915.

## Dr.

Town Grant,	\$64,567 53
State Tax,	5,752 50
County Tax,	3,307 11
Overlayings,	965 60
	————— \$74,592 74

## Cr.

Corporation and Bank Tax, estimated,	\$ 4,000 00
*Board of Water Commissioners,	8,500 00
Committed to Collector of Taxes,	62,092 74
	————— \$74,592 74

\*For Water Debt, both principal and interest.

### Showing Credits and Unexpended Balances or Overdrafts.

[illegible]

Suppression of Moth,		1,162.00		260.00	1,422.00	1,421.68	.32
Support of Poor,		3,000.00		1,784.53	4,784.53	6,567.07	
Schools, Salaries and Support,		15,768.00		820.28	16,588.28	16,468.12	120.16
Text Books and Supplies,		1,000.00		22.72	1,022.72	1,022.72	
Transportation,		880.00		38.75	918.75	918.75	5.12
Incidentals,		300.00		18.56	318.56	313.44	
Minor Repairs,		800.00		44.98	844.98	844.98	2.36
Insurance Premiums,		50.00			50.00	47.64	
Medical Inspection,		75.00			75.00	75.00	
Superintendent,		525.00		375.00	900.00	900.00	
Furniture,		200.00			200.00	199.80	.20
Repairs, Northville,		800.00			800.00	796.15	3.85
Portable Schoolhouse,			2,000.00		2,000.00	1,878.43	
New High School,	Cr. 3607.20				3,607.20	3,607.20	
Tree Warden,		200.00			200.00	153.65	46.35
Town Officers, Salaries and Expenses,		2,748.00		59.61	2,807.61	2,760.70	46.91
Town Hall,		174.19			174.19	174.19	
Heating,		175.00			175.00	175.00	
Curtain and Wings,		150.00			150.00	150.00	
Troughs,	Cr. 14.55	50.00		15.75	80.30	64.55	
Rentals of Hydrants,		15.00			15.00	15.00	
Hydrant Service,		1,850.00			1,850.00	1,850.00	
Water for Schoolhouses,		200.00			200.00	200.00	
Meters,				23.94	1,366.28	622.72	743.56
Four New Hydrants,	Cr. 1342.34		9.08		31.85	31.85	
Extensions 1914,	Cr. 22.77		1,137.09				
Extensions 1915,	Dr 1137.09		8,165.00				682.22
					8,165.00	8,847.22	
	Cr. 5246.30						
	Dr 1137.09	64,567.53	20,211.17	12,266.70	101,154.61	99,825.28	5,880.79
							903.58
							5,455.04

Town Grant,	.	.	.	.	.	\$64,567.53
Borrowing,	.	.	.	.	.	\$17,065.00
Transfer,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,146.17



## STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS HAVING NO APPROPRIATIONS,

Showing Receipts, Disbursements, Balances and Deficits.

Account	Balance Dec. 31, 1914	Receipts.	Disburse- ments.	Available Balance		Deficits
				For Specific Purposes	For Transfer	
Corporation and Bank Tax,		\$5,905.18	\$4,000.00		\$ 1,905.18	
Excess and Deficiency,	Cr. \$492.38	2,552.06	5,663.91			\$ 2,619.47
Johnson Fund,		89.20	89.20			
Wms Latham Fund.		22.75	22.75			
Rust Fund,		168.06	168.06			
Soldiers' Monument Fund,		4.00	4.00			
Crossman and Whitman Fund,	Cr. 24.09	85.89	82.52	27.46		
Overlays,		1,131.61	404.37		727.24	
Rogers House,		237.00	92.36		144.64	
State Aid,	Cr. 634.00	2,164.00	2,222.00	576.00		
Soldiers' and Sailors' Burials,	Dr. 248.50	248.50				290.38
Town Hall Rentals,		196.00	486.38			107.52
Tax Titles,	Dr. 69.54		37.98			
Water Rentals,	Cr. 2,469.04	12,527.32	12,133.39	2,862.97		
Premium on Bonds,		58.35		58.35		
	Cr. \$3,619.51	\$25,389.92	\$25,406.92	\$3,524.78	\$2,777.06	\$3,017.37
	Dr. 318.04					



## BOARD OF HEALTH.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$400 00	
By Town of Bridgewater, reimbursement,	102 41	
Overdraft,	<u>374 54</u>	\$876 95

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$876 95
------------------------	----------

## COLLECTION OF TAXES.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$600 00	
Collector, telephone,	24 76	
Overdraft,	<u>93 34</u>	\$718 10

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$718 10
------------------------	----------

## CEMETERIES.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$50 00
----------------	---------

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$47 59	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>2 41</u>	\$50 00

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX.

Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$5,905 18
---------------------	------------

Dr.

To amount estimated, Tax Levy,	\$4,000 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	1,905 18	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,905 18

## COUNTY TAX.

Cr.

By Tax Levy,	\$3,307 11
--------------	------------

Dr.

To County Treasurer,	\$3,307 11
----------------------	------------

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.

Cr.

By balance:	\$ 492 38	
Unexpended balances, 1914,	2,548 15	
Premium,	75	
Corporation Tax, 1914,	3 16	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1915,	2,619 47	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,663 91

Dr.

To Overdrafts, 1914,	\$5,663 91
----------------------	------------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,600 00	
Sales and telephone,	41 87	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,641 87

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,467 36	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	174 51	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,641 87

## FIRE DEPARTMENT, HOSE, REELS, ETC.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$484 56	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	15 44	
	<u>          </u>	\$500 00

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$400 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	71 74	
Telephone tolls,	2 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$473 74

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$450 65	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	23 09	
	<hr/>	\$473 74

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$3,900 00	
Telephone tolls, W. T. Greene,	65 33	
Sale of waste and refunds,	15 52	
Bay State St. R. R. Co., excise tax,	1,349 32	
State Treasurer, franchise tax,	1,390 83	
Overdraft,	1,535 17	
	<hr/>	\$8,256 17

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$8,256 17
------------------------	------------

## ALLEN STREET.

Cr.

By balance,	\$144 84
-------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$54 50	
Unexpended balance,	90 34	
	<hr/>	\$144 84

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$475 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$468 28	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>6 72</u>	\$475 00

## SIDEWALKS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants.	\$746 22	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>253 78</u>	\$1,000 00

## DRAIN, SPRING STREET.

Cr.

By balance,	\$8 62
-------------	--------

Dr.

To unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	8 62
--	------

## MACADAMIZING SPRING STREET.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,900 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,575 04	
Unexpended balance,	324 96	
	<hr/>	\$1,900 00

## STATE HIGHWAY, PLYMOUTH STREET.

Cr.

By Loan,	\$5,000 00	
State Treasurer,	4,165 00	
Sale of stone,	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,173 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$8,517 83	
Unexpended balance,	655 17	
	<hr/>	\$9,173 00

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

Cr.

By Balance,	\$3,607 20
-------------	------------

Dr.

To Balance on hand,	\$3,607 20
---------------------	------------

## INCOME CROSSMAN &amp; WHITMAN FUND.

Cr.

By Balance,	\$24 08	
Treasurer,	85 89	
	<hr/>	\$109 98

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant (Highway),	\$82 52	
Unexpended Balance,	<u>27 46</u>	\$109 98

## INCOME JOHNSON FUND.

## Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$89 20
---------------	---------

## Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$89 20
--	---------

## INCOME WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND.

## Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$22 75
---------------	---------

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$ 7 00	
Balance transferred to Troughs,	<u>15 75</u>	\$22 75

## INCOME RUST FUND.

## Cr.

By Treasurer;	\$168 06
---------------	----------

## Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$168 06
--	----------

## INCOME SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

	Cr.	
By Treasurer,		\$4 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's warrant,		\$4 00

## INCIDENTALS.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$50 00	
Amounts from Treasurer,	93 20	
Overdraft,	30 65	
	<hr/>	\$173 85
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$173 85

## LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE.

	Cr.	
By notes unpaid,	\$22,800 00	
Loans during 1915,	55,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$77,800 00
	Dr.	
To notes paid,	\$52,800 00	
Balance, notes unpaid,	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$77,800 00



## INTEREST.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$5,000 00	
Transfer, Water Department,	2,000 00	
Bank Balances,	352 53	
Collector of Taxes,	616 98	
Overdraft,	626 22	
	<hr/>	\$8,595 73

## Dr.

To Interest paid on Water Loans,	\$6,040 08	
School Loans,	1,090 00	
Sewer Loans,	180 00	
Highway Loans,	42 50	
Steam Roller Loans,	40 37	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	1,202 78	
	<hr/>	\$8,595 73

## PARK COMMISSION.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$60 00
----------------	---------

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$60 00
------------------------	---------

## OVERLAYINGS.

## Cr.

By Tax Levy,	965 60	
Additional assessment,	166 01	
	<hr/>	\$1,131 61

Dr.

To Abatements,	\$404 37	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	727 24	
	<hr/>	\$1,131 61

## MEMORIAL DAY.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$100 00	
Reimbursement,	1 51	
	<hr/>	\$101 51

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$101 51
-----------------------	----------

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Balance Johnson Fund,	20 20	
Income Johnson Fund,	89 20	
Balance Rust Fund,	85 78	
Income Rust Fund,	168 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,363 24

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,298 86	
Unexpended balance, Johnson Fund,	40 30	
Unexpended balance, Rust Fund,	11 78	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	12 30	
	<hr/>	\$1,363 24

## POLICE.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00	
Town Grant, bills 1913,	45 50	
Return Court fines,	196 32	
Overdraft,	283 63	
	<hr/>	\$1,025 45

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,025 45
------------------------	------------

## PRINTING TOWN REPORTS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$347 34
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$347 34
------------------------	----------

## ROGERS HOUSE.

Cr.

By Rents and Insurance rebate,	\$237 00
--------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	92 36	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	144 64	
	<hr/>	\$237 00

## PRINCIPAL, TOWN NOTES DUE IN 1915.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$13,472 50
	Dr.	
To Notes Paid,		\$13,472 50

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$600 00	
Town of Whitman,	48 00	
Overdraft,	46 73	
	<hr/>	\$694 73
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$694 73

## STATE AID.

	Cr.	
By balance Jan. 1, 1915,	\$ 634 00	
State Treasurer for 1914,	2,164 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,	\$2,222 00	
Unexpended balance,	576 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' BURIALS.

Cr.

By State Treasurer for 1914,	\$248 50
------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Balance Jan. 1, 1915,	\$248 50
--------------------------	----------

## STREET LIGHTING.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,245 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,943 40	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	301 60	
	<hr/>	\$2,245 00

## SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,162 00	
Moth Assessment,	260 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,422 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,421 68	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	32	
	<hr/>	\$1,422 00

## SCHOOLS—SALARIES AND SUPPORT.

Cr.		
By Town Grant,	\$15,768 00	
State Treasurer,	224 50	
Town of West Bridgewater,	250 00	
County Treasurer, Dog Tax,	336 78	
Rental of Assembly Hall,	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,588 28
Dr.		
To Auditor's Warrants,	\$16,468 12	
Unexpended balance,	120 16	
	<hr/>	\$16,588 28

## SCHOOLS—TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Cr.		
By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Sale of Books,	6 80	
Dog tax,	15 92	
	<hr/>	\$1,022 72
Dr.		
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$1,022 72

## SCHOOLS—TRANSPORTATION.

Cr.		
By Town Grant,	\$880 00	
Dog tax,	38 75	
	<hr/>	\$918 75

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$918 75
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—INCIDENTALS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$300 00	
Refund, telephone,	18 56	
	<hr/>	\$318 56

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$313 44	
Unexpended Balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	5 12	
	<hr/>	\$318 56

## SCHOOLS—MINOR REPAIRS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$800 00	
Dog Tax,	44 98	
	<hr/>	\$844 98

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$844 98
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—INSURANCE PREMIUMS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$50 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$47 64	
Unexpended Balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	<u>2 36</u>	\$50 00

## SCHOOLS—MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$75 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$75 00
-----------------------	---------

## SCHOOLS—FURNITURE.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$199 80	
Unexpended Balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	<u>20</u>	\$200 00

## SCHOOLS—SUPERINTENDENT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$525 00	
Town of West Bridgewater,	<u>375 00</u>	\$900 00



Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$900 00
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—WATER.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To transfer to Water Department,	\$200 00
----------------------------------	----------

## REPAIRS—NORTHVILLE SCHOOLHOUSE.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$800 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$796 15	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	3 85	
	<hr/>	\$800 00

## PORTABLE SCHOOLHOUSE—WESTDALE.

Cr.

By Loan,	\$2,000 00
----------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,878 43	
Unexpended balance,	121 57	
	<hr/>	\$2,000 00

## SUPPORT OF POOR.

## Cr.

By Town Grant.	\$3,000 00	
Sales and Board at Almshouse,	646 53	
Norton, reimbursement,	499 12	
Middleboro,	31 10	
Brockton,	298 18	
Bridgewater,	309 60	
Overdraft,	1,782 54	
	<hr/>	\$6,567 07

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, Almshouse,	\$3,140 42	
(See Report of Overseers of Poor.)		
Auditor's Warrants, outside,	3,233 00	
	Services.	Expenses.
Ezra S. Whitmarsh,	\$82.25	\$13.25
Elizabeth R. Baker,	48.30	
A. C. Churchill,	28.75	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$159.30	\$13.35
Expenses of Dept.,	21.00	\$193 65
		<hr/>
		\$6,567 07

## SALARIES AND EXPENSES TOWN OFFICERS.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,700 00
Town Grant, 1913 bills,	48 00
Telephone reimbursement, Auditor,	14 25
Telephone reimbursement, Treasurer,	25 10

Telephone reimbursement, Chair-		
man Board of Selectmen,	20 26	
	<hr/>	\$2,807 61

## Dr.

## Auditor:

	Services.	Expenses.
C. H. Keith,	\$400 00	\$18 77
Extra clerical work,	22 00	

## Assessors:

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman,	222 75	12 85
F. P. Whitmarsh, clerk	75 00	2 25
A. C. Churchill,	39 00	
General expenses of the Board,		132 70

## Selectmen:

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman,	145 75	20 80
F. P. Whitmarsh, clerk,	68 50	4 35
C. B. Mitchell,	52 50	
A. C. Churchill,	15 50	
General expenses of the Board,		244 25

## Education:

E. T. Morse, treae. School Com-		
mittee,	16 00	2 40
S. K. Nutter, treas. School Com-		
mittee,	16 00	1 00

## Inspector of Animals:

F. H. Taylor,	175 00
---------------	--------

## Treasurer:

Geo. A. Burrell:	250 00	136 87
------------------	--------	--------

## Town Physicians:

W. B. Bannerman,	33 33	
I. I. Richmond,	33 34	3 75
A. L. Shirley,	33 33	

## Town Clerk:

H. C. Thorndike,	100 00	18 06
------------------	--------	-------

## Election and Registration:

Auditor's Warrant, 1913 bill,	48 00	
-------------------------------	-------	--

Auditor's Warrant,	212 00	66 25
--------------------	--------	-------

Sealer of Weights and Measures,		17 40
---------------------------------	--	-------

## Moderator:

F. E. Fuller,	21 00	
---------------	-------	--

## H. C. Thorndike, attorney:

Bond for collector and treasurer,		100 00
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Total for services,	\$1,979 00	
---------------------	------------	--

Total for expenses,	781 70	
---------------------	--------	--

To unexpended balance to excess and deficiency,	46 91	
--	-------	--

	<u>          </u>	\$2,807 61
--	-------------------	------------

## STATE TAX.

Cr.

By Tax Levy,	\$5,752 50
--------------	------------

Dr.

To State Treasurer,	\$5,752 50
---------------------	------------

## TREE WARDEN.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$153 65	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	46 35	
	<hr/>	\$200 00

## TAX TITLES.

Dr.

To Balance,	\$69 54	
Charles E. Brown,	29 68	
I. D. Torrey,	4 15	
Estate O. Kingman,	4 15	
	<hr/>	\$107 52

Cr.

By Balance,	\$107 52
-------------	----------

## TOWN HALL.

Cr.

By Town Grant, (bill of 1913),	\$174 19	
Rental,	196 00	
Overdraft,	290 38	
	<hr/>	\$660 57

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$174 19	
Auditor's Warrant,	486 38	
	<hr/>	\$660 57

## TOWN HALL, (HEATING.)

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$175 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrant,		\$175 00

## TOWN HALL.

(Asbestos Curtain and Side Wings.)

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$150 00
	Dr.	
To Unexpended Balance,		\$150 00

## STEAM ROAD ROLLER.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$ 200 00	
Loan,	1,900 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,100 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrant,		\$2,100 00

## WATER DEPARTMENT.

(Hydrant Service.)

By Town Grant,	\$1,850 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Transfer Tax Levy,	\$1,850 00
-----------------------	------------

## TROUGHS.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1914,	\$14 55	
Town Grant,	50 00	
Income Wms. Latham Fund,	15 75	
	<hr/>	\$80 30

Dr.

To Transfer Tax Levy,	\$64 55	
Unexpended Balance,	15 75	
	<hr/>	\$80 30

## METERS, PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1914,	\$1,342 34	
Transfer from Water Rentals,	15 54	
Sale,	8 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,366 28

Dr.

To Transfer to Construction Account, (extensions),	\$622 72	
Unexpended Balance,	743 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,366 28

## RENTAL OF HYDRANT.

(Corner Pine and Harvard Sts.)

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$15 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$15 00
-----------------------	---------

## FOUR NEW HYDRANTS.

Cr.

By Balance, Dec. 31, 1914,	\$22 77	
Transfer from Water Rentals,	9 08	
	<hr/>	\$31 85

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$31 85
------------------------	---------



## WATER RENTALS.

(Maintenance.)

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1914,	\$2,459 04	
Rentals and Receipts,	12,527 32	
	<hr/>	\$14,996 36

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$2,739 69	
Transfers,	9,393 70	
Unexpended balance,	2,862 97	
	<hr/>	\$14,996 36

## EXTENSIONS 1914.

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1914,	\$1,137 09
---------------------------	------------

Cr.

By Receipt,	\$109 75	
Transfer,	1,027 34	
	<hr/>	\$1,137 09

## EXTENSIONS 1915.

Cr.

By Loans Winter Street,	750 00
Loans Union Street,	2,500 00
Loans Central and Cedar Streets,	3,800 00

Loans East Street,	950 00	
Loans Cedar Street,	165 00	
Overdraft,	682 22	
	<hr/>	\$8,847 22

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$8,847 22
------------------------	------------

## PREMIUM ON BONDS.

Cr.

By Treasurer, Water,	\$27 48	
Treaurer, Highways,	22 05	
Treasurer, School,	8 82	
	<hr/>	\$58 35

Dr.

To Unexpended balance,	\$58 35
------------------------	---------

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Town Auditor.

## Report of Town Treasurer.

---

### RECEIPTS.

Balance Jan. 13, 1915,		\$11,753 06
Anticipation Revenue Notes,	\$55,000 00	
Water Extension Notes,	8,165 00	
Steam Road Roller Notes,	1,900 00	
Plymouth Street Notes,	5,000 00	
Portable School House Notes,	2,000 00	
Premium and Interest,	67 65	
Interest on Bank Balances,	343 98	
Exchange on Checks,	20	
State Treasurer;		
Highway Construction,	4,165 00	
Corporation Tax, Public Service,	444 81	
Corporation Tax, Business,	5,053 01	
National Bank Tax,	410 52	
State Aid,	2,164 00	
Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	248 50	
Street Railway Tax,	1,390 83	
Tuition of Children,	224 50	
County Treasurer, Dog Licenses,	436 43	
Rust Fund, Interest withdrawn,	168 06	
Latham Fund, Interest withdrawn,	22 75	
Soldiers' Monument Fund withdrawn,	4 00	
Johnson Fund, Interest withdrawn,	89 20	

Crossman & Whitman Fund, Interest,	85 89
Town of Norton, Poor,	499 12
Middleborough, Poor,	31 10
Brockton, Poor,	298 18
Bridgewater, Poor,	309 60
Bridgewater, Health,	102 41
West Bridgewater, Supt's. Salary,	375 00
West Bridgewater, Teacher's Salary,	250 00
Whitman, Soldier's Relief,	48 00
High School Rent,	9 00
Sale of Books,	6 80
Journal of American History, Amount Refund,	4 00
Workman's Compensation,	39 28
Return of Fines,	196 32
Telephone Rentals Refunded,	190 13
Fire Department Chemicals,	7 00
Hose,	15 00
Fires, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.,	71 74
G. A. R., Amount Refunded,	1 51
Road Commissioner, Amount Refunded,	17 33
Use of Road Roller,	3 00
Stone,	9 50
Water Meters and Repairs,	20 40
Use of Water Trench,	109 75
Licenses,	93 00
Selectmen, Amount Refunded,	8 00
Almshouse Account	646 53
State Aid Refunded,	14 00
Road Money Refunded,	5 34
Rogers House, Insurance,	15 00
Rogers House, Rent,	222 00
Town Hall, Rent,	196 00

Collector, Water Rentals,	12,515 32	
Taxes,	63,048 40	
	<hr/>	\$166,762 09
		<hr/>
		\$178,515 15

## PAYMENTS.

Town Notes in Anticipation Revenue,	\$52,800 00
Interest,	1,202 78
Harmony Water Bond,	1,000 00
Interest,	701 25
Allen School Note,	1,000 00
Interest,	40 00
1913 Water Bond,	3,500 00
Interest,	4,239 38
High School Bond,	1,500 00
Interest,	1,050 00
Beaver, Eastville and Curtisville	
Water Bond,	1,500 00
Interest,	570 00
Washington Street Water Note,	600 00
Interest,	60 00
Union, Laurel and Elm Street Water	
Note,	360 00
Interest,	72 00
Northville Water Bond,	500 00
Interest,	190 00
1910 Highway Bond,	1,000 00
Interest,	20 00
1910 Sewer Bond,	1,000 00
Interest,	180 00
1913 Highway Note,	500 00
Interest,	22 50

Steam Road Roller Note Interest,	40 37	
Oak Street Water Note,	262 50	
Interest,	23 69	
Park Avenue Water Note,	750 00	
Interest,	33 95	
Certification of Notes,	34 00	
Exchange on Checks,	10	
County Tax,	3,307 11	
State Tax,	5,752 50	
Tax Titles,	37 98	
Workman's Compensation,	28 26	
Auditor's Warrants, 1-306 inc.,	81,247 31	
Central, Cedar, Union and Winter		
Street Water Note, Interest,	149 81	
	<hr/>	\$165,275 49
Balance, Jan. 15, 1916		13,239 66
		<hr/>
		\$178,515 15

GEORGE A. BURRELL,  
Town Treasurer.

I have examined the account of the Town Treasurer for the year 1915 and find the same to be correct and to agree with the Auditor's books. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers and the cash on hand has been verified.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST ON TOWN NOTES AND  
BONDS TO BE PAID DURING THE YEAR 1916.

Name.	Principal.	Interest.
Harmony Water Bond,	\$1,000 00	\$ 658 75
High School Bond,	1,500 00	990 00
1913 Water Bond,	3,500 00	4,090 63
Beaver, Eastville and Curtisville Water Bond,	1,500 00	510 00
Central, Cedar. Union and Winter Street Water Note,	1,950 00	268 81
1910 Sewer Bond,	1,000 00	140 00
Northville Water Bond,	500 00	170 00
Steam Road Roller Note,	700 00	65 88
Plymouth Street, Portable School House, Cedar and East Street Water Note,	2,140 00	324 60
Washington Street Water Note,	600 00	30 00
Union, Laurel and Elm Street Water Note,	360 00	54 00
Oak Street Water Note,	262 50	13 78
Total,	<hr/> \$14,512 50	<hr/> \$7,316 45

## Report of Highway Surveyor for 1915.

---

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$5,810 07
Edison Electric Ill. Co., power,	231 86
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone,	60 18
Mrs. D. W. Gurney, gravel and stones,	11 38
Thomas White, gravel and stones,	9 40
Galen Willis, gravel and stones,	66
Oscar Ellis, gravel and stones,	104 08
Nelson Mondeaux, gravel and stones,	11 00
Nelson Mondeaux, blacksmithing,	4 40
G. M. Webber, sundries,	162 02
John Kaveney, oil and supplies,	1 68
S. E. Ryder, lumber and supplies,	67 30
G. M. Webber, rent of barns,	115 00
M. C. Edson, insurance,	71 73
W. B. Chamberlain, sign boards,	84
New England Road Mach. Co., supplies,	130 85
W. A. Chesterton, oil,	14 85
Barrett Mfg. Co., road oil,	414 33
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight,	92 02
Ætna Insurance Co., compensation ins.,	97 98
Universal Road Mach. Co., sweeper,	235 00
H. L. Bond Co., supplies,	8 00
Alger & Co., express,	2 25
L. A. Flagg, sundries,	4 98
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., rent of drain,	2 00
I. I. Richmond, services,	3 50



W. B. Bannerman, services,	7 00
Jarvis Burrill, printing,	3 25
John Burgess, lumber and stakes,	62 54
James F. Eagan, blacksmithing,	10 00
F. E. Fuller, rubber boots,	5 00
C. W. Wixon, filing saws,	2 75
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	1 50
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.,	12 73
Timothy Quill, gravel,	5 20
Chas. Howe, gravel,	1 00
Herbert Edson, gravel,	6 48
G. M. Webber, gravel,	18 60
Dora Omerod, gravel,	2 74
John Sampson, gravel,	9 06
Tower, stones,	30
Lombard, stones,	1 68
H. C. Keith, gravel,	9 30
Geo. A. Root, salt,	1 10
Standard Oil Co., oils,	428 58
	<hr/> \$8,256 17

Appropriated,	\$3,900 00
Telephone refunded,	65 33
Sale of waste,	1 50
Use of steam roller,	3 00
Refunded insurance,	11 02
Excise tax,	1,349 32
Street R. R. franchise tax,	1,390 83
	<hr/> \$6,721 00
Overdraft,	<hr/> \$1,535 17

## SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation,		\$1,000 00
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$694 81	
Barrett Manufacturing Co., oil,	47 31	
Norman Johnson,	4 10	
Unexpended,	253 78	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00

## ALLEN STREET.

Labor,	\$16 00	
Material,	38 50	
	<hr/>	\$54 50

## SNOW.

Appropriated,		\$475 00
Labor as per pay roll,	\$468 28	
Unexpended,	6 72	
	<hr/>	\$475 00

## CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND.

Labor:		
W. T. Greene,	\$7 31	
G. L. Chamberlain,	4 88	

Eric Anderson,	3 66	
Robt. Blanchard,	3 66	
Dennis Devine,	4 50	
John Reed,	3 66	
Michael Clarity,	3 66	
M. Hennessey,	3 66	
W. J. Campbell,	3 66	
H. F. Cox,	3 66	
P. Gorman,	3 66	
Con. Dahill,	4 50	
Roger Carr,	3 66	
P. Barrett,	3 66	
Geo. McDermont,	3 66	
C. H. English,	1 56	
A. C. Churchill, team,	8 13	
Dennis Curran, team,	5 69	
A. R. LeClaire, team,	5 69	
	<hr/>	\$82 52

The guide-boards are in good condition.

## INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS.

1 stone crusher, 1 twenty-five horse-power motor, 1 motor house,  $\frac{1}{2}$  bbl. crusher oil, 25 lbs. waste, 4 wrenches, 1 road machine, 1 watering cart, 1 two-horse street sweeper. 1 twelve-ton steam road roller, 1 portable tarvia heating tank, 2 tarvia buckets, 2 wheelbarrows, 14 snow ploughs, 2 road ploughs, 2 dumping boards, 4 snow shovels, 75 cedar stakes, 100 ft. lumber, 2 axes, 1 cross-cut saw, 1 hand saw, 1 claw hammer, 2 monkey wrenches, 8 lanterns, 2 sneaths, 1 hand roller, 1 post scoop, 1 stone drag, 4 sledge hammers, 5 iron rakes, 1 stone hammer, 6 wooden rakes, 2 tool boxes, 4

mattocks, 15 shovels, 10 drills, 24 wedges, 2 sickles, 8 picks, 2 common forks, 8 stone forks, 2 pails, 2 oil cups, 1 seive, 1 trowel, 1 plow point, 4 large street signs, 3 brooms, 4 pulley blocks, 1 grind-stone, 2 dippers, 2 water pails, 1 long-handle ladle, 2 five-gallon oil cans, 100 tons crushed stone, 2 eighteen-inch elbows, 5 fifteen-inch elbows, 8 feet fifteen-inch tile, 118 feet six-inch tile, 50 feet ten-inch tile, 3 iron bars, 2 pair rubber boots, 2 grates.

It is impossible to furnish details of specific disbursements in this department for the reason that the records covering same, kept by the late highway surveyor, have been lost.

This report is compiled by G. Holden Greene, Selectmen, and the Town Auditor.

### STATE HIGHWAY.

Appropriation by Town,	\$5,000 00	
Received from State,	4,165 00	
From sale of stone,	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,173 00
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$7,628 03	
Paid for stones for crusher,	228 50	
J. S. Lane & Co., crushed stone,	207 03	
Town of Middleboro, rent of engine,	105 91	
Carver Cotton Gin Co., repairs,	19 91	
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	3 60	
A. C. Churchill, wood,	12 00	
Freight,	145 95	
Express,	7 55	
H. K. Barnes Co.,	2 75	
Geo. M. Webber, Coal,	148 41	

Stone crusher parts,	3 19	
G. H. Green, auto,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,517 83
Unexpended,		\$655 17
Due from State on completion,		835 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,490 17

### SPRING STREET.

Appropriation,		\$1,900 00
Labor as per pay roll,	\$1,486 66	
Edison Electric Ill. Co.. power,	38 46	
J. S. Lane & Co., crushed stone,	30 72	
Freight,	19 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,575 04
Balance unexpended,		\$324 96

This report is made by the Selectmen.

## Report of Tree Warden, 1915.

---

Appropriated,		\$200 00
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$144 18	
Workmen's Compensation Act, ins.,	9 00	
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	47	
		<hr/>
		\$153 65
Unexpended,		<hr/>
		\$46 35

### INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

Three 40-foot extension ladders, 1 24-foot extension ladder, 1 hogshead, 1 hand saw, 1 short handle broom, 100-ft. hose, 1 hose reel.

Report made by G. H. Greene.

Engineers Report for Year Ending  
December 31, 1915.

---

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Gill- man fire,	\$14 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Cook fire,	13 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Fuller fire,	9 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, The- roux fire,	18 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Rice fire,	10 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, By- ram & Forest fires,	36 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, false alarm,	19 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Elton fire,	57 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Cen- tral street forest fire,	52 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company. Trow fire,	9 25
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Pratt fire,	54 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, prac- tice for season 1915,	50 00

Edward Ring, janitor at East Bridge-	
water,	58 50
Mitchell Goucher, Jr., for injuries re-	
ceived while answering an alarm,	32 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Burbank fire,	2 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Warren fire,	1 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Byram fire,	13 25
Elmwood Fire Company, Porter fire,	1 50
Elmwood Fire Company, practice for	
season 1915,	50 00
H. L. Belknap, janitor at Elmwood,	46 89
Men for house duty July 3 and 4 at East	
Bridgewater and Elmwood,	20 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph	
Company,	144 75
Edison Electric Company,	63 81
Eureka Fire Hose Company,	191 10
The Gutta Percha & Rubber Company,	147 00
George M. Webber, coal,	79 29
George M. Webber, supplies,	13 89
M. S. Curtis, repairs at East Bridge-	
water and Elmwood Fire Stations,	\$107 16
A. C. Churchill, wood,	28 50
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	1 09
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	18 23
F. A. Hoyt, services as clerk 1914-1915,	25 00
F. A. Hoyt, car fares and labor,	25 57
Alger's Express,	6 78
L. A. Flagg, supplies,	5 30
Jarvis Burrell, printing,	4 00
John K. Alexander, labor,	1 00
H. K. Barnes Co., supplies,	19 10
G. H. Green, team,	1 00
John Keveny, oil,	72
C. C. Pool,	30



F. O. Chase, labor,	1 08	
Central Garage,	2 25	
M. F. Roach, car fare, labor, team,	6 40	
T. S. H. Rounseville, car fare and labor,	4 90	
James F. Eagan, repairs.	1 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,467 36

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation,	\$1,600 00	
Sale of Old Hose,	15 00	
Check for Fire Extinguisher,	7 00	
Telephone tolls,	19 87	
		<hr/>
		\$1,641 87
Payments,		1,467 36
		<hr/>
Balance,		\$174 51

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR HOSE REELS AND  
EQUIPMENT.

Appropriation,		\$500 00
Payments:		
H. K. Barnes Co.,	\$241 25	
A. W. Chesterton Co.,	229 81	
Pay roll for labor and delivery,	13 50	
		<hr/>
		\$484 56
Balance,		<hr/>
		\$15 44

## EQUIPMENT.

At the East Bridgewater Fire Station the apparatus consists of one hose wagon with 1000 feet of hose, one hand reel with 500 feet of hose, one ladder truck fully equipped and 7 hand fire extinguishers. At Elmwood we have one hose wagon with 900 feet of hose, one hand reel with 550 feet of hose, one ladder truck fully equipped, 6 hand fire extinguishers and one hose repairing outfit. At Satucket we have one hand reel with 350 feet of hose.

At John K. Alexander's on Central street we have two hand fire extinguishers and one hand reel with 500 feet of hose.

Two hand reels have been placed in commission the past year each carrying 300 feet of hose, one at F. O. Keith's store in Beaver, and the other on the premises of Wm. Burhoe on Crescent street.

The Department has responded to seven district, six still and one false alarm.

When sending in an alarm for fire the following rule should be observed.

Go to nearest telephone, say to operator "Emergency 20" and tell whoever answers the call that there is a fire in district No. — at Mr. ————— residence.

Do not cause alarm to be sounded for chimney fires; telephone the fire station nearest your district.

The efficiency of motor trucks in surrounding towns not only demonstrates the needs of our own department, but shows clearly the disadvantage of hand or horse drawn apparatus, and in our opinion, the purchase of a motor driven combination hose and chemical truck should be considered.

M. F. ROACH,  
T. S. H. ROUNSEVILLE,  
FRED A. HOYT,  
Engineers.

# Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

---

## TRUSTEES.

William H. Taylor,	Term expires 1918
John E. O'Brien,	Term expires 1916
Herbert C. Thorndike,	Term expires 1917
Clara E. Webber,	Term expires 1917
Mabel K. Hobart,	Term expires 1916
Maria L. Nutter,	Term expires 1918

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman—William H. Taylor.  
Secretary—Clara E. Webber.  
Treasurer—Herbert C. Thorndike.

The year 1915 has been one of steadily increasing prosperity and usefulness. Each year shows a gratifying gain in circulation of books, the average number of books to be given out daily being 94 volumes.

Our increased book funds have enabled us to purchase a larger number of volumes this year than formerly. As our shelves are already in a crowded condition, the purchase of a

new book stack will be necessary next year to receive our annual purchase of new books.

For the first time since the completion of the library building repairs have been necessary, namely, the roof and tiling.

It is gratifying also to note the closer co-operation between the schools and the library. Book shelves were donated by Mrs. Edward Hobart on which books were placed for the exclusive use of teachers and pupils in our schools.

Some use has been made of the inter-library loan system. We wish more patrons would take advantage of this opportunity. Any book considered too expensive to be purchased by our home library can be obtained upon application to our librarian, from the Boston library.

We obtained this year from the Massachusetts Library Commission books for the use of the evening school.

We are pleased to call your attention to the increasing use of our library by our "New Americans." They are eagerly availing themselves of the opportunities the library affords, apparently but recently discovered. The librarian also finds as a pleasing addition to her work, frequent consultations made regarding reference work.

These items show a growing appreciation upon the part of the public, of the many and varied functions of our Library, which its Trustees endeavor to continually increase, by placing on its shelves books of value and interest to all.

The Trustees also call your attention to the fact that the reading room is kept well supplied with the leading magazines of the day. Most valuable is the "Illustrated London News," at present, but the children also will find papers and magazines taken for them. The Trustees' room is open for the use of adult readers who wish to be undisturbed.

We regret it was found expedient to make one new rule: Whereas, any child returning a book in a deplorable condition would be deprived of his or her Library privilege for one

week. This feature of careless handling of books, is the Librarian's most difficulty, and we earnestly implore the co-operation of the patrons. The repair work is a large item of expense and work.

Much fiction has been purchased this year, books of travel and biography, timely books concerning the present war, children's books and a new Catholic Encyclodædia. A special bookcase is being made for the latter to be placed in the reading room.

The purchase of a new vacuum cleaner has made the care of the interior of the building much easier.

The Trustees desire to cordially thank all friends who have contributed in various ways to the enlargement and usefulness of our Library.

We ask your co-operation in assisting us to make our Library a power for good in our community by appropriating the necessary and usual amount for its maintenance namely, \$1,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
HERBERT C. THORNDIKE.  
MABEL K. HOBART,  
CLARA E. WEBBER,  
MARIA L. NUTTER,

Trustees of Public Library.

## Report of Treasurer of Public Library,

---

### RECEIPTS.

Town Grant,	\$1,000 00
Johnson Fund,	109 40
Rust Fund,	253 84
	<hr/>
	\$1,363 24

### EXPENDITURES.

Librarian's salary,	\$420 00
Librarian's expenses,	1 17
Librarian's assistant,	107 27
Janitor,	75 00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., light,	28 67
George M. Webber, sundries,	10
George M. Webber, coal,	217 80
William C. Foster, Northville,	16 94
Mrs. Chas. L. Seaver, subscriptions,	47 40
Same,	48 90
D. Appleton & Co.,	3 00
Minot S. Curtis,	1 76
Same,	8 24
Mrs. J. W. Harden, cleaning,	14 00
Journal American History,	4 00

8.12

W. B. Clarke,	106 43	
Same,	155 83	
Catholic Encyclopædia,	26 00	
E. S. Whitmarsh, insurance,	12 40	
Alger's Express,	3 95	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$1,298 86	
Balances:		
Town Grant,	\$12 30	
Rust Fund,	11 78	
Johnson Fund,	40 30	
	<hr/>	
<i>\$ sufficient \$20</i>		\$1,363 24

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Treasurer.

---

### Treasurer's Cash Account.

---

#### RECEIVED,

Balance from 1914,	\$70 20	
Fines.	58 26	
Trustees Rust Fund,	80 00	
Willard Johnson,	20 00	
Kennan Fund,	23 71	
Kennan Fund,	11 72	
	<hr/>	
		\$263 89



## PAID.

1915:

W. B. Clarke,	\$90 55	
W. B. Clarke,	56 76	
Fred E. Fuller, shades,	22 61	
Rent safe deposit box,	2 00	
Library Bureau,	1 74	
Catholic Encyclopædia balance,	3 00	
Postage, 1914-1915,	68	
		<hr/>
		\$177 34
Cash on hand to balance,		\$86 55

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Treasurer.

---

Librarian's Cash Account.

---

Jan. 1. To cash on hand,	\$11 21	
Fines collected,	76 43	
		<hr/>
		\$87 64

## CREDIT.

Supplies purchased,	\$16 46	
Labor,	10 75	
Postage and box rent,	2 17	
Paid H. C. Thorndike, Treas.,	58 26	
		<hr/>
		\$87 64



## Librarian's Report.

---

I herewith submit the annual report of the East Bridge-water Public Library for the year ending December 31, 1915.

The past year has been a busy one. All the varied activities of the library show an increased amount of work, in the circulation of books for home use, in the number of books loaned the schools for reference work and to supplement the text-books, in club-reference work, in the use of periodicals in the reading room, in the number of books purchased and put in circulation, and the large amount of repair-work necessary to keep the popular books in circulation.

The library has been called upon to borrow books from larger libraries on the terms of an inter-library loan.

The number of volumes December 31 was 8100, a gain of 280.

Circulation for 1915 was 17,351 as compared with 16,943, a gain of 408; average daily circulation 94.

The number of borrower's cards out is 1194. These have registered in three years, or since the new registration was begun in January 1912. 168 obtained cards in the year just closed.

There is an increased interest in the practical type of book which answers every-day inquiries, and there are frequent calls for books in science and the useful arts.

A number of books on 'The Great War' have been purchased and widely circulated.

A war-map of Europe has been posted, and many have found it a help in locating places mentioned in recent war operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, a little known corner of the globe.

A set of stereographs of the Panama Canal have been much enjoyed. It is planned to circulate these views in the near future.

The greatest need of to-day is co-operation in the care of the books circulated. Much repair work is done at the library, but too many books have to be taken from the shelves before half the public has an opportunity to secure the book, and sent to the book-bindery. Surely new books can be kept clean and should be protected when returned to the library in stormy weather.

When the child registers at the library he assumes the first duties of citizenship. Let him consider the keeping of his obligation which shall make him a better citizen.

To-day the opportunity of the Public Library is greater than ever before—not a town but feels the new life coming to it from those who have had few school privileges. It is to our public libraries that they must look for help to grow into our American citizenship, and our libraries have opportunities for social service unknown a few years ago.

In closing this report I want to thank my Trustees and assistant for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY L. SIDDALL.

#### TABLES.

		Per cent.
Fiction,	9,965	58.39
Juveniles,	4,745	22.88
Biography,	168	1.10
Religion and History,	400	2.90
Travel and Science,	436	3.10
Art,	357	2.65
Literature,	406	2.98
Periodicals,	874	6.
	17,351	100.

## Books Added in 1915.

---

- A211r Adams, A. Reed Anthony, cowman.  
A217 Adams, S. H. The clarion.  
A217L Little Miss Grouch.  
A425 Allen, E. S. The house of happiness.  
A427s Allen, J. L. The sword of youth.  
jA469gun Altsheler, J. A. The guns of Europe.  
jA469L The last of the chiefs.  
jA469fo The forest of swords.  
jA469ho Hosts of the air.  
jA469ro Rock of Chickamauga.  
jA469st Star of Gettysburg.  
B.A513 Ames, C. G. A spiritual autobiography.  
jA513b Ames, F. Boys of Eastmarsh.  
A5451 Anderson, A. W. The rim of the desert.  
A568a Andrews, M. R. S. August first and other stories.  
A749p Arnim, M. A. von. The pastor's wife.  
A939 Autobiography of a happy woman.  
YL.B18 Baldwin, J. Fairy stories and fables.  
jB239br Barbour, R. H. The brother of a hero.  
jB239da Danforth plays the game.  
jB239L Left tackle Thayer.  
B244my Barclay, F. L. My heart's right there.  
F30.1.B27 Barron, C. W. The audacious war.  
OB.B36 Baynes, E. H. Wild bird guests.  
jB365rog Beach, E. L. Roger Paulding, gunner.  
J. B36a Beard, C. A. American government and politics.

- VD.B36on Beard, L. and A. B. On the trail.  
 B471b Bennett, A. Buried alive.  
 B471c The clayhanger.  
 KW.B47 Bennett, H. C. American women in civic work.  
 B4741 Benson, E. F. Thorley Weir.  
 B613h Bindloss, H. Harding of Allenwood.  
 B613r Ranching for Sylvia.  
 B613se The secret of the reef.  
 jB635 Blaisdell, M. F. Polly and Dolly.  
 S.B71 Bond, A. R. Pick, shovel and pluck.  
 B786fl Bower, B. W. The Flying U's last stand.  
 B786r The ranch at the Wolverine.  
 B7921 Boyles, K. and V. D. The Hoosier volunteer.  
 B812b Brady, C. T. A baby of the frontier.  
 B812br Britton of the seventh.  
 B814p Brainerd, E. H. Pegeen.  
 YP.B81 Braley, B. Songs of the work-a-day world.  
 jB873bo Brooks, N. The boy emigrants.  
 YL.B87 Brown, A. F. The lucky stone.  
 jB8772 Brown, E. V. Stories of the woods and fields.  
 IK.B91 Bryant, S. C. Stories to tell children.  
 MV.B97 Burroughs, J. The breath of life.  
 jB974c Burton, C. P. Camp Bob's Hill.  
 IK.C21 Canby, H. S. College sons and college fathers.  
 C281r Carleton, W. The red geranium.  
 C353g Castle, A. & E. The golden barrier.  
     Catholic Encyclopædia. 16 vols. (for reference.)  
 OB.C46b Chapman, F. M. The birds of eastern N. America.  
 C525w Chesterton, G. K. The wisdom of Father Brown.  
 C536r Childers, E. The riddle of the sands.  
 C563f Churchill, W. A far country.  
 N.C68 Cole, E. L. T. Mushrooms.  
 KW.C72 Colquhoun, Mrs. A. The vocation of woman.  
 C732r Comfort, W. L. Red fleece.  
 C753t Connolly, J. The trawler.

- C752p Connor, R. The patrol of the sun-dance trail.  
 C7531v Conrad, J. Victory.  
 C7731 Cooke, M. B. Bambi.  
 F45.C88 Cramb, J. A. Origin and destiny of Imperial  
     Britain.  
 F801.C97 Curtis, E. S. Indian days of long ago.  
 C967 Cullum, R. The law-breakers.  
 D263sm Davis, R. H. Somewhere in France.  
 F30.1.D26       With the allies.  
 D273L Day, H. The landloper.  
 D315 DeForest, J. A. Molly.  
 D337ar Deland, M. Around Old Chester. (Short stories.)  
 VN.D55 Dick, W. B. Games—Solitaire.  
 D754d Dowd, E. C. Doodles.  
 D754v Doyle, A. C. The valley of fear.  
 jD996 Dyer, W. A. Pierrot, dog of Belgium:  
 F801.E13i Eastman, C. A. The Indian of to-day.  
 jJ17j Elliott, E. Joan of Jupiter inn.  
 E73g Erskine, P. A girl of the Blue Ridge.  
 QN.E21n Eddy, M. B. No and yes.  
 CGR.E21c       Christian science versus Pantheism.  
 CGR.E21       Christian healing and the people's idea of God.  
 B.E21r       Retrospection and introspection.  
 CGR.E21p       Pulpit and press.  
 CGR.E21u       Unity of good.  
 QN.E21m       Miscellaneous writings.  
 QN.E21       First church of Christ, scientist.  
 QN.E21r       Rudimental divine science.  
 Y47.E21       Science and health, [German.]  
 F98.F82 Franck, H. A. Zone policeman '88.  
 YP.F93 Frost, R. North of Boston.  
 HK.G59 Goethals, G. W. The government of the Canal zone.  
 G844 Gray, P. Little Sir Galahad.  
 jG799h Greene, H. Handicapped.  
 jG821r Gregor, E. R. The red arrow.



- G826 Grenfell, W. T. Adrift on an ice-pan.  
 G845lo Grey, Z. The lone star ranger.  
 G845ra The rainbow trail.  
 G871de Griswold, L. Deal Woods.  
 jH235g Hancock, H. I. Grammar school boys of Gridley.  
 jH235gr Grammar school boys snow bound.  
 jH235ga Grammar school boys in the woods.  
 jH235gm Grammar school boys in summer athletics.  
 jH235m Motor boat club on the Kennebec.  
 jH235h The high school freshmen.  
 jH235hi High school boy's canoe club.  
 H249r Hanshew, T. W. The riddle of the night.  
 YL.H31 Hardy, M. E. Little Ta-Wish.  
 H31a Harrison, H. S. Angela's business.  
 H4121m Hay, J. The man who forgot.  
 YL.G89 Hein, G. Danish fairy tales.  
 OB.H71 Hoffman, R. A guide to the birds of New England.  
 H791y Hope, A. A young man's year.  
 H823 Horton, G. Miss Schuyler's alias.  
 H8231b Horton, M. Bred of the desert.  
 QH.H97c Hutchinson, W. Civilization and health.  
 J73w Johnston, M. The witch.  
 G46.J76 Jonckheere, R. When I was a boy in Belgium.  
 RJ.J82 Jordan, W. H. The feeding of animals.  
 G14.K16a Kane, E. K. Adrift in the ice pack.  
 jK291m Kelland, C. B. Mark Tidd.  
 HF.K29 Kellor, F. A. Out of work.  
 K51w King, B. The wild olive.  
 K54h Kingsley, F. M. The heart of Philura.  
 VN.Y17 Klickmann, F. The little girl's sewing book.  
 K69s Knibbs, H. H. Sundown Slim.  
 jK71p Knipe and Knipe. Peg o' the ring.  
 IK.L43 Leake, A. Agricultural education.  
 L477a Lee, J. Aunt Jane.  
 jL581c Leonard, M. F. Christmas tree house.

- L581 The little red chimney.  
YC.L72 Lighton, W. R. Happy Hollow farm.  
YP.L73 Lincoln, J. C. Cape Cod ballads.  
L734t Thankful's inheritance.  
jL737g Lincoln, J. G. A genuine girl.  
L738o Lincoln, N. S. The official chaperon.  
L766ma Lippman, J. M. Martha and cupid.  
L814b Locke, W. J. The belovéd vagabond.  
YC.L22 Lodge, H. C. Democracy of the Constitution.  
L849 Long, H. B. Janice Day.  
L975o Lutz, G. L. H. The obsession of Victoria Grace.  
L989 Lynn, M. A step-daughter of the prairie.  
M1231 McCarter, M. H. Winning the wilderness.  
M133mi McCutcheon, G. B. Mr. Bingle.  
M1331 McCutcheon, J. T. Dawson '11.  
M147v MacGrath, H. The voice in the fog.  
jM182 Madison, L. F. Peggy Owen.  
jM182p Peggy Owen at Yorktown.  
jM182pe Peggy Owen and liberty.  
M278 Maniates, B. K. Amarilly of clothes-line alley.  
jM315 Marchant, B. The heroine of the ranch.  
jM398t Mason, A. B. Tom Strong, Junior.  
M398L Mason, A. E. W. Lawrence Clavering.  
M479 Me, a book of remembrance.  
jM481m Meade, L. T. A modern tomboy.  
M576h Merwin, S. The honey bee.  
F30.1.M65 Millicent, duchess of Sutherland. Six weeks at  
the war.  
M759 Montague, M. P. Closed doors.  
jM788an Montgomery, L. M. Anne of the island.  
RT.M84 Morgan, A. P. The boy electrician.  
M876s Morris, G. The seven darlings.  
G941.M95 Muir, J. The Yosemite.  
G941.M95m The mountains of California.  
N627ho Nicholson, M. The Hoosier chronicle,

- O34 Ogden, G. W. The long fight.  
 G12.O43 Olcott, C. S. The lure of the camera.  
 O621w Oppenheim, E. P. The way of these women.  
 O64 Orczy, Baroness. The scarlet pimpernel.  
 IE.O81 Osborne, T. M. Within prison walls.  
 jO88mi Otis, J. The minute boys of South Carolina.  
 O971m Owen, M. C. Moonglade.  
 P173L Palmer, F. The last shot.  
 P239m Parker, Sir G. The money master.  
 jP449e Perkins, L. F. The Eskimo twins.  
 jP449i The Irish twins.  
 P564b Phillpotts, E. Brunel's tower.  
 P822 Poole, E. The harbor.  
 P844po Porter, E. H. Pollyanna grows up.  
 P845m Porter, G. S. Michael O'Halloran.  
 F30.1.P88 Powell, E. A. Fighting in Flanders.  
 QH.P91 Pratt, N. M. The body beautiful.  
 jQ8b Quirk, L. W. Baby Elton, quarter-back.  
 Y.L91r Reilly, J. J. James Russell Lowell as a critic.  
 R495h Rice, A. H. The Honorable Percival.  
 J.W19 Richman and Wallach. Good citizenship.  
 R581K Rinehart, M. R. K.  
 KW.R64 Roberts, K. L. The clubwoman's handy book.  
 jR755 Rolt-Wheeler F. The boy with the United States  
     explorers.  
 G99.R78 Roosevelt, T. Through the Brazilian wilderness.  
 jS116b Sabin, E. L. Buffalo Bill and the overland trail.  
 jS116g The gold seekers of '49.  
 S313j Schaufler, R. H. The joyful heart.  
 S448e Sedgwick, A. D. The encounter.  
 S647a Smith, F. H. The arm-chair at the Inn.  
 S647fe Felix O'Day.  
 S648 Smith, G. A. The crown of life.  
 jS655t Smith, M. P. W. Two in a bungalow.  
 jS655you The young and old Puritans of Hatfield.



- S669b Snaith, J. C. Broke of Covenden.  
 KW.S84 Spencer, A. G. Woman's share in social culture.  
 YD.S84 Stevenson, A. Plays for the home.  
 G42.S84 Stevenson, B. E. Charm of Ireland.  
 S847L Little comrade.  
 S851 Stewart, E. P. Letters of a woman homesteader.  
 S851L Letters on an Elk hunt.  
 T186tu Tarkington, B. The turmoil.  
 F83.T56c Tiffany, N. M. From colony to commonwealth.  
 F83.T56 Pilgrims and puritans.  
 jT6591 Tomlinson, P. G. To the land of the Caribou.  
 jT6591t The trail of the Black Hawk.  
 IB.T74 Towns, C. B. Habits that handicap.  
 JU.U85p. Usher, R. G. Pan-Americanism.  
 V222ba Vance, L. J. The bandbox.  
 V222s Sheep's clothing.  
 V259L Van Loan, C. E. The lucky seventh.  
 V259 The ten thousand dollar arm.  
 O.V55 Verrill, A. H. Pets for pleasure and profit.  
 jV644bo Victor, R. Boy scouts in the North woods.  
 jV644b Boy scouts in the black hills.  
 jV644by Boy scouts aircraft.  
 jW288b Warren, G. A. The banner boy scouts.  
 JS.W27 Warne, F. J. The immigrant invasion.  
 jW281b. Warner, F. A. Bobby Blake at Rockledge School.  
 jW281bo Bobby Blake at Bass Cove.  
 jW281bob Bobby Blake on a cruise.  
 jW425c Weir, H. C. Cinders.  
 jW453pr Wells, C. Patty's romance.  
 jW543pat Patty's suitors.  
 W454 Wells, H. C. Bealby.  
 W5241 Wescott, F. N. Hepsey Burke.  
 W611 Whiting, R. The judgment of Jane.  
 YP.W615 Whitman, W. Leaves of grass.  
 W638 Widdemer, M. The rose garden husband.

- W655pe Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's postscripts.  
jW73ij Williamson, M. John and Betty's Irish history visit.  
EQ.W75 Wilson, W. When a man comes to himself.  
VD.Y17 Yale, E. D. When mother lets us give a party.

## Report of Forest Fire Warden 1915.

---

Appropriation,	\$400 00
Reimbursed N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	71 74
Telephone toll,	2 00

---

\$473 74

### Amount paid as follows:

Labor Bedford St., near railroad.	\$3 50
East St., Mrs. M. Gurney,	7 25
Pine St., C. W. Leach,	1 50
Spring St., Campbell Cushman and Ellis,	3 75
Washington St., Paul Broder,	4 00
Summer St., Albert Frost and Frank Ewell,	12 50
Winter St., Oppenhiemer,	77 50
Thatcher St., Union Cong. Church and others,	20 75
Bridge St., Benson,	4 00
Bedford St., Quill,	1 50
Elm St., Marchant,	11 00
Harvard St., Michael Leigh- men,	2 50
Plymouth St., C. H. Perry,	17 75
Summer St., Galen Willis,	23 00

Pine St., Charles Leach,	9 50
Alger St., Brockton line, C. Arvison,	5 00
Crescent St., J. King,	3 00
Brockton and East Bridgewater line, unknown,	6 50
Bedford St., Folsom,	5 50
Alger and Winter Sts., Eng- strom and others,	36 25
Central St., McCordick and Edson,	35 50
Elm St., National Tack Co.,	3 00
Church St., Geo. Webber,	2 50
Brown Crossing, Dr. Blake,	11 50
Plymouth St., Cape Cod Cran- berry Co.,	9 20
Bedford St., Folsom,	6 00
So. Mass. Tel. Co.,	14 71
H. K. Barnes Co., 2 ext., 2 doz. bottles,	25 50
Central Garage, auto,	2 00
Alger Express Co.,	25
M. C. Edson, auto,	4 00
Old Colony Foundry, acid,	2 39
G. H. Green, auto,	18 00
W. L. Benson, auto and team,	27 50
L. A. Flagg, soda,	2 50
Town of Halifax, Plymouth St.,	2 85
Town of Whitman,	7 00
M. F. Roach, team,	4 50
Cape Cod Cranberry Co.,	8 50

---

 \$450 65

Balance,

---

 \$23 09

## STOCK ON HAND.

Eighteen extinguishers, 12 shovels,  $\frac{1}{2}$  keg of soda, 2 lanterns, 1 hatchet, 2 mattocks, 1 carboy of vitrol.

R. H. COPELAND,  
Forest Fire Warden.

## Report of Park Commissioners 1915.

---

### MEMBERS.

Tony Appledorn,	Term expires 1918
John K. Alexander,	Term expires 1917
Fred E. Fuller,	Term expires 1916

### ORGANIZATION.

Chairman,	Fred E. Fuller,
Secretary,	John K. Alexander,
Treasurer,	Tony Appledorn.

### EXPENDITURES.

Michael Feeney, labor,	\$46 25	
John K. Alexander (plants \$22.38), on %,	13 75	
		\$60 00
Appropriation,		\$60 00

An appropriation of \$75.00 is requested.

FRED E. FULLER,  
JOHN K. ALEXANDER,  
TONY APPLIEDORN.

## Report of Inspector of Animals.

---

To the officers and citizens of East Bridgewater:

In the 65 stables visited during the year 1915, I have inspected 182 cows, 81 young stock, 3 bulls, 4 oxen, 5 goats, 94 swine, all of which I found to be normal.

I also found 3 cows affected with tuberculosis, which were killed.

Owing to the quarantine placed on the towns throughout the state, the work was not completed.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Inspector of Animals.

## Report of Local Moth Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths for the Year 1915.

---

A thorough scout of the town was made in the fall of 1914, at which time 2,349 Gypsy Moth egg-clusters were destroyed with creosote, and 268 Brown Tail webs collected.

The spraying of residential, street, and woods colonies began in May, 1915, 51,900 gals. of water, being taken from the hydrants, and 3½ tons of arsenate of lead used for the work.

During the fall scout of 1915, 7,485 Gypsy Moth egg-clusters were destroyed and 173 Brown Tail webs collected, this work being done in the residential colonies only.

Following is a statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year.

### EXPENDITURES.

Labor,	\$893 84
Team,	229 50
Freight,	4 57
G. M. Webber,	9 84
Independent Oil Co.,	24 65
Alger's Express Co.,	50
Geo. Goss,	10 00



Chas. Spinney,	25
Wm. H. Bassett,	1 75
Telephone call,	31
Moth notices,	2 14
Samuel Cabot,	2 10
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	169 43
Insurance on sprayer,	42 50
Workman's compensation policy,	30 30
<hr/>	
Total expense,	\$1,421 68

## RECEIPTS.

From Town,	\$1,162 00
From private property owners,	260 00
<hr/>	
Total receipts,	\$1,422 00
Total expense,	1,421 68
<hr/>	
Balance,	32

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

One grindstone, 1 two-man saw, 1 one-man saw, 1 scythe sneath, 1 bush scythe, 1 34-ft. ladder, 1 24-ft. ladder, 1 15-ft. ladder, 4 pruners, 4 prs. climbing irons, 2 hand-saws, 4 axes, 1 rake, 1 fork, 2 pails, 4 twin brush cans, 2 trowels, 1200 lbs. arsenate of lead, 1 power sprayer (with equipment), 450 ft. 1 in. hose, 1 hand sprayer, 200 ft. ½ in. hose.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Moth Superintendent.

## Report of Town Clerk.

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1915.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAME.
1915.		
Jan.	11 Thomas Marvill Wilkinson	Thomas A. and Elizabeth M.
	15 Gladys E. Sturtevant	Forrest T. and Marion A.
	18 Thomas Reed Freeman	Harry L. and Helen E.
	18 Charles Everett Lawrence	Henry S. and Blanche C.
	23 Marcantonio Santilli } Twins	Carmine and Vincenza
	23 Lucia Santilli }	
Feb.	15 (illegitimate female	Peter and Mina F.
	24 Adelaide Elizabeth Bachofen	
	26 Stillborn male	
Mar.	9 Marion Bouldry	Harold and Louisa M.
	12 John Archibald Skuse	Frank M. and Ruby H.
	16 John Tavares	Joseph and Mary
	23 Frances Eleanor Carpenter	Charles B. and Frances L.
	24 Joseph Peter Angelo Mando	Luciani Mando and Rose
	31 Harvey William Carleton	William L. and Caroline M.
April	6 William Broman	Theodore E. and Lillian M.
	8 George A. Burrell	George A. and Lida M.
	11 Mary Kitfield Nutter	William J. and Miriam
	11 Emma Resmini	Louis and Louisa
	11 Harry Chester Viets	Arthur H. A. and Pearl E.
	15 Edith Belle Magoun	Elliot F. and Isabel
	21 Ruth Esther Dow Wheaton	Frederick B. and Elsie M.
	23 Claudia Ceconi	Emilio and Polisena
	24 ——— Silva male	Augusto R. and Aurora D.
May	9 Caserio Bassignani	Pater and Mary
	12 Mildred Stevens	Russell C. and Mary J.
	16 Alice May Swanson	Carl J. and Ellen M.
	17 John Sullivan	James W. and Dora W.
	18 ——— Burgess female	Manuel J. and Maria A. R.
	24 Richard Clinton Smith	Arthur C. and Florence M.
June	9 ——— Breton female	Emile D. and Amelda S.
	12 Raymond Lima Sylva	Manuel T. and Mary
	19 Loraine Alger White	Schuyler W. and Lila M.
July	8 ——— Hill male	Ray and Calla E.
	12 Lala Louis Woodman	Chester S. and Viola E. G.
	14 Lloyd Midwood MacCormack	George and Ella
	17 ——— Matti male	Tony and Mary

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1915—Continued.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAME.
July	18 Filomena Ottaviani	Dominic and Antonette
	19 John Joseph Meda	John and Fannie
	22 Mary Rose Sousa	Manuel and Mary
	28 James Elmer Tacy	James E. and Margaret J.
Aug.	1 Eleanor Gomes	John and Mary M.
	2 George Peter Holster	Peter A. and Alma C.
	3 Chandler Blake Brigham	George C. and Ida M.
	4 ——— Eldridge male	Anton E. and Susie A.
	10 ——— Bergeron male	Henry P. and Louise A.
	10 Clinton Perkins Spinney	Charles A. and Ruth F.
	13 Julia Susan Achilli	Albino and Mary D.
	15 Rita Arvida Benson	} Twins Per T. and Sandra E.
	15 Ruth Emma Benson	
	17 Benjamin Ashley Ward	Benjamin E. and Agatha F.
	22 John Joseph Boland	James and Catherine
	25 Clarence Freedom Chamberlain	Charles R. and Elizabeth J.
	27 Margaret Ella Howland	Charles M. and Adele
Sept.	1 Florence May Higginson	William L. and Lena M.
	3 ——— Legresso male	John and Marchizia
	11 Margaret Isabel Wilson	Garfield and Margaret
	13 ——— Fisher female	Allen T. and Marion E.
	18 ——— Osgood female	Perley P. and Lena A.
	27 ——— Holmes male	George W. and Catherine
	28 ——— Johnston male	William L. and Ida A.
Oct.	2 Jessie Louise McCordick	Henry T. C. and Rauzella M.
	10 ——— Atherton female	Charles W. and Almeda
	30 Leon Otis Paulding	Fred S. and Julia F.
Nov.	16 Marjorie Thomas Benson	Carl E. and Annie T. [vica
	23 Philimena Santilli	Dominico A. and Antioni Lado
	29 Ines Mola	Mario and Mary
Dec.	4 Everett Conley Davenport	James H. and Mary J.
	6 Annie Monahan	Francis P and Angelina L.
	15 Muriel Isabel Wilkinson	Thomas A. and Elizabeth M.
	20 ——— Soule male	Charles H. and Edith M.
	26 Fred Hesselberg Leach	Charles H. and Marjorie H.
	27 Dorothea Grinnell Bannerman	Walter B. and Anna M.

Number of births recorded in 1915, 73. Males, 36; females, 37.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN 1915.

- Jan. 11. Carl Chester Lord and Amy Margaret Mann both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. T. A. Hodgdon.
30. Carl Clifton Lindsey of East Bridgewater and Bertha Florence Ramsdell of Hanson, at Hanson, by Rev. Samuel Kay Darlington.
- Feb. 14. John Francis Farrell of Brockton and Alice Catherine Campbell of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- Mar. 11. Adelchi Luciani of East Bridgewater and Armandina Peri of Italy, at Boston, by Rev. Victor Gregori.
24. John Lowell Hayward of West Bridgewater and Avora Jane Lyon of East Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. L. Arthur White.
- Apr. 3. George Holden Greene of East Bridgewater and Marion Aleda Youngjohn of Somerville, at Somerville, by Rev. William J. Day.
26. Edmund M. Hanessey of East Bridgewater and Adeline Driscoll of South Weymouth, at Weymouth, by Rev. D. P. Crimmins.
- May 17. Remanti Duranti and Albina Barufaldi both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
- June 19. Henry P. Ewing of East Bridgewater and Marie H. Smith of Jamaica Plain, at Boston, by Charles E. Silloway, Justice of the Peace.

30. James Raymond Simmons of Boston and Alice Orr Harris of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Wm. Russell Scarritt.
- July 3. Abdon Sozzi of East Bridgewater and Adelcisa Guerra of Plymouth, at Plymouth, by Rev. J. J. Buckley.
4. Ernest Sidney Watson of Brockton and Daisy Viola Thomas of East Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. Alan Hudson.
- Aug. 13. Harold R. Gustafson of East Bridgewater and Vesta F. Howard of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. William F. Wunsch.
21. Alfred E. Standish of Middleboro and Lillian Frances Pushee of East Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. C. Walter Smith.
- Sept. 6. James Geary of East Bridgewater and Margaret Ellen McDevitt of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. T. F. Brannan.
16. Leugi Zoccolini and Adele Tomelini, both of East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
27. Homer Russell Stickney and Mabel Florence Smith, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. J. Eames.
- Oct. 4. John J. Brennan of Boston and Marion C Hoyt of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Bertram D. Boivin.
6. Robert Leslie Campbell and Rose Anna Diegoli, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.

10. Fred S. Paulding of Marshfield and Julia Frances Ames of Rockland, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. T. A. Hodgdon.
  10. Ralph Tisdall Hall of Raynham and Agnes Elizabeth Paine of East Bridgewater, at Raynham, by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.
  21. William Henry Kingston of East Bridgewater and Lillian Veronica Murphy of Whitman, at Whitman, by Rev. John J. McGrath.
  21. James Herbert Folsom and Florence Anna Sturtevant, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
  25. Harry M. Benson of East Bridgewater and Mildred Edith Hanson of North Easton, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- Nov.
1. Henry M. Abrahamsen of East Bridgewater and Mary Hughes of England, at Boston, by Rev. Frederic C. Lauderburn.
  6. Ralph Urban Damon of Whitman and Esther Lillian Sime of East Bridgewater, at Taunton, by Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich.
  16. Paul Hugo Jahn and Gladys Marion Lacombe, both of East Bridgewater, at Whitman, by Rev. Florus L. Streeter.
  20. Leonard Jay Theis and Fidelia Frances English, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. T. A. Hodgdon.
  24. Owen Maguire and Margaret Francis Averill, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.



27. Julio Boeti and Amelia Bianchini, both of Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
29. Oscar Murray of East Bridgewater and Etta Mary Jones of Whitman, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. T. A. Hodgdon.
- Dec. 18. Bradford Bates Waterman and Mary J. Atkinson, both of East Bridgewater, by Rev. T. A. Hodgdon.
25. Prescott H. Pratt of East Bridgewater and Emma Marie Richards of Brockton, at Cambridge, by Rev. John P. Poland.

Number of marriages recorded in 1915, 33.

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1915.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Y	M	D	
Jan.	5 Agnes Clifton Pratt	53	6	25	Apoplexy
	15 Samuel R. McKenzie	74	7	22	Arterio Sclerosis
	16 Esek Elmer Hector Ellis	30	7	3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	18 Donald Davenport	—	6	4	Acute Indigestion Bronchitis
Feb.	22 Cornelius J. Cary	4	—	—	Extensive burns
	31 Dorothy Elizabeth Coburn	17	—	—	Laryngeal Tuberculosis
	13 Charles W. Lawrence	63	5	19	Cancer of Bladder
	21 Clark W. Reed	75	10	23	Malignant disease of kidney cancer
	26 Levi Merrill Noyes	68	8	24	Arterio Sclerosis
	26 Stillborn	—	—	—	—
Mar.	6 Jennie E. Luther	41	9	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	24 Joseph Malatesta	1	hour	—	Operative Birth
	28 Lorenzo L. Pyram	81	1	22	Apoplexy
	31 Elsie L. Fisher	31	—	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
April	1 Ephraim Snow, Jr.	47	6	15	General Tuberculosis
	5 Frederick E. Rollins	31	1	14	Hodgkins disease
	9 Jasper Newton Staples	75	4	2	Carcinoma of Stomach
	12 Charles B. Morris	49	8	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	13 William E. Smith	63	8	—	Acute Encephalites
	13 Kate B. Rice	62	7	—	Arterio Sclerosis
	17 Anna M. Erickson	39	7	7	Peritoneal Tuberculosis
	22 Martha Gurney	74	7	—	Chronic Valvular Heart disease
	22 John Howard Cromwell Holmes	36	8	3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	27 Charles B. Sime	37	6	11	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
May	28 Selma Lahee	53	—	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	4 Florence A. Cook	45	2	20	Sudden death, heart disease
	10 Mary Feeney	72	—	—	Acute Dilatation of heart
	17 John Sullivan	4	hours	—	Premature Infant



## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1915.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Y	M	D	
May	18 Catherine Rogers	70	—	—	Cardio Renal
	21 John Isador Latt	30	6	14	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
June	2 Robert R. Hyman	39	9	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	10 Jekiel B. Harden	79	6	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
July	1 Louisa Henrietta Johnson	24	—	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	6 Esther J. Emerald	15	1	22	Drowning
	24 Lillie Horton Thomas	48	—	13	Organic Demented
	25 Williams Thomas Greene	63	8	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	29 Henry P. Ewing	46	—	24	Right Lobar Pneumonia
	31 Martha Elizabeth Bisbee	70	1	24	Angina Pectoris
Aug.	3 Phillips Hamilton Ryder	24	5	6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	10 Stillborn				
	17 Stillborn				
	23 Margaret Johnson	3	hours		Premature Birth
	26 Rose Horwitz	71	2	21	Cancer of Liver
	27 Charles E. Wolfe	21	5	10	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Sept.	17 Abraham Kiegle	30	1	8	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	19 Lena Pine	30	—	25	General Tuberculosis
	24 Silas C. Tarbell	26	—	—	General Tuberculosis
	10 Solomon F. Jennison	81	3	22	Chronic Diarrhoea
Oct.	10 — Atherton	85	—	17	Aortic regurgitation
	14 Thomas J. Fish				Premature Birth
	20 Sarah H. Pendergast	67	10	6	Chronic Nephritis
	31 Florence A. Thorpe	24	3	7	Uremia
	2 Benjamin Johnson	32	5	25	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Nov.	6 Annie Monahan	76	11	1	Gangrene of arm
Dec.	7 Emily Spencer	9	hours		Premature Birth
	14 Julia N. Shepard	90	8	5	Chronic Bronchitis
	17 Daniel W. Thresher	61	—	—	Apoplexy
		81	11	16	Senile demented

Number of deaths recorded in 1915, 61. Males, 37; females, 24.

Non-resident, 17. Males, 8; females, 9.

Residents, 44. Males, 29; females, 15.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE.

Town Clerk.

### Dogs 1915.

Number of dog licenses from Dec. 1914 to Dec. 1915,	212
180 Males at \$2.00,	\$360 00
32 Females at \$5.00,	160 00
	<u>\$520 00</u>
Less Clerk's fees, 212 at 20¢,	42 40
	<u>\$477 60</u>
June 1st, 1915, Paid County Treasurer,	\$162 00
Dec. 1st, 1915, Paid County Treasurer,	315 60
	<u>\$477 60</u>

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,

Town Clerk.

# Report of Board of Health for the Year 1915.

---

## MEMBERS.

William P. Curley,	Term expires 1916
James Brandley (resigned),	Term expires 1917
Walter B. Bannerman,	Term expires 1918

Mr. Frank H. Taylor, reappointed Inspector of Slaughter Houses.

The attention of the citizens is called to the need of a new cesspool wagon. The one in use at present has about outlived its usefulness and will probably not be fit to use after this year unless many expensive repairs are made. The Board of Health is of the opinion that it would be more economical to purchase a new wagon rather than to repair the one now in use.

The cost of repairing the old wagon would be well over \$200.00, as it will be necessary to have an entire new tank as well as to make extensive repairs on the gear.

A new wagon suitable for this town will cost about \$350.00, and with proper care should last for many years.

An appropriation of \$500.00 is recommended for 1916.

## EXPENDITURES.

James Brandley, services as member,		\$90 00
F. H. Thomas Co., fumigators,		52 38
Telephone rental,		14 69
Edson Mfg. Co.		
Suction pipe,	27 00	
Gasket,	2 25	
		<hr/>
		29 25
Alger's Express,		2 45
Reardon Case, medical attendance and supplies,		95 00
Frank H. Taylor, inspection of meats and slaughter houses,		154 75
Charles Case (ophthalmia),		
Dr. F. W. Murdock,	16 00	
Dr. A. L. Shirley,	21 50	
East Bridgewater Pharmacy (sup- plies),	2 00	
		<hr/>
		39 50
Osborne Case,		
G. W. Folsom, rent,	15 00	
A. C. Churchill, wood,	5 50	
Myrtle V. Chase, nurse,	12 12	
Emily C. Howard, nurse,	76 20	
A. R. Parker, milk,	8 52	
A. L. Duplisse, meat,	1 40	
G. A. Root, groceries,	87 95	
A. L. Shirley, services,	46 50	
E. B. Pharmacy, drugs,	5 30	
		<hr/>
		258 49

Rabies Cases (1913),		
Health Dept. City of New York,		
anti-rabic serum,		50 00
A. L. Shirley (attendance),		
Magoun,	31 50	
Feeney,	31 50	
St. Jacques,	32 00	
	<hr/>	95 00
A. G. Calef, burying hog,		2 00
Edward F. Roach, burying cat,		1 00
James R. Curley, burying cat,		1 00
Hobbs & Warren, stationery,		4 00
N. Mondeau, repairs on pump,		8 75
		<hr/>
Total,		\$876 95

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation,	\$400 00	
Received from Town of Bridgewater,	102 41	
Due from Town of Whitman,	202 05	
	<hr/>	\$704 46
Overdrawn,		\$172 49

Signed,

WALTER B. BANNERMAN,  
WILLIAM P. CURLEY.

## Report of Water Commissioners.

---

The Board of Water Commissioners herewith present their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

As in previous years the report contains a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures. The three-year contract with the Bridgewater Water Company for furnishing the East Bridgewater system with water expires on the thirty-first day of March, and they have, through their Treasurer, signified their willingness to renew the same

### NUMBER OF SERVICES.

---

#### EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1915,	518	
Combined with other service,	1	
		517
Added on 1915 extensions,	2	
Added on other mains,	17	
		19
Number Jan. 1, 1916,		536

Public Services—7 school houses, 5 churches, 1 Town Hall, 2 engine houses, 5 drinking fountains and 1 park,		21
		<hr/>
		557

## EAST END SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1915,		83
Added on 1915 extensions,	9	
Added on other mains,	4	
	<hr/>	
		13
		<hr/>
Number Jan. 1, 1916,		96
Public Services—2 school houses, 1 trough,		3
		<hr/>
		99

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1915,		55
Added on 1915 extension,	3	
Added on other mains,	1	
	<hr/>	
		4
		<hr/>
Number Jan. 1, 1916,		59
School house,		1
		<hr/>
		60
Private Services—All systems,	691	
Public services,	25	
	<hr/>	
		716

## OPERATING ACCOUNT FOR 1915.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM—SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Hydrant Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Schools Appropriation,	166 00	
Trough Appropriation,	32 00	
January water rates collected,	3,878 91	
April water rates collected,	972 83	
July water rates collected,	4,307 81	
October water rates collected,	1,413 02	
Williams Latham Fund,	15 75	
	<hr/>	\$12,286 32

## Expenditures.

Bridgewater Water Co., water,	\$2,156 22	
Meter reading,	62 56	
Collection expenses,	44 54	
Collector's commission,	106 51	
New services,	184 45	
Meters on new services,	100 80	
Extension Westdale School house,	117 86	
Extension Chas. Magoun house,	99 75	
Maintenance and renewal of services,	265 91	
Stock Maintenance,	36 76	
	<hr/>	\$3,175 36
Balance to be applied to Interest		
and Principal,		\$9,110 96
Unpaid Water Bills due to the town,		\$34 79



## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES.

## COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, Collector's bond, 1914		
and 1915,	\$ 8 00	
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills,	4 95	
Fred E. Fuller:		
Stamped envelopes,	\$ 23 59	
Commission collecting,	106 51	
	<hr/>	130 10
Arthur H. Willis:		
Printing circulars,	\$1 75	
Printing note heads,	1 25	
	<hr/>	3 00
F. R. Smith, labor on bills,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$151 05

## METER READING.

Dan W. Moorhouse:		
April and July readings,	\$12 96	
Wm. Hoyt:		
April and July readings,	14 83	
F. R. Smith:		
October and January readings,	32 71	
Library Bureau:		
Meter reader cards,	2 06	
	<hr/>	\$62 56

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

## Bridgewater Water Co.:

Repairs Edison meter,	\$3 20
Repairs Edison meter,	2 00

---

\$ 5 20

## Neptune Meter Co.:

2 in. Trident Meter,	\$ 50 00
15 C. I. B. Meters, $\frac{5}{8}$ in.,	126 00
Meter parts,	11 00

---

187 00

National Meter Co., meter parts,	12 55
Braman, Dow & Co., pipe and fittings,	7 89
Alger's Express Co., sundry express charges,	5 46
Old Colony Foundry Co., service boxes and parts,	6 32
Carver Cotton Gin Co., pipe fittings,	76
Gamon Meter Co., meter parts,	19 22
Water Works Equipment Co., detector,	15 00
F. R. Smith, painting 60 hydrants,	9 00
Percy W. Stetson, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gals. hydrant paint,	3 00
Louis Pedersini, re-setting 6 Buffalo boxes,	3 00
Corcoran Supply Co.	

62½ ft. pipe, 1 in.,	\$5 37
Fittings,	2 53

---

7 90

## Geo. M. Webber,

2 services renewed,	23 95
Repairs on drinking fountains,	8 16
Minor repairs,	10 15

---

42 26

## Meter repair bill abated,

---

1 10

---

\$325 66

## Credit.

Frozen meter repair bills to collector,	\$11 60	
Shut-off bills,	9 00	
Mason Clark, Neptune meter,	8 40	
Mason Clark, Disc,	85	
A. R. Parker, Empire meter,	10 40	
Old Colony Foundry, 2' meter piston,	12 00	
Roach-Webber Co., 35 ft. 1 in. pipe,	3 50	
L. W. Cochrane, 40 ft. 1 in. pipe,	4 00	
	<hr/>	
		59 75
		<hr/>
		\$265 91

## EXTENSION TO HOUSE OF CHAS. MAGOUN.

Walworth Mfg. Co.,		
202 ft. pipe, 2 in.,	\$41 34	
1 2 in. Fed gate valve,	2 91	
	<hr/>	
		\$44 25
Old Colony Foundry Co., 1 Buffalo box,		1 50
Roach-Webber Co.,		
Laying 200 ft. pipe, 2 in.,	\$40 00	
1 Service,	11 00	
Cutting in to Central street main,	3 00	
	<hr/>	
		54 00
		<hr/>
		\$99 75

## EXTENSION TO WESTDALE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Braman, Dow & Co., 284 ft. pipe, 1 in.,	27 52
---	-------

Roach-Webber Co.,		
284 ft. pipe laid,	\$53 96	
5½ yds. rock,	23 38	
1 Service,	13 00	
	<hr/>	
		90 34
		<hr/>
		\$117 86

## NEW SERVICE ACCOUNT.

Geo. M. Webber,		
12 complete services at \$13.60,	\$163 20	
5 yds. rock at M. F. Spooner service,	21 25	
	<hr/>	
		\$184 45
Gamon Meter Co., 7 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. meters,		58 80
Neptune Meter Co., 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. meters,		42 00
		<hr/>
		\$285 25

## STOCK MAINTENANCE.

(Stock for future use.)

R. D. Wood & Co., (freight included):		
6 lengths 4 in. pipe @ \$24.20,	\$20 26	
1 length 4 in. pipe @ 24.84,	3 37	
6 4 in. sleeves;	7 43	
	<hr/>	
		\$31 06

## Builders Iron Foundry:

2 plugs 4 in. tapped 2 in.,	\$1 08	
3 bends 4 in.,	4 62	
		<hr/>
		\$5 70
		<hr/>
		\$36 76

## WATER ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

January bills to Collector,	\$3,907 18	
March,	3 33	
April,	954 73	
July,	4,351 78	
October,	1,413 02	
		<hr/>
		\$10,630 04
Hydrant appropriation,	1,500 00	
Schools,	166 00	
Trough,	32 00	
Williams Latham Fund,	15 75	
		<hr/>
		\$12,343 79

## Expenditures.

Bridgewater Water Co., bill April 1,	\$494 04	
July 1,	471 66	
October 1,	453 78	
January 1, 1916,	736 74	
		<hr/>
	\$2,156 22	
Bills abated,	22 68	
		<hr/>
		2,178 90
		<hr/>
		\$10,164 89

## EAST END SYSTEM—SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Hydrant appropriation,	\$200 00	
School appropriation,	20 00	
Trough appropriation,	18 00	
July bills collected,	490 62	
Jan. 1, 1916, bills committed,	521 83	
	<hr/>	\$1,250 45

## Expenditures.

City of Brockton, water,	\$303 74	
Maintenance,	7 90	
Meter reading,	5 22	
Collection expenses,	5 59	
Collector's commission,	9 44	
New services and meters for same,	88 00	
Northville trough construction,	24 50	
Abatements on bills of Jan. 1, 1915,	4 71	
	<hr/>	449 10
Balance to be applied to interest and principal,		\$801 35
Uncollected water bill,		\$5 00

## ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS.

## EAST END COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, bond 1914 and 1915,	\$ 1 20
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills,	85

Fred E. Fuller, stamped envelopes,	\$3 54	
Commission collecting,	9 44	
	<hr/>	12 98
		<hr/>
		\$15 03

## EAST END METER READING.

F. R. Smith, reading meters,	\$4 91	
Library Bureau, meter cards,	31	
	<hr/>	\$5 22

## EAST END MAINTENANCE.

Geo. M. Webber, minor repairs,	\$11 50	
Credit to this Account.		
Frozen meter repair bills to Collector,	3 60	
	<hr/>	\$7 90

## NEW SERVICE ACCOUNT.

Geo. M. Webber, 4 complete services @ \$13 60,	\$54 40	
Neptune Meter Co., 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. meters,	33 60	
	<hr/>	\$88 00

## NORTHVILLE TROUGH.

W. F. Keene,		
½ day, team,	\$2 00	
1 day, man,	2 00	
2 days, W. F. Keene,	6 00	
2 bags cement,	90	
	<hr/>	
		\$10 90
Geo. M. Webber, 1 service.		13 60
		<hr/>
		\$24 50

## PINE STREET HYDRANT RENTAL.

City of Brockton,	\$15 00
Appropriation,	15 00

## EAST END WATER ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

July bills to collector,	\$505 62	
Jan. 1916, bills to collector,	521 83	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,027 45
Hydrant appropriation,		200 00
Schools appropriation,		20 00
Trough appropriation,		18 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,265 45

## Expenditures.

City of Brockton,	
Bill April 1,	60 02



July 1,	86 54	
Oct. 1,	91 34	
Jan. 1, 1916,	65 84	
	<hr/>	
	303 74	
Bills abated,	14 71	
	<hr/>	
		318 45
		<hr/>
		\$947 00

### BEAVER SYSTEM.—SUMMARY.

#### Receipts.

Hydrant appropriation,	\$150 00	
School appropriation,	14 00	
July bills collected,	412 35	
Jan. 1, 1916, bills committed,	446 62	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,022 97

#### Expenditures.

West Bridgewater, water,	\$229 81	
Meter reading,	3 48	
Collection expenses,	3 86	
Collector's commission,	8 62	
New service and meter for same,	22 00	
	<hr/>	
		267 77
		<hr/>
Balance to be applied to interest and principal,		\$755 20
Uncollected bill,		7 00

## ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS.

## BEAVER COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, bond 1914 and 1915,	\$	80
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills,		70
Fred E. Fuller, stamped envelopes,	\$2	36
Commission collecting,	8	62
		<hr/>
		10 98
		<hr/>
	\$12	48

## BEAVER METER READING.

F. R. Smith, meter reading,	\$3	27
Library Bureau, meter cards,		21
		<hr/>
	\$3	48

## BEAVER NEW SERVICE ACCOUNT.

Geo. M. Webber:		
1 Complete service, ,		13 60
Neptune Meter Co.:		
1 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. meter,		8 40
		<hr/>
	\$22	00

## BEAVER WATER ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

July bills to Collector,	\$419 35	
Jan. 1916 ditto,	446 62	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 865 97
Hydrant appropriation,		150 00
School appropriation,		14 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,029 97

## Expenditures.

## Town of West Bridgewater:

Bill April 1,	\$39 52	
Bill July 1,	58 34	
Bill Oct. 1,	73 19	
Bill Jan. 1, 1916,	58 76	
	<hr/>	229 81
		<hr/>
		\$800 16

## OPERATING PROFITS, 1915.

East Bridgewater System,	\$9,110 96	
East End System,	801 35	
Beaver System,	755 20	
	<hr/>	
Amount available for Interest and Principal,		\$10,667 51
Premium on Bonds issued in 1915,		27 48

Balance of 1914 Profits,	1,487 88
	<hr/>
	\$12,182 87
Amount transferred in 1915,	10,500 00
	<hr/>
Balance available for payment on Principal,	\$ 1,682 87

Leaving as a working balance the East Bridgewater Rates of Jan. 1916.

## WATER DEBT AND INTEREST.

### EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

#### Debt Matured in 1915.

Purchase and meter bonds,	\$3,500 00
Harmony,	666 67
Union and Laurel,	160 00
Park ave.,	750 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,076 67

#### Interest Payable in 1915,

Purchase and meter bonds,	\$4,239 38
Harmony,	467 50
Union and Laurel,	32 00
Park ave.,	33 95
	<hr/>
	\$4,772 83

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

## Debt Matured in 1915.

Bonds issued in 1912,	\$500 00	
Bonds issued in 1913,	533 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,033 33

## Interest Payable in 1915.

Bonds of 1912,	\$190 00	
Bonds of 1913,	273 75	
Winter street, 1915,	15 94	
	<hr/>	\$479 69

## EAST END SYSTEM.

## Debt Matured in 1915.

Northville, Eastville and Curtisville bonds,	\$1,500 00	
Washington and Central streets, 1913,	600 00	
Oak street,	262 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,362 50

## Interest Payable in 1915.

Northville, Eastville and Curtisville bonds,	\$570 00	
Washington and Central,	60 00	
Central and Cedar,	80 75	

Union street,	53 12	
Oak street,	<u>23 69</u>	
		\$787 56

## TOTAL OF ALL SYSTEMS.

Debt matured in 1915,	\$8,472 50	
Interest payable in 1915,	<u>6,040 08</u>	
		\$14,512 58

## WATER DEBT STATEMENT.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1916.
Purchase,	\$105,000 00	\$98,000 00
Extension 1913,	13,450 00	11,146 66
Extension 1914,	750 00	
East Street 1915,	<u>950 00</u>	<u>950 00</u>
	\$120,150 00	\$110,096 66

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1916.
Bonds 1912,	\$6,000 00	\$4,500 00

Extensions 1913,	7,000 00	5,933 34
Winter Street 1915,	750 00	750 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,750 00	\$11,183 34

## EAST END SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1916.
Northville,	\$7,000 00	\$4,500 00
Eastville,	6,000 00	4,500 00
Curtisville,	6,000 00	4,500 00
Extensions 1913,	1,800 00	600 00
Extensions 1914,	525 00	262 50
Central and Cedar Streets 1915,	3,965 00	3,965 00
Union Street 1915,	2,500 00	2,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,790 00	\$20,827 50

## ALL SYSTEMS.

Total bonds issued,	\$161,690 00
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1916,	\$142,107 50

## CONSTRUCTION COSTS.

(Amounts Actually Expended.)

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Prior to 1915,	\$119,548 99
----------------	--------------

East Street,	878 41	
Folsom Avenue,	221 72	
	<hr/>	\$120,649 12

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Prior to 1915,	\$13,639 08	
Winter Street,	962 36	
	<hr/>	\$14,601 44

## EAST END SYSTEM.

Prior to 1915,	\$19,559 72	
Central and Cedar streets,	3,596 93	
Union street,	2,606 73	
	<hr/>	\$ 25,763 38
Combined systems,		\$161,013 94

## STOCK ACCOUNT.

On hand Jan. 1, 1915,	\$329 12	
Purchases during 1915 for stock,	36 76	
	<hr/>	\$365 88
Pipe and Fittings used on extensions,	\$ 6 85	
Used on repairs,	19 81	
	<hr/>	26 66
		<hr/>
		339 22



On hand Jan. 1, 1916.

(Cost Prices.)

17 lengths 10 in. pipe,	\$166 08
1 10 in. bend,	3 84
1 tee, 10x6,	5 28
4 sleeves, 10 in.,	13 54
2 lengths 8 in. pipe,	15 97
1 sleeve, 8 in.,	2 70
1 tee, 8x6,	4 67
1 tee, 8x4,	4 25
4 lengths, 6 in. pipe,	21 33
1 sleeve, 6 in.,	1 51
3 tees, 6x6,	11 46
1 tee, 6x4,	3 40
3 bends, 6 in.,	5 05
3 plugs, 6 in.,	1 35
2 gates, 6 in.,	20 00
7 lengths 4 in. pipe,	23 63
3 plugs, 4 in.,	72
6 sleeves, 4 in.,	7 43
9 bends, 4 in.,	14 10
2 plugs, 4 in., tapped 2 in.,	1 41
1 gate, 4 in.,	6 50
2 gate boxes,	5 00

---

\$339 22

75 ft. second-hand 1 in. pipe.

#### METER STOCK ACCOUNT.

On hand Jan. 1, 1915,	\$188 98
Meters and parts bought in 1915,	470 77

---

\$659 75

## Used during 1915.

On extensions,	\$109 20	
On new services,	142 80	
On maintenance,	239 39	
Meter and parts sold,	21 25	
On hand Jan. 1, 1916,	147 11	
	<hr/>	\$659 75

## Items Jan. 1, 1916.

13 new Trident meters,	\$109 20	
5 Watch Dog Disc chambers,	14 60	
6 Empire pistons,	6 00	
25 Empire Gaskets,	55	
3 Empire Bottoms and linings,	1 20	
3 Trident Disc chambers,	8 25	
2 Trident Discs,	1 70	
1 Worthington Disc,	85	
22 Couplings with nuts,	4 40	
9 Reducing couplings $\frac{3}{4}$ in. to $\frac{1}{2}$ in.,	36	
	<hr/>	\$147 11

## Used Meters needing repairs on hand.

14 Empire, 4 Trident, 1 Keystone, 1 Trident  
1 in., slightly used.

## NEW METERS ACCOUNT.

Balance from 1914,	\$1,357 88
--------------------	------------

## Transfers to Extension Deficiencies.

Second Park ave.,	167 51
-------------------	--------

Pine street,	79 24	
Oak street,	152 62	
	<hr/>	\$399 37
Balance Jan. 1, 1916,		\$958 51

## COST OF EXTENSIONS DURING 1915.

## EAST STREET.

1199 ft 4 inch and 460 ft. of 2 inch main.

## R. D. Wood &amp; Co.:

95 lengths of 4 in. cast iron pipe @		
\$24.84 per ton,	\$318 56	
1 Hydrant,	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$340 56

## Corcoran Supply Co.:

405 ft. of gal. W. I. pipe 2 in. @ 21¢,	\$85 23	
51 ft. of gal. W. I. pipe 2 in. @ .188+	9 62	
	<hr/>	\$94 85

## Builders Iron Foundry:

1 Plug 4 in. tapped 2 in.,	\$ 80	
1 Tee 4 in.	2 60	
	<hr/>	\$3 40

## Braman, Dow &amp; Co.:

2 Tees 2 x 2 x 1,	63	
-------------------	----	--

M. F. Roach, carting @ 60¢ per ton,	\$8 32	
-------------------------------------	--------	--

## Roach, Webber Co.:

Laying 1199 ft. of 4 in. pipe @ 25¢,	\$299 75	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

Laying 460 ft. of 2 in. pipe @ 20¢	92 00	
2 Partial services @ \$11.75,	23 50	
Blow-off,	7 00	
		<hr/>
		\$422 25
Gamon Meter Co.:		
1 Meter,	\$8 40	
		<hr/>
		\$878 41
Appropriation,	\$950 00	
Expended,	878 41	
		<hr/>
Unexpended,		\$71 59

CENTRAL AND CEDAR STREETS FROM WASHINGTON  
STREET TO HANSON LINE.

5,809 ft. of 4 inch, 383 ft. of 2 inch and 492  
ft. of 1 inch Main.

R. D. Wood & Co.:

456 lengths of 4 inch cast iron pipe		
@ \$23.59 per ton,	\$1,481 61	
5 lengths of 4 inch cast iron pipe		
@ \$24.84 per ton,	16 85	
4 Hydrants,	88 00	
1 Gate,	6 50	
1 Gate box,	2 50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,595 46

Corcoran Supply Co.:

383 ft. Gen. W. I. Galv. pipe, 2 inch,	\$72 21	
492 ft. Gen. W. I. Galv. pipe, 1 inch,	42 68	
		<hr/>
		\$114 89

## Builders' Iron Foundry:

6 Tees, 4 in.,	\$15 60
3 Bends, 4 in.,	4 61
2 Plugs, 4 in.,	63
1 Plug, 4 in., tapped 2 in.,	54

---

\$21 38

Braman, Dow &amp; Co., 2 tees 2 x 2 x 1,

63

M. F. Roach, carting @ 80¢ per ton,

53 58

Roach-Webber Co.,

Laying 5,809 ft. of 4 in pipe @ 25¢,	\$1,452 25
Laying 383 ft. of 2 in. pipe @ 20¢,	76 60
Laying 492 ft. of 1 in. pipe @ 19¢,	93 48
6 Complete services, @ \$13.00,	78 00
2 Partial services @ \$11.75,	23 50
10¼ cu. yds. rock @ \$4.25,	43 56
2 Days trouble team @ \$5.00,	10 00

---

\$1,777 39

Gamon Meter Co., 4 meters @ \$8.40,

33 60

---

\$3,596 93

Appropriations,

\$3,965 00

Expended,

3,596 93

Unexpended,

---

\$368 07

## FOLSOM AVENUE TO HOUSE OF JAMES GEARY.

336 ft. of 4 inch Main.

R. D. Wood &amp; Co.:

26 lengths of 4-in. cast-iron pipe,

@ \$24.84 per ton,

\$89 19

1 hydrant,	22 00	
		\$111 19
Builders' Iron Foundry:		
1 tee, 4 in.,		2 60
M. F. Roach:		
Carting @ 60¢ per ton,		2 53
Roach-Webber Co.:		
Laying 336 ft. of 4 in. pipe @ 25¢,	\$84 00	
1 complete service,	13 00	
		97 00
Gamon Meter Co.:		
1 meter,		8 40
		\$221 72
No appropriation.		

UNION STREET FROM WALNUT STREET TO HOUSE  
OF PETER A. HOLSTER.

4277 ft. of 4 in. and 377½ ft. of 2 in. main.

R. D. Wood & Co.:		
339 lengths of 4 in. cast iron pipe		
@ \$23.59,	\$1,102 82	
4 Hydrants,	88 00	
1 Gate,	6 50	
1 Gate box,	2 50	
		\$1,199 82
Corcoran Supply Co.:		
377 ft. 6 in. Gen. W. I. 2 in. galv.		
pipe,		\$71 18

## Braman, Dow &amp; Co.:

1 2 in. by 1 in. Tee,	32
-----------------------	----

## Builders Iron Foundry:

4 Tees 4 in.,	\$10 40
1 Plug 4 inch tapped 2 in.,	79
1 Tee 6 x 6 x 4,	3 40

---

\$14 59

## A. P. Trufant.

Surveying,	\$19 25
------------	---------

## M. F. Roach:

Carting pipe @ 80¢ per ton,	\$39 72
-----------------------------	---------

## Roach, Webber Co.:

Laying 4277 ft. of 4 in. pipe @ 25¢	\$1,069 25
Laying 377½ ft. of 2 in. pipe @ 20¢,	75 50
4 Complete services @ \$13.00,	52 00
1 Partial service,	11 75
1 Blow off,	7 00
3 Cubic yds. rock @ \$4.25,	12 75

---

\$1,228 25

## Gamon Meter Co.:

4 Meters purchased but not set,	\$33 60
---------------------------------	---------

---

\$2,606 73

## Appropriation,

2,500 00

---

Overdrawn,

\$106 73

WINTER STREET FROM SUMMER STREET TO HOUSE  
OF A. T. JONES.

1883 ft. of 2 in. Main.

Corcoran Supply Co.:

1801 ft. 2 in. Gen. W. I. galv. pipe, \$300 46

Braman, Dow & Co.:

4 tees, 2 in., \$1 24

4 tees, 2x1, 1 26

3 bushings, 2x1, 25

1 gate valve, 2 in., 1 85

---

4 60

Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.:

2 hydrants, 2 in., 28 00

Roach-Webber Co.:

Laying 1883 ft. of 2 in. pipe @ 20¢, \$376 60

3 partial services @ \$11.75, 35 25

1 blow-off, 7 00

43 cu. yds. rock @ \$4.25, 182 75

Changing hydrant, 2 50

---

604 10

Gamon Meter Co.:

3 meters @ \$8.40, 25 20

---

\$962 36

Appropriation,

750 00

Overdrawn,

---

\$212 36



## EXTENSIONS OVERDRAWN.

Winter street,	\$212 36	
Union street,	106 73	
Folsom avenue	221 72	
	<hr/>	\$540 81

## EXTENSIONS UNEXPENDED.—BALANCES.

Central and Cedar streets,	\$368 07	
East street,	71 59	
	<hr/>	439 66
Net overdrafts,		<hr/> \$101 15

FRED E. FULLER,  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Dr.

To bills committed January,	\$3,911 31	
March and April,	972 83	
July,	4,353 48	
October,	1,413 02	
	<hr/>	\$10,650 64

## Cr.

By cash to Town Treasurer,	\$10,592 07
Abatements as follows:	
Combined with other service,	\$5 00
Party deceased,	1 10
Error meter reading,	2 25
Underground leak,	7 93
Non-use,	7 50
	<hr/>
	23 78
	<hr/>
	\$10,615 85
Bills unpaid,	34 79
	<hr/>
	\$10,650 64

## EAST END SYSTEM.

## Dr.

To bills committed January,	\$435 41
July,	509 22
	<hr/>
	944 63

## Cr.

By cash to Town Treasurer,	924 92
Abatements as follows:	
Non-use,	14 71
	<hr/>
	\$939 63
Bills unpaid,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$944 63

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Dr.

To bills committed January,	\$442 28	
July,	419 35	
	<hr/>	\$861 63

Cr.

By cash to Town Treasurer,	\$854 63	
Bill unpaid,	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$861 63

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. MOORHOUSE,  
JOHN W. HOLLOWAY,  
J. RALPH BAKER.







REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1915.

---

A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1916.





## School Calendar.

---

### GRADE SCHOOLS.

Spring term begins April 3, closes June 9, 10 weeks.

Fall term begins September 5, closes December 15, 15 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term begins January 1, 1917, closes March 16, 11 weeks.

### HIGH SCHOOL.

Spring term begins April 3, closes June 23, 12 weeks.

Fall term begins September 5, closes December 22, 16 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term begins January 1, 1917, closes March 23, 13 weeks.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS.

Five blasts of the Foundry whistle, eight seconds each, with intervals of fifteen seconds.

The signal blown at 7.30 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon.

The signal blown at 7.45 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon, except the High, and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown between 12.15 p. m. and 12.30 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon, except the High and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown between 12.45 p. m. and 1.00 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon.

Regular meetings of the School Committee second Monday of each month at 8 p. m. at the High School.

#### SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE HOURS.

Mondays and Thursdays, when schools are in session, at the High School.

Hours: 3.30 p. m. to 4.30 p. m.

## Report of School Committee.

---

The Committee organized for the year 1915, as follows:

Hebert C. Thorndike,	Chairman.
Anna M. Bannerman,	Secretary.
Samuel K. Nutter,	Treasurer.

In accordance with the vote of the Town the Committee purchased a portable school-house and located it upon the Rebecca Washburn lot, on the westerly side of Spring Street, near the corner of Spring and West Streets. The Committee on location of the schoolhouse secured a three year lease of the Washburn property. at a annnual rental of \$50.00 with privilege of renewal for a like term. The Water Commissioners kindly consented to connect the schoolhouse with the town water, and the Committee agreed to pay for water each year \$16.66.

In the opinion of the Committee this schoolhouse has solved the problem of congestion in that part of the Town, and has proved satisfactory to the inhabitants of that vicinity. The appearance of the schoolhouse is pleasing, and it seems exactly as represented. The seller's guaranty covers all defects for a year's time.

The Committee caused to be built an out-house for sanitary purposes, and for storage of fuel, and this building was purposely constructed so as to admit of its being moved should occasion require.

The Northville schoolhouse has been thoroughly repaired,

raised and the grounds graded. Four new windows were added, a very desirable change. This schoolhouse now should answer all requirements for a number of years to come, and and should need no money to be spent on it aside from nominal sums for current repairs.

The Commtttee recommend the purchase of another portable building to be located on the grounds of Allen School, and ask for an appropriation therefor of \$1850.00, to install and furnish it. The Superintendent's report shows the urgent need of additional accommodations for the lower grades.

There is an apparent need of some provision for the under-nourished children in our schools. It would be a desirable thing to provide a school luncheon at nominal expense, especially in the Allen School, which includes many children from homes in very straitened circumstances. The installation of several gas ranges and kettles would give to the girls of the older grades, under proper direction, an opportunity io learn some practical cooking. The difference between the actual cost and that charged might properly be borne by the town, and no distinction should be made between children of rich or poor, class, race or sect.

It is foolish and useless to try to impart knowledge to children who are so ill-fed, yes, and ill-clothed, that they are too uncomfortable to learn. In the long run money paid for food, would save money paid for teaching. But aside from the questions of mere money, the physical welfare of the coming men and women is of paramount importance, and we do not want the growth of future years stunted by lack of food. If it is objected that this favors socialism or paternalism, it can be answered that it is sensible and a necessary thing to do. The name that is applied to it is of no importance. By another year the Committee hope to submit a working plan for consideration and adoption by the town.

The resignation of Mr. Edward T. Morse has deprived

the town of most faithful and efficient service, and was accepted with regret by the Committee. Mr. Howland C. Bacon was selected by the Selectmen and Committee to fill the vacancy, and the resignation of Mrs. Ellen M. Hall created a vacancy that was filled by the appointment of Mr. John E. O'Brien, a former member of this Board.

The Committee recommends the following appropriations:

Support of Schools,	\$18,038 00
Salary of Superintendent,	525 00
Text Books and Supplies,	1,200 00
Incidentals,	300 00
Transportation,	925 00
Medical Inspection,	75 00
Repairs,	1,200 00
Furniture,	100 00
Portable schoolhouse,	1,850 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,213 00

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE, Chairman.  
 ANNA M. BANNERMAN, Secretary.  
 SAMUEL K. NUTTER, Treasurer.  
 HOWLAND C. BACON.  
 ZILPHA E. CARVILLE.  
 JOHN E. O'BRIEN.

## Treasurer's Report.

---

### TEACHING.

Wm. J. Nutter, High.	\$1,367 50
Winnie M. Packard, High,	643 75
Elsie Anderson, High,	375 00
Una H. Bowman, High,	185 50
Harriet E. Staples, High,	568 75
Elsie M. Wolfendale, High,	443 75
Inez M. Gray, Ninth Grade,	289 20
Sarah R. Tirrell, Ninth Grade,	187 50
Cyril F. Randall, Allen,	545 85
A. G. Coldwell, Allen,	375 00
Lillian Collins, Allen,	257 60
Elizabeth L. Wales, Allen,	195 00
Margaret E. Sullivan, Allen,	468 00
Elsie V. Bixby, Allen,	468 00
Bessie E. Waterman, Allen,	468 00
Clara E. Noyes, Allen,	456 00
Julia A. Dacey, West,	447 00
E. Isabelle Bartlett, West,	466 80
Charlotte K. Prime, Beaver,	231 00
Blanche H. Frost, Beaver,	195 00
Gertrude A. Pillsbury, Beaver,	468 00
Myrtle A. Gray, Elmwood,	273 00
Helen C. Bray, Elmwood,	178 00
Grace R. Pimer, Elmwood,	189 60
Marjorie Bates, Elmwood,	195 00



Elizabeth L. Wales, Satucket,	234 20
Ellen Gould, Satucket,	162 80
Helen M. Perry, Curtisville,	231 00
Zilpha Carville, Curtisville,	144 00
Dorothea M. Cotton, Eastville,	231 90
Ella A. Johnson, Eastville,	165 00
Rebecca B. Slosberg, Northville,	468 00
Helen C. Bray, Pond,	229 80
Ethel Westgate, Pond,	78 00
Sadie Fetherstone, Westdale,	180 00
Ethel C. Grimes, Music,	180 00
Violet T. Peterson, Music,	131 25

---

\$12,372 85

#### TUITION,

Town of Whitman,	\$156 00
Town of Bridgewater,	76 00
Town of Whitman,	142 50

---

\$374 20

#### SUBSTITUTES.

Mary T. Murray,	\$165 20
Inez Packard,	147 00
Marion L. Whitmarsh, carfare,	3 50
Anna M. Bannerman,	7 50
Zilpha Carville,	2 20
I. E. Kerrigan, carfare,	3 30
Marion L. Pratt, carfare,	5 15
Abigail E. Carey,	6 60
Mary E. Cagney,	8 00

Lucille H. Talmage,	2 00	
M. M. Jones,	33 00	
		<hr/>
		\$383 45

## CARE.

Geo. Hudson, High, Allen and Pond,	\$619 35	
Catherine I. Timmons, High and Allen,	420 00	
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	48 00	
Ernest Rix, Satucket,	36 00	
Theodore Miller, Curtisville,	36 00	
Arthur A. Fuller, Eastville,	37 00	
Nellie Foster, Northville,	30 70	
Chas. R. Ransden, West,	29 25	
Wm. Charles, West,	18 75	
Albert Bates, Beaver,	33 75	
A. B. Frost, Beaver,	11 25	
		<hr/>
		\$1,320 05

## CLEANING.

A. Bates, Beaver,	\$ 9 00	
Nellie Foster, Northville,	2 00	
W. C. Foster, Northville,	3 70	
Geo. Hudson, Pond,	2 00	
Mabel Chamberlain, Curtisville,	5 00	
Elizabeth Fuller, Eastville and Satucket,	9 00	
Mrs. Jas. Dillon, West,	6 25	
Mrs. Patrick Barrett, West,	6 00	
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	10 14	
Catherine I. Timmons, High,	18 60	
Catherine I. Timmons, Allen,	17 20	
T. M. White, yards and buildings,	23 00	
		<hr/>
		\$111 89



## FUEL.

A. C. Churchill, wood,	\$ 248 00
G. M. Webber, coal,	1,641 30
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	8 86
Brockton Gas Co., gas,	2 04
R. F. Morse, charcoal,	60
C. R. Ransden, charcoal,	1 08
L. A. Flagg, charcoal,	3 10
G. A. Root, charcoal,	70
	<hr/>
	\$1,905 68

## RECAPITULATION.

Teaching and Tuition,	\$13,130 50
Care,	1,320 05
Cleaning,	111 89
Fuel,	1,905 68
	<hr/>
	\$16,468 12
Appropriation,	\$15,768 00
Rent of hall,	9 00
Tuition State wards,	224 50
Superintendent, (Act 1893),	250 00
Applied from Dog Tax,	216 62
	<hr/>
	\$16,468 12

## TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Alger & Co., carting,	\$17 63
American Book Co., books,	81 45
C. A. Birchard Co., music,	21 42
Ginn & Co., books,	58 75
D. C. Heath & Co., books,	86 76

R. H. Sanborn & Co., books,	49 71	
Silver, Burdett & Co., books,	4 50	
Milton, Bradley & Co., supplies,	2 25	
E. E. Babb & Co., books and supplies,	202 69	
J. H. Hammett & Co., books and sup- plies,	346 40	
L. E. Knott & Co., laboratory supplies,	62 67	
White, Smith & Co., music,	1 68	
Little, Brown & Co., books,	3 36	
E. I. Barnard & Co., books,	5 39	
Allyn & Bacon, books,	31 52	
Chas. Scribner & Son, books,	8 09	
Auto Adding Machine Co., adder,	5 00	
F. E. Fuller, supplies,	29 75	
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies,	2 25	
Carters Ink Co.,	1 25	
		<hr/>
		\$1,022 72
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Sale of books,	15 92	
Applied from Dog Tax,	6 80	
		<hr/>
		\$1,022 72

## INCIDENTALS.

F. E. Fuller, sundries,	\$28 77
N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	31 69
R. F. Morse, brooms,	45
G. M. Webber, sundries,	29 36
A. H. Willis, printing,	24 25
J. L. Hammet Co., brushes,	10 83
C. R. Ransden, supplies,	75
Levy Bros., cards,	3 00
G. A. Root, supplies,	50

Albert Bates, vaults,	3 00
Alger & Co., express and carting,	33 55
M. F. Roach, cleaning cesspool,	15 00
E. H. Grout, expenses,	34 89
F. W. Martin Co., diplomas,	13 15
O. C. Piano Co., tuning,	4 50
Wright & Potter, blanks,	55
W. J. Nutter, ribbon,	2 98
A. C. Churchill, teaming,	1 00
Mass. Com. for Blind, brooms,	7 50
Bay State St. Ry., freight,	25
Carl F. Edlund, supplies,	3 05
C. I. Timmons, supplies,	2 40
W. E. Murphy, filling extinguishers,	2 50
M. A. Gray, clock repairs,	12 50
S. E. Ryder, material,	1 94
Brockton Gas Co.,	84
W. H. Taylor, census,	35 00
Town of East Bridgewater, water,	5 24
District Police,	4 00

---

 \$313 44

Unexpended,

5 12

---

 \$318 56

Appropriation,	\$300 00
Telephone tolls received.	18 56

---

 \$318 56

## REPAIRS.

M. S. Curtis, painting and glazing,	\$100 09
F. E. Fuller, curtains,	27 77
R. R. Ransden, glazing,	4 75

G. M. Webber, plumbing, stoves, etc.,	359 05	
M. A. Gray, clock repairs,	6 75	
E. Kennealy, carting,	2 00	
P. H. Blanchard, labor,	3 18	
G. F. Lombard, labor,	30 00	
W. H. Taylor, labor,	3 43	
Carver Cotton Gin Co., irons,	4 89	
C. F. Jordan, fixtures,	98 00	
Old Colony Foundry Co., cesspool cover,	1 82	
H. A. Wheeler, flag pole,	1 45	
M. F. Roach, cesspool and grading,	47 25	
A. A. Fuller, glazing,	2 00	
H. S. Jackson, screens,	6 00	
S. E. Ryder, lumber,	20 88	
A. C. Churchill, labor,	63 45	
Alger & Co., express,	75	
A. C. Rix, labor,	1 25	
A. Bates, labor,	18 75	
L. A. Flagg, wire,	12 00	
T. E. Bouldry, labor,	27 77	
H. C. Healey, wiring,	3 20	
H. C. Bacon, cleaning well,	3 50	
		<hr/>
		\$844 98
Appropriation,	\$800 00	
Applied from Dox Tax,	44 98	
		<hr/>
		\$844 98

## SUPERINTENDENT.

E. H. Grout,		\$900 00
Appropriation,	\$525 00	
Received from State,	375 00	
		<hr/>
		\$900 00

## TRANSPORTATION.

E. H. Grout, tickets,	\$560 00	
H. E. Marble, coach,	358 75	
	<hr/>	\$918 75
Appropriation,	\$880 00	
Applied from Dog Tax,	38 75	
	<hr/>	\$918 75

## INSURANCE.

Appropriation,		\$50 00
M. C. Edson,	\$47 64	
Unexpended,	2 36	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

## MEDICAL INSPECTION.

W. B. Bannerman, M. D.,	\$75 00
Appropriation,	75 00

## FURNITURE.

American Seating Co.,	\$75 80	
H. J. Harwood & Sons,	124 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$199 80	
Unexpended,	20	
	<hr/>	\$200 00
Appropriation,		\$200 00

## WESTDALE SCHOOL.

A. C. Churchill, labor,	\$43 60	
M. S. Curtis, labor and material,	12 05	
S. E. Ryder, material,	88 30	
E. F. Hodgson Co., building,	1,564 00	
H. J. Hardwood Sons, furniture,	123 50	
E. S. Whitmarsh, insurance,	18 90	
M. C. Edson, insurance,	21 00	
Millner M'f'g. Co., fountain top,	33	
Old Colony Foundry Co., extinguisher,	6 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,878 43	
Unexpended,	121 57	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,000 00
Appropriation,		\$2,000 00

## NORTHVILLE REPAIRS.

T. E. Bouldry, contract,	\$703 15	
H. J. Harwood & Sons, furniture,	93 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$796 15	
Unexpended,	3 85	
	<hr/>	
		\$800 00
Appropriation,		\$800 00

## SUMMARY.

	Available	Expenditure
Teaching, care, fuel, etc.,	\$16,468 12	\$16,468 12
Text books and supplies,	1,022 72	1,022 72
Incidentals,	313 44	313 44
Repairs,	844 88	844 98

Superintendent,	900 00	900 00
Transportation,	918 75	918 75
Medical Inspector,	75 00	75 00
Insurance,	50 00	47 64
Furniture.	200 00	199 80
Westdale School,	2,000 00	1,878 43
Northville Repairs,	800 00	796 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,593 01	\$23,465 03

Unexpended, \$127 98

Amount received from Dog Tax, \$436 43

Amounts used for school purposes, 316 27

Available for 1916, 

---

\$120 16

#### EXPENDED ON VARIOUS BUILDINGS.

High,	\$255 29
Allen,	212 33
Pond,	13 47
West,	43 29
Beaver,	82 21
Elmwood,	76 46
Satucket,	36 23
Eastville,	62 31
Curtisville,	42 67
Northville,	20 72
	<hr/>
	\$844 98

S. K. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

Feb. 9, 1916.



## Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools.

---

To the School Committee of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

The statistical portion of the report submitted herewith covers in general the school year ending in June, 1915, while the body of it has special reference to the events of the calendar year recently closed. It has been my purpose to present only such matters as should be of interest to the citizens of this town and to omit all irrelevant subjects from the pages of this report. Particular attention is called to the portion discussing the cost of the schools and the need of additional accommodations. It is my belief that all of our citizens are interested in whatever concerns the boys and girls of the town and that necessary appropriations for school purposes are cheerfully voted. It is hoped that this report as a rendering of one's stewardship may receive careful and thoughtful consideration.

### SCHOOL CENSUS.

	1914	1915
Number of children between 5 and 7,	128	153
Number of children between 7 and 14,	473	515
Number of children between 14 and 16,	96	103
Number of illiterate minors between 16 and 21,	11	10



## SCHOOL RECORDS.

	Year Ending June, 1914	Year Ending June, 1915
Number of schools.	18	19
Number of regular teachers required,	21	23
Number of regular teachers employed.	22	23
Number of special teachers,	1	1
Number of pupils enrolled,	743	723
Number of different pupils in attendance during the year,	776	776
Aggregate attendance, in days,		111,914
Average membership,	695	698
Average attendance,	647	661
Per cent. of attendance,	93	95
Average number of days schools were in session,		169

## ATTENDANCE STATISTICS FOR TEN-YEAR PERIOD.

Year ending June.	Registration.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
1906		533	499	94
1907		561	520	93
1908	633	559	525	94
1909	631	561	520	93
1910	641	576	541	94
1911	681	598	552	92
1912	675	604	561	93
1913	737	646	605	94
1914	776	692	647	93
1915	776	699	661	95

## ENROLMENT BY GRADES, JAN. 1, 1916.

SCHOOLS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	High.				Grad- uates.	Totals.
										10	11	12	13		
High Grade IX														2	126
Allen VIII								43	39	44	27	28	25		39
VII-VIII								16							43
VII							26								42
V-VI					18	26	39								39
III-IV			22	22											44
I-II	20	20													44
Pond	7	7	7												40
Elmwood Intermediate				11	10	14									21
Elmwood Primary	11	8	9												35
West Intermediate				15	15	13									28
West Primary	14	9	11												43
Beaver Intermediate				8	9	13									34
Beaver Primary	9	9	4												30
Northville	9	2	4	4	5										22
Eastville	5	4	4	0	4	2									24
Curtisville	7	2	3	6	0	7									16
Satucket	4	4	3	3	5	2									25
Westdale	11	3	6	4	3	6									21
Totals,	97	68	70	73	69	83	65	59	39	44	27	28	25	2	749
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1915	82	83	77	69	76	71	56	57	38	25	31	24	22	1	712
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1914	88	90	66	79	82	63	62	44	34	34	32	21	8	10	713
Enrolment Jan. 1, 1913	108	70	75	84	70	65	43	40	37	32	23	8	11	1	667

From the above tables it will be seen that the number of pupils recorded in the census of 1915 is 771, or 74 more than the number given one year ago. While our records show a fluctuation in the number of pupils from year to year, there is still, on the whole, a somewhat constant increase in school population, an increase for which we must provide teachers and schoolrooms.

Our schools opened in September with the largest registration on record, the increased attendance manifesting itself largely in the upper grades and High School. Last year's crowded condition at Elmwood has been relieved by caring for the Westdale pupils in the new portable building bought for that section of the town. This school has an enrolment of about thirty-five pupils, a number sufficient to justify us in opening this additional room. The portable building is proving entirely satisfactory and makes one of the most comfortable and convenient schoolrooms in town, as it is well lighted and easily heated. The sixth grade has been restored to the Elmwood and West Schools, and the overflow from the Allen building is cared for at the Pond School, where we have an enrolment of twenty-one pupils in grades one to three.

We are again obliged, however, to bring to the attention of the citizens the need for further school accommodations. According to the present outlook our high school registration for next September will closely approximate one hundred fifty pupils, a fact that will make it practically impossible to care for the ninth grade in this building. Returning the ninth grade to the Allen School will mean that provision must be made elsewhere for about forty pupils belonging to the lower grades. Our present needs can best be met by installing a portable building on the grounds of the Allen School and housing in this grades one and two or three and four. This arrangement is merely temporary but will serve our purpose until definite plans can be made for a new perma-

nent building, the size and location of which can better be determined in the light of another year's experience and study of the situation.

Ten years ago the total annual cost of our public schools, exclusive of construction accounts, was a little more than twelve thousand dollars; today we are spending for the same purpose between twenty and twenty-one thousand dollars, an increase of about seventy-five per cent. During this period our average membership has increased thirty-one per cent. and we have added six members to our teaching force. The amount of money yielded for each pupil in the average membership, however, has increased from \$23.09 to about thirty dollars, a gain of slightly over thirty per cent. This increasing cost in the item of support is easily explained by a similar condition in the industrial world. Nearly every item that enters into the problem of school expenses costs materially more than it did ten years ago. The unfortunate feature of this situation, however, is the fact that the increase in town valuation has not kept pace with the growth of our schools, the result being that the amount appropriated for support of schools has increased about seventy-five cents on each thousand dollars of assessed valuation. It is an interesting fact, however, that although the cost of our schools has been a factor in raising the tax rate, the ratio of school expenses to the total tax levied is about two per cent less today than it was ten years ago.

It will be necessary to ask for a larger appropriation this year to meet our known charges and to provide a margin for unexpected expenses. A portion of this increase will be used in providing two additional teachers, made necessary by the larger enrolment of pupils and readjustment of grades. Another portion will be used for the purpose of raising the maximum salary of our grade teachers, who have had no increase during the past five years. The maximum salary, at present paid to our grade teachers, is much below that

paid in many of the towns of the state, and can hardly be called a fair compensation for the services rendered. Again, the rapid growth of our schools has made necessary the purchase of so many new books that our past appropriations have been insufficient to make good the depreciation on books already in use. Many of our old books are in poor condition and must be replaced by a new supply. Furthermore, the cost of putting several of our school buildings into proper condition for occupancy is an expense that must be met and for which we are asking an additional sum this year.

It is a pleasure to record a remarkably high per cent. of attendance for the school year ending last June. This record of ninety-five per cent. means that of every one hundred pupils enrolled in our schools only five were absent each day, on an average, for the whole year; it means that there must have been many days when the attendance was perfect, or nearly so, to bring up the average of the days when pupils were absent because of storm or sickness. It further means a greater opportunity for effective work by the teachers and a correspondingly greater return to the tax-payers in the form of dividends, i. e.: boys and girls prepared for the duties of active citizenship.

Attention is called to the roll of honor given in Appendix E. One hundred thirty-six names are recorded on the roll this year, or nearly twenty-three per cent. of the average membership of those eligible to this honor. This number is somewhat in excess of those receiving recognition last year and is a partial explanation of the very high per cent. of attendance recorded elsewhere in this report. Of the whole number recorded this year, sixty-five received seven small certificates, fifty-one received eight, and twenty received nine.

The annual tests for defective sight and hearing have been made with the following results: Number of pupils examined, 670; number with defective vision, 27; number with



defective hearing, 11 ; number of parents notified, 39.

The educational misfit is one of the difficult problems of any school system. He may be a defective child, sub-normal or simply backward. He is frequently considerably above the age of his associates in school and for this reason alone is at times a troublesome pupil, and in some cases a bad companion for the younger children. In large city schools this problem is met by grouping pupils of this class under a separate teacher who is especially adapted to deal with this type of pupil. A few months spent under the training of such a teacher will often transform the indifferent, backward child to such an extent that he can with profit take his place in the regular classes of the school. In our own system there is a growing need of a separate room for pupils of this type, who must now be dealt with by the regular room teacher. The time is not far distant, I believe, when this subject should be given our serious consideration.

## EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES.

One of the vital questions confronting every parent is that which relates to the preparation of his children for the part they are to play in the world's events. He is realizing more than ever that the meager training and education which sufficed for a generation ago is wholly insufficient today. The business world is demanding a better educated and a higher type of employe, whose preparation must represent at least the equivalent of a high school education.

Our own community furnishes in its schools the opportunity for a good grammar school education supplemented by strong courses in the local High School. One of these courses prepares our boys and girls to take their places directly in the business world; another prepares for normal schools, another for colleges, while a fourth course gives a general education for the pupil whose training must end with the high school.

Education, however, is coming to be regarded more and more as a function of the state as well as of the home, as is evidenced by the tendency of recent legislation. Provision has already been made, through the establishment of vocational schools, for those who do not find in their local schools the type of training they desire. One section of the law provides that "Any resident of any city or town in Massachusetts which does not maintain an approved independent industrial, agricultural or household arts school, offering the type of training which he desires, may make application for admission to such a school maintained by another city or town. The board of education, whose decision shall be final, may approve or disapprove such application. In making such a decision the board of education shall take into consideration the opportunities for free vocational training in the community in which the applicant resides; the financial status of the community; the age, sex, preparation, aptitude and previous record of the applicant; and all other relevant circumstances."

The tuition for these non-resident pupils is to be paid by the city or town in which said pupils have their legal residence, but cities and towns that have paid claims for tuition in approved vocational schools shall be reimbursed by the state to the extent of one-half the sums expended.

Chapter 294 of the Acts of 1915 provides for the establishment of University Extension and Correspondence Courses under the direction and control of the State Board of Education. This board now announces a series of correspondence courses open to those who can give sufficient evidence of their qualifications to pursue such courses with success. No tuition fee is charged but students are required to pay in advance a small sum to cover cost of lesson pamphlets, stationery, postage, etc. Correspondence courses may be started at any time but should be completed within one year from date of registration. These courses which are of

high school or college grade, include work in language, history, government, economics, mathematics, commercial courses, drawing, steam engineering, electricity, etc.

### SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK.

The following statement is given as a summary of the business transacted during the year 1915.

Number of rooms,	18
Number of enrolled pupils in such rooms,	721
Number of deposits received during the year,	3,449
Amount of deposits received during the year,	\$736.35
Number of withdrawals, not including amounts transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank pass books,	104
Amount of such withdrawals,	\$180.84
Amount to credit of depositors in School Savings Bank,	\$348.65
Number of pupils to whom Savings Bank Books have been issued during the year,	33
Amount of deposits transferred to such pass books,	\$524.60
Total amount transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank since the organization of the School Bank, Oct. 1912,	\$1,945.60

### REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL.

Mr. Edgar H. Grout,

Superintendent of Schools, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Since my last report was submitted we have completed a second full year in the new High School building, and the



general statistics included in your report will doubtless for the most part cover that record.

The class that was graduated in June was one of the largest in the history of the school and of the twenty who then received diplomas nine are working, five are continuing their studies at business colleges, two returned as post graduates, and the remaining four are studying at the following higher institutions:—University of Maine, Lowell Textile School, Boston University, and Harvard University.

During the four months ending December 31, 1915, the average membership was 125.92, a gain of 21.83 over the same period for last year; the average attendance 122.56, a gain of 20.49; and the per cent. of attendance 97.33, a loss of 0.72 per cent. from last year. The first day of both the fall and winter terms found an enrollment of 126 this year and 103 the year before. The total enrollment this year was 129 and last year 107. Last year the membership was larger at the close of school in June than on the first day in September, a record that will seldom be equalled.

Counting the ninth grade, there have been 168 pupils in the building. Since 1912, when there were a principal and two assistants, the school as a whole has increased from 67 to 168 in numbers; all the ninth grade work, the Commercial Department, and several subjects needed to round out other departments, have been added to the care of the High School and only three additional teachers were provided. In other words, twice the number of teachers have been entrusted with somewhat more than three times the original amount of work. It used to be hard enough in the former condition, and during the past term became impossible to give the individual care and assistance that were needed by the pupils. The election of an additional teacher has relieved the congestion for the balance of this school year.

The lunch counter has reopened this term under the supervision of Miss Winnie M. Packard, and ought to be a

success both in the extent of its usefulness and in its finances. If parents will co-operate in this undertaking, school lunches can be made more nourishing and less expensive than those provided elsewhere.

There has been a wider interest in athletics this year than for some time and this is a healthy sign. There have been class basketball teams among the boys and several teams among the girls. The girls have been coached by Miss Sarah R. Tirrell. The boys have had a paid coach for five evenings this term and have received much benefit from the instruction obtained. They have been able to raise the money among themselves for the basketball coach. I hope a way will be found for an equal amount of competent coaching for the baseball teams.

From the present outlook there will be over 140 in the High School next year. This will call for the use of all four class rooms and probably make it necessary to accommodate the ninth grade elsewhere. Several classes will be so large that they will have to be divided, thus demanding the time of the present corps of teachers for High School work alone. Last year I called attention to the work done by the girls in connection with the lunch room as indicating a promising line for future development. That work should be somewhat extended, better organized and directed, and diploma credits given for it. With only the High School in the building next year this much needed work can be provided for.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the following gifts to the school during the past year: An American Flag and Standard by the Alfred Monroe Relief Corps, a Mirror by Dr. W. B. Bannerman, a Table by Mrs. W. B. Bannerman, a Gas Burner by Mrs. Clarence A. Chandler, two framed Pictures by the Ninth Grade, Class of 1915, a Bulletin Board by the High School Class of 1915, and Supplies for the lunchroom by Mrs. J. Ralph Baker; also the following gifts

of money toward the Scholarship Funds: \$33.65 from Sachem Rock Chapter of the Eastern Star, \$10.00 from the Lincoln Club of St. John's Parish, \$5.00 from the Woman's Club of the Grange, \$24.00 from the Class of 1909, and various sums from the following: Miss Margaret C. Hobart, Mrs. Rowena Hobart, Mr. E. H. Grout, Miss Nellie M. Edson, Mrs. E. Isabelle Bartlett, Miss Dorothy Adams, Dr. Walter W. Gillander, Mr. Walter E. Richards, Mr. Vernon W. Collamore, Mr. Tony Appledorn, Mr. Harold Keith and Mr. John E. O'Brien.

The campaign for the Scholarship Funds has received much attention during the past year. The first step of consequence was "Flower Day," carried through by the girls of the school. This yielded \$54.31, the lunch counter added \$37.20 from its earnings and other contributions have brought the total up to \$323.55. A committee of Alumni and citizens, appointed by President Harold A. Grout of the Alumni Association, has completed the details for a board of trustees and arranged all matters of administration. Future contributions are sought through the medium of this committee. All residents of the town have been informed either by letter or circular concerning the nature and purpose of these funds, and I sincerely hope that contributions will continue till the full amount is at hand.

For the steady growth in size, efficiency, and standing which the High School has enjoyed I wish to give credit to the student body for its spirit of fairness and co-operation, its general thrift and interest, to the parents for their sympathy and support, to the assistant teachers for their loyal and sustained efforts in the interest of a better school, to the superintendent for his counsel and help and to the School Committee for its ready response to our needs.

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Principal.

## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.

I hereby submit my report as Medical Inspector:

The inspection of the schools this term shows a decided improvement in the health of the children, especially in regard to enlarged tonsils and adenoids, and bad teeth. More children have had their tonsils and adenoids removed this last year than at any time since medical inspection began, and I know the parents have seen the advisability of the operation by the improvement in the health of their children, and I hope this will lead other children to have this operation performed. The teeth of the children show that something has been done for their care. Yet there is need of more improvement—less candy and more tooth brushes which are cheaper in the end.

Fortunately there have been no cases of contagious diseases this year to interrupt the school work; should any occur however, it must be impressed upon the parents the inadvisability of allowing their children to return to school too soon, for in this way infection is often spread.

W. B. BANNERMAN, M. D.

Feb. 12, 1916.

## SUMMARY.

The principal items considered in this report are as follows:

1. Statistics.
2. Increased registration.
3. Additional accommodations needed.
4. Cost of schools.
5. Larger appropriations needed.
6. High per cent. of attendance.
7. Roll of honor.
8. The educational misfit.
9. Educational opportunities.
10. School savings bank.
11. Report of High School Principal.
12. Report of Medical Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR H. GROUT,

Superintendent of Schools.

East Bridgewater, Mass.,

February 14, 1916.



## Appendix A.

### LIST OF TEACHERS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1915.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	WHERE EDUCATED.	ELECTED.	SALARY.
High	William J. Nutter, Principal Winnie M. Packard, Assistant *Elsie A. Anderson, Assistant Harriet E. Staples, Assistant Elsie M. Wolfendale, Assistant Una H. Bowman, Assistant *Inez M. Gray Sarah E. Tirrell *Cyril F. Randall, Principal Archibald G. Coldwell, Principal	Harvard University Boston University Bridgewater Normal School Brown University Chandler Shorthand School Boston University Boston University Tufts College Mount Holyoke College Hyannis Normal School Harvard University Bridgewater Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Greeley, Col., Normal School Smith College Framingham Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Quincy Training School Salem Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Salem Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School	1912 1911 1914 1913 1914 1914 1915 1914 1914 1915 1913 1915 1913 1915 1912 1914 1913 1911 1907 1899 1914 1915 1913 1914 1913 1915	\$1400 700 600 600 550 500 500 500 500 950 900 468 468 468 468 468 468 396 468 468 432 432 396
Grade IX				
Allen Grades VII—VIII				
Grade VIII				
Grade VII				
Grades V—VI				
Grades III—IV				
Grades I—II				
Pond				
Elmwood Intermediate				
Elmwood Primary				

West Intermediate  
West Primary  
Beaver Intermediate

Beaver Primary  
Northville  
Eastville

Curtisville

Satucket

Westdale  
Music

Julia A. Dacey  
E. Isabelle Bartlett  
\*Charlotte K. Prime  
Blanche H. Frost  
Gertrude A. Pillsbury  
Rebecca B. Slosberg  
\*Dorothea H. Cotton  
Ella A. Johnson  
\*Helen M. Perry  
Madeleine M. Jones  
†Elizabeth L. Wales  
Ellen Gould  
Sadie Fetherstone  
\*Ethel C. Grimes  
Violet T. Peterson

Fitchburg Normal School 1913 468  
Bridgewater Normal School 1909 468  
Salem Normal School 1914 396  
Fitchburg Normal School 1915 468  
Hyannis Normal School 1910 468  
Gardiner, Me., High School 1911 468  
Bridgewater Normal School 1915 396  
Framingham Normal School 1915 396  
Oswego, N. Y., Normal School 1910 396  
Harwich, Mass., High School 1915 396  
Smith College 1913 432  
Bridgewater Normal School 1915 396  
Bridgewater Normal School 1915 432  
American Institute of Normal  
Methods 1907 300  
Northampton Institute of Music  
Pedagogy 1915 350

\* Not in service at end of the year.

† Transferred.

## Appendix B.

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL.

GRADUATING EXERCISES, CLASS OF 1915.

Town Hall, Thursday Evening, June 24, 1915, at 8 o'clock.

### PROGRAM.

March,

Invocation,

Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.

Selection,\*

High School Chorus.

Salutatory and Essay,

Edward MacDowell

Laurence Herbert Boyd.

Selection,\*

High School Chorus.

LeCercle Francais Gift,

Dan William Moorhouse.

Acceptance,

Beatrice Ella Smith.

Class Gift,

Anna Lucy Shepard.

Acceptance,

William Monroe Hoyt.

Selection,\*

High School Chorus.

Essay, — "The Importance of Correct English,"

Sarah Reynolds Perkins.



Conferring of Degrees,  
Elizabeth Anna Hennessey.

Selection,\*

High School Chorus.

Valedictory and Essay,—“The Road to Happiness,”  
Ruby Beatrice Clarke.

Song,—“The Dixie Kid,”  
High School Glee Club. Geibel

Presentation of Diplomas,  
Herbert C. Thorndike, Esq.

Song,—“In the Gloaming,”  
High School Glee Club. Harrison

March.

---

\* The Choruses are excerpts from the Opera “Martha” by Flotow.

## CLASS ROLL.

Post Graduate.

Gladys Winnifred Marble.

College Preparatory Course.

Laurence Herbert Boyd, Elizabeth Anna Hennessey.

Normal Preparatory Course.

Carl Alfred Anderson, Dan William Moorhouse.

Commercial Course.

Helen Russell Adams,	George Alfred Rollins,
Ruby Beatrice Clarke,	Delia May Rose,
Mildred Farmer Drew,	Anna Lucy Shepherd,
Margaret Frances Murphy,	Anna Cecilia Swift.

## General Course.

Ola Emma Hall,	James Peter Keveney,
Hazel Frances Hatch,*	Myra Augusta King,
Percival Alcott Hoyt,	Sarah Reynolds Perkins,
James Burrell Keith,	Daniel Francis Ring,
Percy Allerton Robbins.	

Motto:—"No Reward Without Labor."

Class Color:—Blue and Gold.

Class Flower:—Jack Rose.

---

\* Certificate.

## CLASS OFFICERS.

Percival Alcott Hoyt, President.

James Burrell Keith, Vice-President.

Dan William Moorhouse, Secretary.

Anna Lucy Shepard, Treasurer.

## USHERS.

Laurence Keith Burrell,

Philip Holmes Chamberlain,

Grace Mildred Churchill,

Flora Marie Crocker,

Willard Luke DeChambeau,

Raymond Henry Foyle,

Julia Rebecca Grout.

William Monroe Hoyt,

Elizabeth Mary Leyden,

Mary Chilton Latham,

Leonard Bruce Puffer,

Beatrice Ella Smith.

## Appendix C.

---

### NINTH GRADE.

#### GRADUATION EXERCISES.

Class Motto: "*Work and Win.*"

East Bridgewater, Friday, June 11, at 2.30 o'clock.

#### PROGRAM.

Jubilee March.

Invocation.

Song—"Night in Seville,"

Ninth Grade.

Recitation—From "Hamlet,"

Beatrice Alexander.

Duet—"La Grace,"

Florence Baker, Ruth Grout.

Recitation—"Love of Country,"

William St. James.

Piano Solo—"Lily of the Valley,"

Dora Howland.

Recitation—Milton "On His Blindness,"

Walter Cook.

"Darkey Lullaby,"

Ruth Bartlett,

Leona Forcier,

Margaret McCarthy,

Ruth Grout,

Cecelia Lawrence,

Alice Perkins.

Recitation—"Mercy" from Merchant of Venice,  
John Cook.

Duet—"Poet and Peasant,"  
Alice Perkins, Cecelia Lawrence.

Recitation—"Barbara Frietchie,"  
Barbara Stevens.

Solo,  
Cecelia Lawrence.

Recitation—From "The Vision of Sir Launfal,"  
Gertrude Richards.

Presentation of Class Gift,  
Florence Baker.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Song—"Sextet,"  
Ninth Grade.

#### CLASS OFFICERS.

President, Florence K. Baker,  
Vice President, Minnie M. Holmes,  
Secretary, Beatrice M. Alexander,  
Treasurer, Walter A. Cook.

Class Colors: Red and White.

Class Flower: American Beauty Rose.

#### GRADUATING CLASS.

Beatrice May Alexander	Cecelia Blanche Lawrence
Florence Katherine Baker	Burton Chandler Lothrop
Ruth Bartlett	Doris Bertha Marchant
Fred William Chandler	George Raymond Murphy

Walter Augustus Cook  
John Joseph Cook,  
James Joseph Coughlin  
James Edward Davenport  
Leona Forcier  
Irma Vivian Goss  
Ruth Ellen Grout  
Catherine Hennessey  
Minnie Maria Holmes  
Dora Alice Howland  
Katherine Cecelia Kenneally

Margaret Elizabeth McCarthy  
Alice Brewster Perkins  
Anthony George Perry  
Vivian May Redfield  
Gertrude Eunice Richards  
Edward Francis Roach  
Evelyn Leonard Seaver  
Barbara Ellen Stevens  
William Albert St. James  
Harry Ward Wilson  
Harold Brodrick Waterman

## Appendix D.

### TEACHERS' DIRECTORY, FEBRUARY 1, 1916.

#### HIGH SCHOOL.

William J. Nutter, Principal,	East Bridgewater
Winnie M. Packard,	50 Florence St., Brockton
Harret E. Staples,	Rockland
Elsie M. Wolfendale,	East Bridgewater
Una H. Bowman,	East Bridgewater
Inez Packard,	75 Highland St., Brockton
Sarah R. Tirrell, Grade IX,	401 Moraine St., Brockton

#### ALLEN SCHOOL.

Archibald G. Coldwell, Principal,	East Bridgewater
Margaret E. Sullivan,	East Bridgewater
Elizabeth L. Wales,	1334 Main St., Brockton
Elsie V. Bixby,	East Bridgewater
Bessie E. Waterman,	754 Main St., Brockton
Clara E. Noyes,	Elmwood

#### POND SCHOOL.

Ethel E. Westgate,	East Bridgewater
--------------------	------------------

#### ELMWOOD SCHOOL.

Helen C. Bray,	East Bridgewater
Marjorie Bates,	Elmwood

#### WEST SCHOOL.

Julia A. Dacey,	East Bridgewater
E. Isabelle Bartlett,	East Bridgewater

BEAVER SCHOOL.

Blanche H. Frost,	East Bridgewater
Gertrude A. Pillsbury,	West Bridgewater

NORTHVILLE SCHOOL.

Rebecca B. Slosberg,	Whitman, R. F. D.
----------------------	-------------------

EASTVILLE SCHOOL.

Ella A. Johnson,	East Bridgewater, R. F. D.
------------------	----------------------------

CURTISVILLE SCHOOL.

Madeline M. Jones,	East Bridgewater
--------------------	------------------

SATUCKET SCHOOL.

Ellen Gould,	Rockland
--------------	----------

WESTDALE SCHOOL.

Sadie Fetherstone,	74 Frankton Ave., Brockton
--------------------	----------------------------

MUSIC SUPERVISOR.

Violet T. Peterson,	15 Pennsylvania Ave., Brockton
---------------------	--------------------------------

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Edgar H. Grout, Telephone Connection,	East Bridgewater
---------------------------------------	------------------

## Appendix E.

---

### ROLL OF HONOR, 1914-1915.

This roll contains the names of pupils who have been awarded large certificates of attendance. Figures following the names of pupils indicate the number of small certificates earned. One small certificate represents perfect attendance for one school month.

#### GRADE IX.

Ruth Bartlett 7	Minnie Holmes 8
Fred Chandler 9	Katherine Kennealley 9
Walter Cook 7	Doris Marchant 7
Irma Goss 7	Margaret McCarthy 7
Ruth Grout 7	Anthony Perry 8
Catherine Hennessey 9	Evelyn Seaver 9

#### ALLEN SCHOOL.

#### GRADE VIII.

Bathel Anderson 7	Susan Gaucher 8
Howard Belknap 7	Wendell Hazard 8
Margaret Bird 8	Wallace Hedin 9
William Boland 9	Marion Hunting 8
John Campbell 7	Allen Leland 9
John Cormier 7	Ralph McCormack 7
Rita DeSouza 7	Elizabeth O'Brien 8
Lillian Eddie 9	Katherine Tabor 8



## GRADE VII.

Leslie Anderson 7	Jeremiah Kennealley 7
Edward Barker 8	Alice Keveney 7
Rachel Bartlett 8	Emma King 8
Mary Boland 8	Mary King 7
Geraldine Buckley 7	Anna Leland 8
Eugene Cormier 8	Carroll Morey 8
John Dillon, 8	Fred Reed 9
Elizabeth Foley 8	Frank Schofield 7
James Hennessey 7	Russell Seaver 7
Mary Hennessey 7	Mildred Simpson 7

## GRADE VI.

Lester Barber 7	Raymond Leach 8
Peter Cook 9	Edward Pendergast 7

## GRADE V.

Harold Anderson 9	James Foley 9
William Bird 7	Elizabeth Hunting 8
George Brandley 7	Marion Nutter 7

## GRADE IV.

John Eagan 7	Edward Rogers 8
--------------	-----------------

## GRADE III.

Bertrand Carr 7	Stephen Reed 8
Calvin Carr 7	Alice Roach 7
Bartholomew Feeney 7	John Roberts 7

## GRADE II.

Orin Carey 7	Anna Nelson 7
Benjamin Cook 7	Huben Noel 8
William Geary 8	Katherine Rogers 8
Priscilla Gregoire 7	

## GRADE I.

Barbara Busrell 8	Norman Nelson 7
Allison Churchill 7	Allan Poole 9
Preston Carr 7	Helen Roach 8

## POND SCHOOL.

Nina Brett 7	Richard Morey 8
Agnes Hennessey 7	Velma Tacy 8

## ELMWOOD INTERMEDIATE.

Ellmar Campbell 7	Burton Paine 8
George Campbell 7	

## ELMWOOD PRIMARY.

Lawrence Hall 7	Frances Wardwell 7
-----------------	--------------------

## WEST INTERMEDIATE.

Lillian Barney 7	Richard Hennessey 8
Ruth Blackwell 7	William Hennessey 8
Catherine Boland 9	Robert Jarvis 7
Goargel Boland 8	John Kennealley 7
Marguerite Campbell 8	Mary Kennealley 8
Doris Courtney 9	Hazel Leland 9
Maynard Ellis 7	Ralph Leland 8
Dorothy Gardner 8	Grace Swift 8

## WEST PRIMARY.

None.

## BEAVER INTERMEDIATE.

Helen Bryden 9	Clarence Marvill 7
Richard Hanson 9	

## BEAVER PRIMARY.

Vena Nelson 7

## NORTHVILLE.

Alice Bieder 8	Clyde Lothrop 7
Arthur Bieder 8	Doris Smith 7
Ralph Blanchard 7	Marion Smith 8
John Leach 8	Kenneth Stetson 8
Ruth Leach 7	Robert Stetson 8

## EASTVILLE.

Bernard Buckley 8	George Martin 8
Frank Buckley 8	Howard Pratt 9
William Hendrickson 7	

## CURTISVILLE.

Ethel Belcher 8	Ethel Chamberlain 8
Charles Chamberlain 8	Mildred Wolschendorf 8
Ellen Chamberlain 8	

## SATUCKET.

Edna Leonard 9	Wesley Rix 7
----------------	--------------













# TAX PAYERS

OF THE TOWN OF

## EAST BRIDGEWATER

FOR THE YEAR 1915.



# Tax Payers of the Town of East Bridgewater.

## for the Year 1915.

---

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Abrahamson, Henry, 778 Bedford	\$2 00			\$2 00
Abram, Robert, 272 Pond	2 00			2 00
Achilli, Albrino, 93 Allen	2 00		1900	41 33
Adam, Clifton J., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 95 East	2 00	5		2 10
Adam, Henry L., 95 East	2 00			2 00
Adam, John, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, John B., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, Thomas, 193 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adams, Arnold B., 31 Bedford ct.	2 00			2 00
Adams, Tracy A., 31 Bedford ct.	2 00			2 00
Adams, Charles W., 155 Pleasant	2 00	20	1300	29 32
Ahearn, Michael, 44 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Ahearn, Michael 2nd, 210 N. Central	2 00		1850	40 30
Ahearn, John P., 44 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Alden, Alice H., 448 Summer		100	1550	34 16
Alden, Bela, 448 Summer	2 00	20		2 41
Alden, Fred, 154 Cedar	2 00	187		5 87
Alden, Jennie F.			2550	52 79
Alger, George W., 251 Laurel,			2250	46 58
Alexander, J. Herbert. 547 Central	2 00			2 00
Alexander, John K., 547 Central	2 00	715		16 80
Alexander, Mary E., 547 Central			3300	68 31

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Allen, Abbie, 77 Central		2500		51 75
Allen, Albert W., 361 Summer	2 60	15	1500	33 36
Allen, Charles B., 40 Summer	2 00			2 00
Allen, Charles E., 474 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Allen, Granville C., 77 N. Central	2 00	450		11 32
Allen, Horatio N., 304 Summer	2 00	250	2850	66 18
Allen, Louis E., 474 W. Union	2 00	10		2 21
Allen, Maude, 474 W. Union			2000	41 40
Ames, Richard W., 84 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Andrew, 147 Elm	2 00	365	2250	56 14
Anderson, Anna A., 35 Water			1725	35 71
Anderson, Charles, off Matfield	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Edwin F., 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Eric, 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Joseph, 38 Water	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Clifford, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, M. Lloyd, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Ralph H., 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Appledorn, Tony, 26 Bedford	2 00		3550	75 49
Arvidson, Fred, 231 Winter			2000	41 40
Arnold, John B., 462 Belmont	2 00	250		7 18
Ashley, Halsey, 616 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Atherton, Charles W., 555 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Horace, 99 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Mary A., 99 Whitman			100	2 07
Atwell, Seth R., 99 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Austin, James F., 1133 Washington	2 00	25		2 52
Austin, Ormond H., 209 Laurel	2 00	10	1400	31 19
Austin, Ulyses E, 1008 Washington	2 00	125	1700	39 78
Averell, Edwin E., Est., 230 Pleasant	2 00	1510	6000	155 46
Averell, Roland W., 240 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Avery, Park D., 1368 Central	2 00	325	3075	82 73
Bacon, Howland C., 1904 Washington	2 00	450		11 32
Bailey Levi P., est., 533 Central			1600	33 12
Bailey, James L., 25 Wildwood ave.	2 00			2 00
Baker, Levi A., 4 Central	2 00			2 00
Baker, J. Ralph, 126 Central	2 00	3273	8000	235 36

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Balboni, Antonia, 112 Hobart	2 00		2500	53 75
Bannerman, Walter B., 37 Bedford	2 00	1100	3300	93 08
Barber, Charles H., 36 Water	2 00		1750	38 23
Barker, DeWitt C., 199 Cedar	2 00	190	2200	51 47
Barker, Preston G., 329 Central	2 00	175	5100	111 19
Barnett, John W., 691 Harvard	2 00	23	950	22 15
Barney, Francis W., 200 N. Central	2 00	85	1775	40 51
Baroncelli, Adelmo, 87 Pleasant	2 00	94	2600	57 77
Barrows, Howard F., 109 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Barrett, John F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Michael F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Patrick, 94 Oregon	2 00		1000	22 70
Barrett, John T.,			1600	33 12
*Bartlett, Hannah C., 480 W. Central			1400	8 28
Bass, Albert,			250	5 18
Bates, Albert, 315 Summer	2 00			2 00
Bates, Alpheus A., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Bates, George H., 51 Washington	2 00			2 00
Baxter, Frank P., 82 Cross	2 00			2 00
Baxter, William C.,			1300	26 91
Beals, Asaph, 450 Union	2 00		300	8 21
Beals, Clifford G., 224 Whitman	2 00	300	3400	78 59
Beals, John E., 377 Central	2 00		1700	37 19
Beard, John, 19 Bridge	2 00		1400	30 98
Beard, James, 23 Cottage	2 00		350	9 25
Beckoven, Frederick W. 730 Crescent	2 00		300	8 21
Beider, Bertha L., 543 Washington			2125	43 99
Beider, Paul, 543 Washington	2 00	220		6 56
Belknap, Horace L., 778 Bedford	2 00	10	1400	31 19
*Becker, William H. S., 1600 Central	2 00		700	2 00
Bennett, Albert N., 157 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Bennett, B. Warren, 51 Whitman	2 00		1150	25 81
Bennett, Charles E., 159 Whitman	2 00	275		7 70
Bennett, Charles W., 156 Whitman	2 00		1800	39 26
Bennett, Susan L., est., Plymouth			1850	38 30
Benson, Abbie C., est.,			5220	108 06
Benson, Arvid B., 241 Crescent	2 00	60	1500	34 29

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Benson, Augustus T., 243 Pleasant	2 00		1950	42 37
Benson, Carl E., 58 Bridge	2 00	75	1175	27 87
Benson, Chester A., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Harrison M., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Theo., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Pehr T., 74 Bridge	2 00		1500	33 05
Benson, Walter L., 541 Bedford	2 00	2430	21450	496 32
Bergeron, Henry P., 485 West	2 00	150		5 11
Bernier, Alfred L., 254 South	2 00		700	16 49
Bernier, Joseph, 28 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Berry, Fred S., 286 East	2 00	250		7 18
Bird, Howard F., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
*Bird, Lizzie, et al., 526 Central			1200	17 16
Bird, Helen, 489 Plymouth			700	14 49
*Bisbee, Dennis J., 131 South	2 00	22	650	2 45
*Blackman, Andrew G., 338 N. Bedford	2 00		700	2 00
Blackwell, John R., 480 N. Central	2 00	20		2 41
Blake, Fred C., 298 Central	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Benj. F.,		350		7 25
Blanchard, E. Paine, 51 Washington	2 00	650	2100	58 93
Blanchard, Fred, Wildwood ave.	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Florence E., Wildwood ave.			1250	25 88
Blanchard, George A., 81 Oak	2 00	500		12 35
Blanchard, Henry F., 62 Oak	2 00	1045	1400	52 61
Blanchard, Henry F., et als.,			7690	159 18
Blanchard, Lizzie, 122 Washington			1500	31 05
Blanchard, Payson H., 208 Elm	2 00	190	2150	50 44
Blanchard, Robert W., 229 Crescent	2 00	10	1350	30 16
Blanchard, Russell C., 81 Oak	2 00			2 00
Blockhouse, Charles, 212 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Boland, James, 5 Oregon	2 00		1000	22 70
Bolinder, Clarence E., 328 Elm	2 00	50		3 04
Bolinder, Frank O., 328 Elm	2 00	175	1750	41 85
Bolinder, Hugo M., 328 Elm	2 00	100		4 07
Bonney, Chester, 47 Bedford	2 00	300		8 21
Bossella, Tony, 19 Allen	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Chester, 144 Crescent	2 00	20		2 41

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Bouldry, George W., 535 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Bouldry, James, 1217 Washington	2 00	172	1800	42 82
Bouldry, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00		1200	26 84
Bouldry, Roland V., 474 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Mary E., 1407 Washington			1800	37 26
Bouldry, Thaddeus E., 1161 Washington	2 00	125		4 59
Bouldry, Thaddeus M., 1407 Washington	2 00	133		4 75
Bouldry, Thomas H., 199 Crescent	2 00	180	1000	26 43
Bourne, Annette M., 590 Bedford			1650	34 16
*Bourne, Isaac N., 74 Union	2 00		1400	10 28
Bourne, Lester W., 590 Bedford	2 00	300		8 21
Boyd, Herbert W., 102 Pleasant	2 00	20		2 41
Brandley, James, 109 Bedford	2 00		2100	45 47
*Brett, Algernon S., 516 W. Union	2 00		1500	12 35
Brett, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00	200		6 14
*Brett, Nancy, 582 W. Union			700	4 14
Brierly, John A., 185 Whitman	2 00	300		8 21
Brighi, Sylvester, 705 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Broman, Theodore, 384 N. Bedford	2 00	175	1900	44 95
*Brown, Anna R., 301 Washington			3050	42 75
Brown, Charles E., 645 Bridge	2 00	55	700	17 63
Brown, Charles H., 768 Summer	2 00			2 00
Brown, Clara J., 75 East			1650	34 16
Brown, Edwin J., est.,			500	10 35
*Brown, John E., 369 Washington	2 00	150	1585	17 22
Brown, Walter H., 971 Washington	2 00	75	1150	27 36
Brown, William H., 417 Washington	2 00	38	1500	33 84
Broughton, Thomas, 105 Summer	2 00	150		5 11
Bruni, Carlo, 22 King place	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Leonard R., 343 Summer	2 00		1600	35 12
Buckley, Patrick H., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bugbee, George C., 235 Laurel	2 00	235	1750	43 09
Burbank, Charles E., 121 East	2 00	2000	5300	153 11
Burdeau, David, 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, Timothy, 314 South	2 00	290	1450	38 03
Burdeau, Walter E., 87 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, William, 314 South	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Burgess, Joseph, 20 Wildwood ave.	2 00		1800	39 26
Burgess, Manuel J., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Burke, John P., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, Michael, 51 Cook	2 00		3500	74 45
Burke, Michael, Jr., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, William G., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Buron, George, 575 Spring	2 00			2 00
Buron, Wilfred, 575 Spring	2 00			2 00
Burrell, George A., 91 Bedford	2 00	750	2700	73 41
Burrell, Jarvis, 93 Bedford	2 00	350	3200	75 49
Burrell, John, 448 Bedford	2 00		1850	40 30
Burhoe, James W., 155 Crescent			250	5 18
Burhoe, William, 155 Crescent	2 00	1255	2670	83 25
Butterfield, David E., 165 Bridge	2 00	200	1925	45 99
*Caldwell, John E., 27 Spring	2 00		1500	12 35
Calef, Arthur G., 71 Cedar	2 00	320	2200	54 16
Cameron, Horatio, 630 Elm	2 00			2 00
Cameron, Robert, 630 Elm	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Edmund L., 358 W. Union	2 00	250	2600	61 00
Campbell, H. Robert, 159 West	2 00		1650	36 16
Campbell, Lot, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Robert L., 159 West	2 00			2 00
Campbell, William H., et al., 318 W Union			1850	38 30
Campbell, William J., 43 West	2 00			2 00
*Carbrey, Mary G., 418 Washington			800	6 11
Carleton, George L., 138 Pleasant	2 00	3550	800	92 05
Carleton, Mary W., 138 Pleasant		5000	1975	144 39
Carleton, William I., 15 Spring	2 00	15		2 31
Carnrick, Charles H., 214 Whitman	2 00	25		2 52
Carnrick, Ella M., 214 Whitman			2400	49 68
Carnrick, James A., 775 Bedford	2 00		2700	57 89
Carr, Elmer F., 492 Central	2 00		1400	30 98
Carr, Roger, 46 W. Union	2 00		950	21 67
Carroll, Bridget, et al.,			1100	22 77
Carey, Cornelius B., 91 Spring	2 00			2 00
Carville, E. Guy, 162 West	2 00		3200	68 24
Carver, Horace A., 40 West	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Celia, Joseph, 109 Willow	2 00	213	2840	65 20
Chadwick, Frank, 775 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Charles R., 284 Crescent	2 00		1000	22 70
Chamberlain, Etta N., 460 Central			1600	33 12
Chamberlain, George L., 460 Central	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Louis A., 85 N. Central	2 00	265		7 49
Chamberlain, Robert L., 394 Washington	2 00	10		2 21
Chamberlain, William B., 286 Pine	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Samuel N., 793 Summer			750	15 52
Chandler, Clarence A., 344 Central	2 00	6000	7500	281 45
Chandler, Cleaveland A., 77 N. Central	2 00	3660		77 76
Chandler, Cleaveland A., Trustee			2000	41 40
Chandler, Louise, 77 N. Central			2500	51 75
Chandler, Frank B., 107 Summer	2 00			2 00
Chandler, Joseph M., 344 Central	2 00			2 00
Chandler, William H., 277 Pleasant	2 00		1300	28 91
Chaplin, Grace, 361 Central			1400	28 98
Chaplin, Arthur G., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Chaplin, D. Arthur, 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Chaplin, John D. H., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Charles, Irving W., 199 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chase, Benjamin F., 538 W. Union	2 00	30		2 62
Chase, Lydia T., 538 W. Union			1850	38 30
Chase, Lizzie A., 768 Summer			1300	26 91
Chase, Ernest E., 771 Summer	2 00			2 00
Chase, Frank O., 71 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Christiansen, Andrew, 99 Whitman	2 00	340	4950	111 51
Churbuck, Maitland A., 871 Plymouth	2 00		900	20 63
Church, William, 592 Pond	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Arthur C., 32 Dean Pl.	2 00	3975	1009	104 98
Churchill, Newton, 100 West	2 00	1700	3500	109 64
Churchill, George M., 97 West	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Percival M., 104 West	2 00		1000	22 70
Churchill, William F., 276 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Cicora, Frank, 402 Summer	2 00			2 00
Clarity, John F., 96 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Clarity, Michael, 96 W. Union	2 00		1700	37 19

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
*Clark, Jane, 251 N. Bedford			850	7 25
Clark, Charles H., 445 Belmont	2 00	4048	9350	279 34
Clark, Mason E., 445 Belmont	2 00	1500		33 05
Coburn, Harold E., 769 Harvard	2 00	10		2 21
Coburn, Linwood L., 769 Harvard	2 00	20	1700	37 60
Coburn, Morton G., 769 Harvard	2 00	10	100	4 28
Cochrane, Carl W., 484 Cedar	2 00		400	10 28
Cochrane, Leo W., 484 Cedar	2 00	712	2300	64 35
Cole, Arthur H., 196 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Cole, Charles, 411 Bedford	2 00	350	1700	44 44
Cole, Eugene A., 547 Central	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Francis, 16 Pearl	2 00		2000	43 40
Collomore, Horace, 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Florence, 16 Pearl			250	5 18
Collomore, Vernon W., 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Connor, Michael C., 996 Central	2 00		1200	26 84
Conway, Arthur, 410 Union	2 00			2 00
Cook, James A., 242 Spring	2 00	25	1200	27 36
Cook, James F., 73 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Cook, Peleg B., 24 Spear ave.	2 00	20	1000	23 11
Cook, Walter S., 68 N. Central	2 00	10		2 21
Cook, William D., 91 Water	2 00			2 00
Cook, Cora, 91 Water			750	15 52
Coombs, Fred, 822 Union	2 00	73	800	20 05
Coombs, Frederick E., 114 Crescent	2 00	210	1625	39 99
Coots, Walder R., 294 Laurel	2 00		1500	33 05
Copeland, Charles W., 117 Pleasant	2 00	122		4 53
Copeland, Sarah A., 117 Pleasant			2000	41 40
Copeland, Richard H., 63 West	2 00	50	1600	36 16
Corliss, George H., 381 Pleasant	2 00		2500	53 75
Cormier, Fred, 26 Allen	2 00			2 00
Cormier, John, 26 Allen	2 00	20	1500	33 46
Costello, John F., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Joseph M., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas, 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas H., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Margaret, 1554 Central		1685	4470	127 41

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Cote, Everalde, 21 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Cote, Samuel E., 33 Whitman,	2 00		1000	22 79
Coughlin, James A., 358 Summer	2 00			2 00
Coulter, Joseph E., 382 Washington	2 00	20	2000	43 81
Courtney, William J., 452 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Cronin, Thomas, 48 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Cousins, Alexander B., 145 Washington	2 00	20		2 41
Cousins, Forrest W., 209 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Cox, Henry T., 227 Pine	2 00		1200	26 84
Crocker, Joseph C., 17 Keith Pl.	2 00			2 00
Crocker, Joseph C. Jr., 17 Keith Pl.			1500	31 05
Crossman, Carl A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Eugene H., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, George H., W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Mary T. et al., 568 W. Union			2200	45 54
Crockett, Frank N., 140 East	2 00			2 00
Crowley, Michael, 385 Cedar	2 00		500	12 35
Culver, William B., 594 W. Union	2 00	210	1850	44 65
*Cunningham, James, 698 Bedford			550	
Curley, Michael T., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Curley, Patrick N., 60 Pearl	2 00		1525	33 57
Curley, William P., 141 N. Bedford	2 00	1500		33 05
Curran, Edward et als., 22 N. Central			5050	104 54
Curran, Dennis, 97 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Curran, Mary L., 97 Oregon		250	1720	40 78
Currie, John A., 6 Central	2 00	5		2 10
Curtis, Clement N., Washington	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Edward B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00		1000	22 70
Curtis, Elbridge B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Frank A., 447 N. Central	2 00	350		9 25
Curtis, Henry M., 812 Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Curtis, Minot S., 812 Bedford	2 00	575	1450	23 22
Curtis, Lillian,			150	3 11
Cushman, Fred E., 473 W. Union	2 00	250		7 18
Cushman, Martha H., 437 W. Union			1300	26 91
Cushman, Lawrence W., 578 Spring	2 00			2 00
Dahill, Cornelius, 73 Oregon	2 00		2800	59 96

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Damon, Albert D., 559 W. Union	2 00	20		2 41
Damon, Charles A., 559 W. Union	2 00		1700	37 19
Damon, John P., 843 N. Bedford	2 00	75	2600	57 37
Damon, Warren A., 843 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davenport, Charles E., 5 Emerald	2 00	50		3 04
Davenport, James H., Bedford	2 00		1000	22 70
Davenport, Samuel C., 457 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davenport, Robert, 172 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Davilla, Joseph P., 29 Allen	2 00			2 00
Davilla, Mary J., 29 Allen			1725	35 71
Davilla, Manuel, 107 Cook	2 00		900	20 63
Davis, Andrew M., 865 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davis, Winter, 788 Washington	2 00	350		9 25
Davis, Winter & Sarah M., 788 Washington			2500	51 75
Deally, Mary E., 846 Elm		1088	4750	120 86
Deally, William F., 846 Elm	2 00			2 00
Dewhurst, Arthur, 155 Crescent	2 00			2 00
DeChambeau, John, 34 Pleasant,	2 00		1500	33 05
Delano, Leroy W., 617 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Dent, Milton C., 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Dent, Laura I., 119 Elm		1072	3850	101 89
Devine, Dennis, 573 Central	2 00			2 00
Devine, Jerry, 573 Central	2 00			2 00
Devine, Mary, 573 Central			3250	67 28
DeSouza, Pedro N., 101 Oregon	2 00		1000	22 70
Diegola, Antonio, 73 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Diegola, Germano, 73 Maple ave.,	2 00		1600	35 12
Diegola, Jennie M., 73 Maple ave.			125	2 59
Dill, Carl H., 406 Summer	2 00			2 00
Dill, Harry W., 406 Summer	2 00	70		3 45
*Dill, Hannah B., 406 Summer			650	3 11
Dillon, James, 66 Maple ave.	2 00		2000	43 40
Dillon, James E., 66 Maple ave.	2 00	75		3 55
Dillon, Martin, 66 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Doe, Edwin G., 710 Plymouth	2 00	315		8 52
Doe, Margaret, 710 Plymouth			1400	28 98
Dorey, Arthur, 27 Central	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Dorey, Frank, 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Peter J., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Downes, Charles W., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Drake, Frederick K., 322 Oak	2 00	10		2 21
Drake, Frederic K. et al., 322 Oak			1750	36 23
Drew, Frank A., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Drew, Hannah J., 556 Bedford			1950	40 37
Dreslane, George, 113 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Dreslane, Patrick, 113 Oregon	2 00	75	1600	36 67
Drukenbrod, Nicholas, 150 Grove	2 00		1400	30 98
Dubrelle, Peter, 51 Park ave.	2 00		500	12 35
Duckfield, Edward, 886 N. Bedford,	2 00	5	650	15 56
D'Moranville, Chester, 90 Central	2 00			2 00
Dudley, John C., 182 Washington	2 00	630		15 04
Dudley, Sarah F., 182 Washington			2775	57 44
Dunham, George B., 521 N. Central	2 00	370	2050	52 10
Dunphe, Charles, 53 West	2 00			2 00
Dunphe, Eugene M., 784 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 05
*Dunphe, Susan B., 28 Keith place			2950	40 37
Duplissee, Alice L., 31 Bedford ct.		1000	2700	76 59
Duvey, Francis D., 135 Park ave.	2 00		1200	26 84
Duvey, Joseph F., 28 Park ave.			1500	31 05
Dyson, Edwin F., 150 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dyson, William A., 150 N. Bedford	2 00	10	1500	33 26
Eagan, James F., 43 Central	2 00	50	3600	77 56
Eastman, Nellie, 75 Elm			1475	30 54
Edson, Albert, 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Dana F., 659 Central	2 00		1700	37 19
Edson, Eugene, 25 Wildwood ave.	2 00	48	1500	34 04
Edson, Frank E., 68 N. Water	2 00	30	1750	38 85
Edson, Fred E., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Fred E., et al., 763 Bedford			1400	28 98
Edson, Herbert, 709 Central	2 00		1550	34 09
Edson, M. Clifton, 87 West	2 00	650		15 46
Edson, Louise R., 87 West			3200	66 24
Eldridge, Arlon E., 386 Summer	2 00			2 00
Eldridge, C. Everett, 413 Summer	2 00	5	1200	26 94

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Elton, Frederick, 147 W. Union	2 00	550	4000	96 19
Ellis, Oscar E., 492 N. Central	2 00	875	3750	97 74
Engstrom, Caroline, 348 Winter		170	1900	42 85
Engstrom, Pehr E. T., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Engstrom, Martin D., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Eustice, Sylvia, 24 Pearl			1800	37 26
Evans, Henry T., 74 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Ewell, Frank E., 81 Summer	2 00	7	2000	43 54
Ewing, Henry P., 27 Pearl	2 00	250		7 18
Farrell, John, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Feeney, James H., 119 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Feeney, John M., 693 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Feeney, Margaret, 693 Bedford			1750	36 23
Feeney, Mary, 119 Bedford			1600	33 12
Feeney, Michael, 119 Bedford	2 00	25		2 52
Feeney, Michael F.,	2 00		90	3 86
Feeney, Patrick, 13 Spring	2 00			2 00
Field, Henry G., 194 West	2 00		700	16 49
Field, Lucy P., 194 West			1300	26 91
Field, William, 465 Elm	2 00			2 00
Fish, Thomas J., 440 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Henry J., 1968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Fisher, John F., 19 Pearl	2 00	20		2 41
Fisher, Lester R., 15 Central	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Theron E., 234 West	2 00		1500	33 05
Fitzgerald, James, 41 Oregon	2 00	75	2400	53 23
Fitzgerald, Michael, 263 N. Central	2 00		2500	53 75
Flagg, Francis R., 1707 Washington	2 00	50		3 04
*Flagg, Julia M., 1707 Washington			1000	
Flagg, Harold W., 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Flagg, L. Wallace, 751 Bedford	2 00	20		2 41
Flagg, Lorin A., 736 Bedford	2 00	1760	5000	141 94
Flemming, Michael, 78 Washington	2 00		1500	33 05
Flood, Connie F., 131 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foley, Margeret A., West			3500	72 45
Foley, Michael J., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Foley, Patrick F., 237 W. Union	2 00		6300	132 41



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Foley, William P., 42 W. Union	2 00		1650	36 16
Foss, Camille H., 199 Laurel			1325	27 43
Foss, George C., 199 Laurel	2 00	75		3 55
Foster, William C., 109 Washington	2 00			2 00
Foote, Henry A., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foyle, Henry C., 446 Elm	2 00	505	2100	55 92
Fox, Edward, 493 Central	2 00			2 00
Freeman, Arthur H., 1616 Plymouth	2 00	75		3 55
*Freeman, E. Augusta, 69 N. Water			1000	10 35
Freeman, Harry L., 69 N. Water	2 00	16		2 31
Freeman, Otis V., 4 Central	2 00			2 00
French, Daniel C., 15 Union	2 00	5000	2200	151 04
French, Daniel C. et al.			1250	25 88
French, Franklin W., 232 Laurel	2 00		2050	44 44
Frost, Albert B., 73 Summer	2 00	100	2225	50 13
Fuller, Arthur A., 1211 Washington	2 00	100	1100	26 84
Fuller, Celia, 625 Winter		90	1725	37 57
Fuller, Allan T., 127 West	2 00	40		2 83
Fuller, John S., 625 Winter	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Fred E., 98 Central	2 00	4425	4650	189 86
Fuller, Mary A., 484 Central			2700	55 89
Fuller, Percy D.	2 00			2 00
Furtado, Manuel, 85 Oregon	2 00		1200	26 84
Gaffney, Horace T., 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Gammons, Mary E., 20 N. Bedford			3500	72 45
Gaucher, Ellen, 502 Central			1500	31 05
Gaucher, John J., 502 Central	2 00	100		4 07
Gaucher, Mitchell, 502 Central	2 00			2 00
Geary, Daniel, 132 Union	2 00			2 00
Geary, James, 31 Hobart	2 00		200	6 14
Geary, William H., 74 Union	2 00			2 00
Genthner, Herman R., 145 Washington	2 00			2 00
Gibbs, William T., 1634 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Giles, Charles E., 843 Bedford	2 00	10		2 21
Gillander, Walter W., 126 N. Central	2 00	200	1100	28 91
Gilson, Charles H., 522 Washington	2 00	100		4 07
Gilson, Edgar S., 479 Washington	2 00	150		5 11

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Gilson, Harry A., 522 Washington	2 00			2 00
Gilman, Israel, 60 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Glover, William F., 648 Harvard	2 00	1550	4100	119 06
Gorman, Patrick, 31 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Goodwin, Elmer P., 227 Winter	2 00			2 00
Goddard, Anna C., 25 Washington			2500	51 75
Goddard, Charles H., 25 Washington	2 00	125		4 59
Gomes, John, 165 Grove	2 00	15	1200	27 15
Goss, George F., 1999 Washington	2 00	275	750	23 22
Grace, Andrew, 91 Grove	2 00			2 00
Grace, Manuel, 91 Grove	2 00	60	1850	41 54
Gray, Fred W., 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Gray, Henry E., 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Gray, Merton A., 22 N. Bedford	2 00	1000		22 70
Gregoire, Peter, 63 W. Union	2 00	15		2 31
Gregson, Frank, 146 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Greene, George H., 587 Bedford	2 00	500		12 35
Greene, Georgia R., 587 Bedford			3700	76 59
Greene, William T., 587 Bedford	2 00	710		16 70
Grout, Edgar H., 72 Keith Pl.	2 00	20		2 41
Grout, Harold A., 72 Keith Pl.	2 00			2 00
*Gurney, Amelia A., West			450	
Gunnison, Fred L., 544 Central	2 00		900	20 63
Gunnison, William T., 544 Central	2 00			2 00
Hacker, Caroline, 372 Walnut		710	2250	61 28
Hacker, Gottfried, 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hacker, William F., 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hale, Chester S., 298 Central			3000	62 10
Hall, Charles, 20 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Hall, Harold H., 235 W. Union	2 00	7		2 14
Hall, Justin B., 762 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Halgren, Oscar, 603 Crescent	2 00	170	1450	35 54
Hanson, Robert D., 188 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, John W., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, Lester W., 177 Crescent	2 00	35	900	21 35
*Harden, Rachel, 121 Crescent			1000	
Harden, Ann W., 709 Plymouth			1500	31 05



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Harding, Albert M., 104 Washington	2 00	20	1850	40 71
Harding, Charles F., 8 Pine	2 00		3870	82 11
Harlow, Henry H., 88 Pleasant	2 00	100	2550	56 86
Harlow, Henry H. et al., 88 Pleasant			700	14 49
Harlow, Lydia A., 88 Pleasant		600		12 42
Harris, Robert O., 48 Bedford	2 00	12000	8100	418 07
Harris, William T., 32 Maple ave.	2 00		2800	59 96
Hart, Francis S., 210 Central	2 00	900		20 63
Hart, Francis S., exc.,		19547		404 62
Hassett, Edward F., 245 Laurel	2 00			2 00
*Hassett, Jennie, 245 Laurel			800	6 21
Hatch, Arthur T., 1616 Washington	2 00	25	860	19 08
Hatch, Chester F., 467 Central	2 00		1300	28 91
*Hatch, Cornelia,			20	
Hatch, Henry W., 106 Hudson	2 00			2 00
Hatch, Lucinda H., 106 Hudson			1300	26 91
Hathaway, Alonzo, 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Hawes, Albert O., 108 Central	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Fred. 321 Belmont	2 00	20	1250	28 29
Hayward, Leonard A., 321 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Ellen B., 818 Bedford			3700	76 59
Hayward, Martin, 818 Bedford	2 00	300		8 21
Hayward, Roy S., 471 N. Central	2 00	70		3 45
Hayward, Roy S., et al.,			2000	41 40
Hazard, Edgar V., 95 N. Water	2 00	40	1700	38 02
Healey, Herbert C., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Heath, Joseph, 485 West	2 00			2 00
Hefferman, Thomas J., 48 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, James W., 104 Oregon	2 00		1000	22 70
Hennessey, Maurice, 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, William, 17 Emerald	2 00	20		2 41
Hennessey, Michael, 386 W. Union	2 00	60	1000	23 94
Herrick, Earle L., 256 Pleasant	2 00	680	2000	57 47
Hewett, Abbott T., 386 Bedford	2 00		3375	71 86
Hill, Benjamin, 295 West	2 00	1060	2800	81 91
Hill, Henrietta & Anna, 295 West			1800	37 26
Hill, Charles H., 23 Cottage	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Hill, Charles W., 23 Cottage	2 00		1250	27 88
Hill, George A., 619 Central	2 00	25		2 51
Hill, Nettie, 619 Central			1800	37 26
Hill, Ray, 37 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hobart, Edward, 175 Central	2 00	17400	15400	680 96
Hobart, Mabel K., 175 Central		3522		72 90
Hobart, Rowena W., 81 Central		8000	5200	273 24
Hodge, Walter, 1904 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hodgdon, Chandler, 196 Laurel	2 00		1000	22 70
Hodgdon, Thomas A., 11 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Hodgman, Edwin G., 479 Washington	2 00	600	2570	67 62
Hodgman, Emma R., 479 Washington			500	10 35
Holloway, John W., 385 Walnut	2 00	300	1700	43 40
Holmes, Alice, 101 Washington			850	17 60
Holmes, Edward, 457 Central	2 00		1300	28 91
Holmes, Ermine S., 24 Cottage	2 00	5		2 10
Holmes, Florence L., 24 Cottage			1800	37 26
Holmes, George W., 101 Washington	2 00			2 00
Holmes, John, 94 Belmont	2 00		1300	28 91
Holmberg, Leon, 14 Folsom ave.	2 00			2 00
Holmberg, Hilda M., 14 Folsom ave.			1700	35 19
Holster, Peter A., 536 Union	2 00	733	3010	79 49
Horton, Arthur C., 182 Plymouth	2 00		3500	74 45
Horton, Irving, 10 W. Union	2 00	600		14 42
Horton, Lucy C., 17 W. Union			10500	217 35
Houghton, Leroy K., 205 Elm			125	2 59
Houghton, William W., 205	2 00	410	2100	53 96
Hovey, Edward A., 315 N. Bedford	2 00		900	20 63
Howard, Arthur E., 631 Central	2 00		1150	25 81
Howard, George A., 631 Central	2 00			2 00
Howard, Edward A., 1388 Washington	2 00			2 00
*Howard, Louise A., 1388 Washington			1000	
Howe, Abbie K. et al., 413 Highland		115	2500	54 13
Howe, Charles N., 833 Bedford	2 00		1200	26 84
Howe, Harry A., off Water	2 00		150	5 11
Howland, Adna K., 32 Laurel	2 00	342	1925	48 93
Howland, Charles M., 18 Cottage	2 00		1700	37 19

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Howland, George B., 474 Crescent	2 00	75	2525	55 82
Howland, George S., 752 Bedford	2 00	500		12 35
Howland, Gordon E., 752 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Earle F., 114 West	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Eva F., 468 W. Union			1650	34 16
Hoyt, Charles F., 114 West	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Fred A., 114 West	2 00	20		2 41
Hoyt, Fred C., 307 Pleasant	2 00		1500	33 05
Hoyt, Harold B., 307 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Harry N., 468 W. Union	2 00	15		2 31
Hudson, George, 83 Union	2 00			2 00
Humble, Adam R., 63 Washington	2 00		1300	28 91
Humble, Irving L., 63 Washington	2 00	25		2 52
*Humble, Mrs. Newton, et al., 22 Wash.			1600	12 42
Hunt, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00		1350	29 95
Hunt, Edward T., 1133 Washington	2 00	75	1500	34 60
Hunting, Fred A., 31 W. Union	2 00	700	3150	81 70
Hunting, Harry A., 175 N. Central	2 00		1800	39 26
Hunting, Margaret, 47 Bedford			4500	93 15
Hutchinson, James D., 230 N. Central	2 00	15		2 31
Hynes, John, 1670 Central	2 00		1100	24 77
Inglee, Charles S., 244 Laurel	2 00		1500	33 06
Inglee, Robert, 244 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Irving, Arthur M., 462 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Jahn, Paul, 1040 Central	2 00			2 00
Jahn, William F., 1040 Central	2 00	52	1400	32 06
Jahn, William O., 1040 Central	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, Arthur G., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, John B., 72 Oregon	2 00		1200	26 84
Jenkins, Zenas A., 200 Pleasant	2 00	1150	2400	75 49
Jennison, Solomon F., 1248 Washington	2 00		725	17 01
Jenney, Henry A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Fred G., 132 Grove	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Harold L., 52 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Lizzie, 49 Maple ave.			1650	34 16
Johnson, Nelson T., 676 Summer	2 00	540	1460	43 41
Johnson, Norman T., 49 Maple ave.	2 00	150		5 11

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Johnson, Rosetta, 265 Union			950	19 67
Johnson, Ulysses G., 52 Laurel	2 00	235	450	15 98
Johnson, William M., 396 Summer	2 00			2 00
Johnson, William M., 49 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Jones, Arthur T., Winter	2 00	100	1300	30 98
Jones, Charles A., 227 Winter	2 00		850	19 60
*Jones, Charles L., 359 N. Bedford	2 00		1575	13 90
Jones, Mary J., 8 N. Bedford			2100	43 47
Jones, Wilfred A., 64 Grove	2 00	15	275	8 01
Jordan, Freeman S., 460 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Jordan, John F., 170 Whitman	2 00		2200	47 54
Joyce, Chester W., 792 Summer	2 00		600	14 42
Joyce, Clarence, Pleasant ave.	2 00	15	2300	49 92
Joyce, G. W. Nelson, 792 Summer	2 00	800	1440	48 37
Judkins, Lucy A., 90 Central			3550	73 49
Judkins, Lucy A., et al.			1600	33 12
Kaveney, John, 28 W. Union	2 00	250	1200	32 02
Kaveney, Nora, 28 W. Union			2300	47 61
Kanbegian, Eghia P., 505 N. Central	2 00		1700	37 19
Keene, Benjamin N., 421 Plymouth	2 00		850	19 60
Kennedy, George, off Oak	2 00		100	4 07
Keith, Charles H., 274 Central	2 00	1000		22 70
Keith, Elizabeth S., 232 N. Central			2000	41 40
Keith, Eugene F., 46 Elm	2 00	15	1850	40 60
Keith, Francis W., 46 Elm	2 00			2 00
Keith, F. Elmer, 466 Summer	2 00	85	1100	26 53
Keith, Frank O., 751 Bedford	2 00	5	3800	80 76
Keith, Frank O., 2d, 378 Pleasant	2 00	1500	3600	107 57
Keith, Frederick, 8 N. Bedford,	2 00			2 00
Keith, Fred L., 316 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Julia, et al., 108 Elm			3575	74 00
*Keith, Helen, 103 N. Central			1300	16 56
Keith, Carrie, et al, 261 Plymouth		2100	5000	146 97
Keith, Harry B., 261 Plymouth	2 00	500		12 35
Keith, Harold E., 46 Elm	2 00			2 00
Keith, Herbert C., 635 Plymouth	2 00	332	3300	77 18
Keith, Lucy T., et al., 618 Plymouth			1350	27 95

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Keith, John, 8 N. Bedford,	2 00			2 00
Keith, Kenneth C., 261 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Keith, Mary E., et al., 531 Summer			2450	50 72
Keith, Mary A., 274 Central			2000	41 40
Keith, Nahum, 460 Plymouth	2 00	175	2950	66 69
Keith, Robert K., 472 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Keith, Russell, 466 Summer	2 00			2 00
Keith, Sam A., 231 Plymouth,	2 00	2000	6100	169 67
Keith, Samuel E., 107 West	2 00			2 00
Keith, Flora A., 107 West			2400	49 68
Keith, Laura and Simeon C., exc.,		5861		121 33
Keith, Laura, et al.,			6100	126 27
Keith, Stafford I., 480 Plymouth	2 00		700	16 49
Keith, Starr, 72 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Keith, Walter, 217 Plymouth	2 00	360	3300	77 77
Keith, Warren E., 531 Summer	2 00	30	250	7 80
Keith, William H., 46 Elm	2 00			2 00
Keith, Susan,			900	18 63
Kelley, George E., 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Timothy,			50	1 04
Keneally, Edmund J., 162 N. Central	2 00	455	2060	54 06
King, Antoine, 149 Grove	2 00		1900	41 33
King, Augustus H., 514 Crescent	2 00	750	1550	49 61
King, John, 44 King place	2 00	60	1400	32 22
King, Mida. 10 Union Ct.	2 00	5	700	16 59
Kingman, Francis M., 18 Bedford	2 00		1750	38 23
Kingman, John R.,			1000	20 70
Kingman, George H., 692 Washington,	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Maria A., 692 Washington		175	2300	51 23
Kingman, Justin H., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	10		2 21
Kingman, Justin S., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	410	1675	45 17
Kingman, Walter G., 122 Grove	2 00			2 00
Kingman, William L., 122 Grove	2 00			2 00
Kinney, Charles S., 305 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Kingston, Joseph J., 55 Maple ave.	2 00		1600	35 12
Kingston, William H., 55 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Klock, A. Shaler, 530 Bridge	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Knapp, J. Sumner, 306 Whitman	2 00	53	1900	42 43
Lamborghini, Joseph, 705 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Lamborghini, Anastasia, 705 Bedford			850	17 60
Lacombe, Eusela, 1180 Washington	2 00	360		9 46
Lacombe, Mary, 1180 Washington			2300	47 61
Lambert, Elodie, 521 West			1375	28 47
Lambert, Oliver, 521 West	2 00			2 00
LaPlant, Felix J., 102 Matfield	2 00	80	4250	91 64
Latham, A. Harris, 838 Plymouth	2 00	1525	5250	142 25
Latham, Arthur R., 336 Plymouth,	2 00		2250	48 58
Latham, A. Harris, et. al., 838 Plymouth			1540	31 88
Latham, Galen A., 838 Plymouth	2 00		2030	44 02
Latham, Robert C., 75 Plymouth	2 00		1700	37 19
Latt, John A., 236 Elm	2 00	190	2600	59 75
Lawrence, Henry S., 1168 Central	2 00	80	1700	38 85
Lavoie, Leon A., 65 Union	2 00			2 00
*Leach, Charlotte, 386 Summer			1250	5 18
Leach, Charles A., 719 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Leach, Charles W., 719 Harvard	2 00	930	2000	62 65
Leach, Fred A., 32 Pleasant ave.	2 00		1800	39 26
Leach, Ralph L., 297 Pleasant	2 00	10	1850	40 51
Leary, David R., 61 Spring	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Alixia, 342 Spring,	2 00	285		7 90
LeClair, Alixia, et. al., 342 Spring			1350	27 95
LeClair, Eli G., 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Henry, 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Lee, Clara O., 335 Cedar		125	1600	35 71
Legro, John I., 24 East	2 00		2300	49 61
Leland, Arthur L., 255 N. Central	2 00		1500	33 05
Leland, Harry H., 325 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Leland, Jeannette, 325 W. Union			1850	38 30
Lennon, James F., 399 Central	2 00		1900	41 33
Leonard, Damon, 750 Central	2 00	100		4 07
Leonard, George E., 750 Central	2 00	92		3 90
Leonard, Ira P., 750 Central	2 00			2 00
Leonard, Lydia E., 750 Central			700	14 49
Leonard, William T., 154 East	2 00	250	3000	69 28

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Lessard, Joseph, 559 Elm	2 00			2 00
Lessard, Peter E., 559 Elm	2 00			2 00
Lessard, Victor, 559 Elm	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, James A., 454 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, William, 454 N. Central	2 00	125	900	23 22
Lightfoot, William L., 454 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Eugene A., 338 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Lincoln, Clara, 338 Summer			1000	
*Lincoln, Isaac H., 152 Elm	2 00		1000	2 00
Lindsberg, Nels E., 144 Franklin	2 00	17	500	12 70
Lindsey, Ernest W., 172 Crescent	2 00	175	850	23 22
Linskog, Elof, 128 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Linskog, Olof, 128 Belmont	2 00	2275	3700	125 68
Lombard, George F., 11 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Lord, Annie W., 843 Bedford			1650	34 16
Lord, Raymond W., 843 Bedford	2 00	50		3 04
Lothrop, Bradford B., 579 Washington	2 00	117	2625	58 76
Lothrop, Eugene T., 590 Washington	2 00	37	2100	46 24
*Lothrop, Hattie A., 415 Central			2500	31 05
Lothrop, Waldo P., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Luddy, John A.,		1100		22 77
Luddy, Patrick, 134 Elm	2 00		1900	41 33
Luddy, Thomas E., 91 Union	2 00		2600	55 82
Luddy, Timothy L., 134 Elm	2 00			2 00
Luddy, William H., 71 N. Central	2 00		1300	28 91
Luther, Everett W., 140 Belmont	2 00		1200	26 84
Luther, William H., 582 West	2 00			2 00
Lindquist, August, 492 Summer	2 00			2 00
Lynch, Margaret L., 58 Elm			2550	52 79
Lyons, John, 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lyon, Walter K.,	2 00			2 00
Macedo, John S., 281 Spring	2 00		1100	24 77
Mackinzie, Walter W., 40 West	2 00			2 00
Magoun, Charles D., 390 Plymouth	2 00	5		2 10
Magoun, Elliot F., 199 Whitman	2 00	150		5 11
Magoun, Herbert E., 89 Washington	2 00		900	20 63
Maguire, Agnes A., 149 Walnut			1000	20 70

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Maguire, James A., 149 Walnut	2 00	48		2 99
Maguire, Owen, 91 Union	2 00		1200	26 84
Mahoney, James, Summer	2 00		100	4 07
Mahoney, James L., 318 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Julia, 318 N. Central		370	1600	40 78
Mahoney, Mary, Summer			100	2 07
Maldgoria, Caesar, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Malaguti, Peter, 94 Maple ave.	2 00	10	1600	35 33
Mann, Charles F., 66 Central	2 00	3200		68 24
Mann, George T., 617 N. Central	2 00	125	1150	28 40
Mann, Pamela L., 66 Central		533	8400	184 92
Marble, Harry E., 36 N. Bedford	2 00	2950	1950	103 44
Marble, Winifred, 36 N. Bedford			3000	62 10
Martin, Manuel, 37 Central	2 00			2 00
Marchant, George M., 465 Elm	2 00	3215	6175	196 37
Marchant, Gordon F., 82 Elm	2 00	10	2000	43 61
Marshall, Louise B., 38 West			3000	62 10
Marshall, Walter W., 230 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Marville, Albert, 633 Elm		75	825	18 63
Marville, George, 320 Belmont,	2 00	63	1425	32 80
Marville, George, Jr., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry A., 633 Elm	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry,			600	12 42
Marville, John E., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Mason, Karl, 41 Water	2 00			2 00
Matthews, James, 150 Union	2 00			2 00
Meade, Matthew, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Meade, Catherine, 264 Spring			1250	25 88
McCarthy, Michael, 282 Spruig	2 00		1300	28 91
McCarthy, Michael J., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
McCordick, Adam, 825 Central	2 00	550	1600	46 51
McCordick, Henry, 926 Central	2 00		1300	28 91
McCormack, Ella, 451 Central			2000	41 40
McCormack, George E., 451 Central	2 00			2 00
McDermott, George J., 112 N. Bedford	2 00		1600	35 12
McGrath, James, 126 Spring	2 00	100	2700	59 96
McHugh, James, off Bedford	2 00		900	20 63



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
McHugh, Michael, 85 Plymouth	2 00	200		6 14
McKenzie, Eugene L., 286 Washington	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, Walter W., 286 Washington	2 00	475	1350	39 78
McKissock, William, 212 Whitman	2 00			2 00
McMorrow, Frank, 306 Whitman	2 00	75		3 55
McWaters, Frederick W., 228 Pine	2 00	25	1950	42 89
Meador, John, 40 Water	2 00		1800	39 26
Meservey, Charles D., 941 Central	2 00	187		5 87
Meservey, Hannah B., 941 Central			2500	51 75
Marston, Willard, 56 Keith place			1000	20 70
Mechaud, Antoine, 592 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mechaud, John, 47 Cook	2 00			2 00
Mills, Charles A., 231 Pleasant	2 00	15		2 31
Mills, Alice, 231 Pleasant			2900	60 03
Miller, Jacob P., 968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Miller, Donald H., 447 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Miller, J. Howard, 447 Crescent	2 00	650	3825	94 64
Mitchell, Clarence B., 305 Bedford	2 00	12940	5900	391 99
Mitchell, Frank E., 10 Pearl	2 00	200		6 14
*Mitchell, Frederick, 129 Willow	2 00	15	1250	7 49
Mitchell, Maria A., 10 Pearl			1800	37 26
Mitchell, Harriet, et al.			1500	31 05
Mitchell, Robert J., 108 Willow	2 00	22	1100	25 22
Mola, Maria, 17 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Monohan, Francis P., 251 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Louis, 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Nelson, Jr., 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 09
Mondeau, Nelson, 100 Park ave.	2 00	880	1450	50 23
*Moore, Jessie, 394 Washington			800	6 21
Moorhouse, Daniel, 355 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Moorhouse, Henry L., 355 Plymouth	2 00	3522	5750	193 93
Morey, Kate, et al., 59 Cook			1000	20 70
Morey, Joseph, 117 Cook	2 00			2 00
Morey, Marian, 117 Cook	2 00		800	18 56
Morey, Patrick D., 62 Cross	2 00			2 00
Moralica, Morris, 118 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Morse, Edward T., 339 Central	2 00	40	1800	40 09

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Morse, Fred L., 569 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Morse, Herman E., 339 Central	2 00			2 00
Morse, Herman L., 334 Central	2 00	25	1200	27 36
Morse, Robert F., 20 N. Bedford	2 00	1270		28 29
Moulton, E. Francis, 785 Bedford			1700	35 19
*Munroe, Mary A., 431 Pleasant			1600	12 42
Murphy, Cornelius, 128 N. Water	2 00		1750	38 54
Murphy, Edward S., 124 W. Union	2 00		2500	53 75
Murphy, Eliza, 127 Cross			1900	39 33
Murphy, John J., 57 N. Central	2 00		1700	37 19
Murphy, Patrick J., 15 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Timothy, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Murphy, William E., 324 W. Union	2 00		1450	32 02
Murray, John F., 69 Union	2 00		1500	33 05
Murray, Thomas F., 225 W. Union	2 00	38	650	16 25
Nash, James F., 127 Cross	2 00			2 00
Negley, Peter, 164 Spring	2 00			2 00
Nelson, Bernard, 301 Summer	2 00		1450	32 02
Nelson, Eugene L., 369 Summer	2 00	195	2000	47 44
Nelson, Frank, 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Nelson, John C., 50 Spear ave.	2 00	15	1300	29 22
Nelson, Gustave J., 291 Summer	2 00		1350	29 95
Newhall, Frank W., 68 Elm	2 00	38		2 79
Newhall, Harry W., 68 Elm	2 00	10		2 21
Newhall, Mary A., 68 Elm			1250	25 88
Newton, John C., 132 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Newton, Charlotte, 132 Whitman			2750	56 93
Nicholas, Edward, 150 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Noel, Philip, 75 Spring	2 00		1500	33 05
Norcross, Walter F., 33 Plymouth	2 00		3000	64 10
Normancut, Enoch, 556 Bedford	2 00	250		7 18
Noyes, Charles W., 230 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Daniel W., 230 Harvard	2 00		800	18 56
Noyes, Ernest B., 233 West	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Ida A., 233 West			1600	33 12
Noyes, L. Merrill, est., 223 West			1000	20 70
Nute, Clarence W., 72 Matfield	2 00		1000	22 70

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Nute, William, 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Nutter, Charles L., 147 Union	2 00	6600	1800	175 88
Nutter, Frederick C., 37 Central	2 00	400	3250	77 56
Nutter, Maria L., 147 Union			8800	182 16
Nutter, Samuel K., 63 Plymouth	2 00		2000	43 40
Nutter, William J., Plymouth	2 00		2000	43 40
O'Brien, Cornelius L., 65 Cook	2 00		900	20 63
O'Brien, James, 50 W. Union	2 00		2700	57 89
O'Brien, John E., 25 Emerald	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, Julia, et als.,			900	18 63
Offenbach, Isaac H., 109 Willow	2 00			2 00
Ormerod, Samuel, 45 South	2 00	153		5 17
Ormerod, Dora, 45 South			1800	37 26
Osborne, Chester, 45 Stevens court	2 00	450		11 32
Osborne, Nettie A., 45 Stevens court			1700	35 19
Osborne, John E., 60 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
*Osborne, Henry A., 106 Belmont	2 00		400	2 00
Osgood, Perley P., 497 Highland	2 00	150	2300	52 72
Packard, Austin C., 171 Pleasant	2 00	50	2000	44 44
Packard, Francis E., 1862 Plymouth	2 00	15		2 31
Packard, Eurmie, 1862 Plymouth			1300	26 91
Packard, George, 397 Summer	2 00		14 00	30 98
Packard, Harold B., 397 Summer	2 00			2 00
Packard, Harold E., 24 Pleasant	2 00	15	2100	45 78
Packard, Herbert T., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Paine, Frank E., 279 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Paine, Julia M., 279 N. Bedford			3100	64 17
Paine, Bertha, 55 East			4900	101 43
Paine, Howard, 178 West	2 00	70	2150	47 96
Paine, J. Lyman, 279 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Parker, Alfred B., 532 Bedford	2 00	10	2200	47 75
Parker, A. Richmond, 622 Plymouth	2 00	2700		57 89
Parker, Grace, 622 Plymouth			4250	87 98
Parker, Edward, 88 Cross	2 00			2 00
Parker, Joanna, 88 Cross			700	14 49
Parker, John O., 15 Washington			1250	25 88
Parker, Mary F., est., 49 Union			4000	82 80

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Pavia, Antoine, 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Joseph, 19 N. Bedford	2 00		2250	48 58
Pavia, William, 41 N. Bedford	2 00		1450	32 02
Paulding, Alpha L., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Peabody, Charles A., 189 N. Central	2 00	400		10 28
Peabody, Frank, 189 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Peabody, Mary A., 189 N. Central		547	4550	105 51
Pearson, Edith K., Washington		455	2250	56 00
Pearson, J. Ernest, 279 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pearson, Kate, 95 East			1500	31 05
Pedizini, Louis, 70 Church	2 00		800	18 56
Pendergast, James, 68 Pearl,	2 00		1750	38 23
Pendergast, John, 63 Cross	2 00			2 00
Penney, George A., 41 Water	2 00	7	1850	40 44
Perkins, Albert W., 447 N. Central	2 00	534		13 06
Perkins, Arlotha N., 447 N. Central			1750	36 23
Perkins, Fred H., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Louis G., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Ralph H., 91 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Jennie, 47 Dean place			9450	195 62
Perkins, Thomas H., 47 Dean place	2 00	3950		83 77
Perkins, William W., 562 Central	2 00	87	1550	35 89
Perrauld, Alfred, 625 Union	2 00	132	1000	25 43
Perrauld, George N., 547 N. Central	2 00		1200	26 84
Perry, Clifford H., 968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Perry, Helen M., 968 Plymouth		157	3400	73 63
Perry, John, 22 Union court	2 00			2 00
Perry, John J., 22 Union court	2 00			2 00
Perry, Joseph, 144 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Perry, William J., 396 Summer			1600	33 12
Peterson, Gustavus, 772 Union	2 00	190	1800	43 19
Peterson, John, 100 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Victor E., Folsom ave.	2 00	15	2000	43 71
Pitts, Kate A., 509 Pleasant			2600	53 82
Pitts, William A., 509 Pleasant	2 00	10		2 21
Philips, Clifford St. Geo., 224 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Plummer, Parker, 275 Union	2 00	5	1250	27 98

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Plympton, Clara, 226 Plymouth			1000	20 70
Pond, Arthur, 8 West	2 00			2 00
Pond, John C., 8 West	2 00			2 00
Poole, Carl C., 616 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Poole, Frank L., 35 Bedford court	2 00		100	4 07
*Poole, Peregrin W., 87 East	2 00		1475	11 83
Porter, Edward A., 625 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 05
Potter, William H., 23 Spear ave	2 00		250	7 18
Powers, Robert A., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Charles F., 86 Franklin	2 00		1350	29 95
Pratt, Charles W., 720 Washington	2 00	355	2600	63 17
Pratt, David B., 355 Bedford	2 00	250	50	8 22
Pratt, Eugene F., 1461 Washington	2 00	20	300	8 52
Pratt, George H., 235 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Henry F., 86 Franklin	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Josiah J., 49 Plymouth	2 00	100	1400	33 05
Pratt, Saba C., 49 Plymouth			1250	25 88
Pratt, Mendall A., 235 Washington	2 00	950	2010	63 28
Pratt, Prescott H., 35 East	2 00	200		6 14
Prunier, Joseph N., 135 Park ave.	2 00	150		5 11
Prior, James H., 725 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Prior, Julia C., 725 Crescent		503	2400	60 09
Puffer, Leonard D., 463 Pleasant,	2 00		2200	47 54
Quill, Timothy, 302 N. Bedford	2 00	50	5470	116 27
Quinlon, Thomas, 319 Union	2 00	97		4 01
Ramsdell, Anna E.			500	10 35
Ramsdell, Clarence E., 345 Harvard	2 00	10		2 21
Ramsdell, Prescott E., 302 Washington	2 00		1600	35 12
Randall, Cyril F., 274 Central	2 00			2 00
Ransden, Charles R., 207 N. Central	2 00	50		3 04
Ransden, Elias A., 258 Laurel	2 00	520	1900	52 09
Ransden, Richard W., 258 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Raymond, Lucy A., 84 N. Central			1400	28 98
Reardon, John J., 410 Union	2 00	55	3020	65 65
Redfield, William L., 149 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Reed, Augustus S., 242 Harvard,	2 00	20	1450	32 43
Reed, Edmund L., 113 Belmont	2 00	50		3 04

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Reed, Edwin O., 254 Washington	2 00	105	2000	45 58
Reed, Lizzie W., 129 Whitman,			1500	31 05
Reed, Horace M., 129 Whitman	2 00	10		2 21
Reed, John B., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Reed, Greenleaf W., 136 West			4300	89 01
Reed, Oscar D., 215 Crescent	2 00		1350	29 95
Reed, Welcome O., 113 Belmont	2 00		900	20 63
Ricci, Dominico, 85 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Richards Jacob P., 171 West	2 00	240	6550	142 56
Richards, Walter E., 87 West	2 00	1500	350	40 30
Richardson, Edward N., 315 Washington	2 00	265		7 49
Richardson, Harriet B., 315 Washington			1000	20 70
Richmond, Charles O., 5 Washington	2 00		1500	33 05
Richmond, Ivus I., 34 Bedford	2 00	1800	6800	180 02
Richmond, Warren J., 75 Elm	2 00			2 00
Ridlington, Elbert H., 283 Pine	2 00		1450	32 02
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple avenue	2 00	50		3 04
Ring, Edward N., 14 Maple avenue	2 00			2 00
Ring, Nora, 14 Maple avenue			1800	37 26
Ripley, Arvilla P., 486 W. Union			1650	34 16
Rix, Alexander C., 723 Plymouth	2 00	5	1250	27 98
Roach, James, 369 W. Union	2 00	200		6 14
Roach, Catherine, 369 W. Union			1900	39 33
Roach, Michael F., 35 Spring	2 00	1700	4100	122 06
Roach, Nellie A., 35 Spring			4885	101 12
Robinson, Charles E., 54 West	2 00			2 00
Robbins, Chester, 75 Cottage	2 00			2 00
Robbins, David B., 75 Cottage	2 00	15	1250	28 19
Rodgers, Charles W., 122 Washington	2 00			2 00
Rogers, James F., 493 Central	2 00		1400	30 98
Rogers, Patrick, 499 Central	2 00		1800	39 26
Rollins Benjamin A., 659 Central	2 00	20		2 41
Rollins, Frederick B., est., 148 N. Central		600	2200	57 96
Rollins, Miles, 71 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Root, George A., 22 Keith place	2 00	4200	3000	151 04
Rose, Harry L., 14 Conant place	2 00			2 00
Rosa, Frank, 281 Spring	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Rounseville, Thomas S. H., 11 W. Union	2 00		3500	74 45
Rounseville, Adelia M., 11 W. Union			3500	72 45
Runnells, Charles E., 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L. & J. A., 686 Pond			1650	34 16
*Sampson, Joan, 144 Crescent			1000	
Sampson, John A., 686 Pond	2 00	10		2 21
Santilli, Dominico A., 140 Grove	2 00		700	16 49
Santilli, Carmine, 5 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Schoffield, Annie, 55 Grove			1400	28 98
Schoffield, Frank W., 55 Grove	2 00	10		2 21
Seaver, Charles L., 398 Bedford	2 00	10	1500	33 26
*Seaver, Edward R., 210 Pond	2 00	269	1925	34 18
Seaver, Ella F., 210 Pond			1200	24 84
Seaver, James R., 710 Crescent	2 00	360		9 46
Seelee, Leonard, 113 N. Central	2 00		1100	24 77
Seelee, Leonard, et. al.			1800	37 26
Severance, Loretta C., 105 Summer			1850	38 30
Setterland, J. Herbert, 248 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Setterland, John E., 248 Belmont	2 00	275		7 70
Setterland, Hannah W., 248 Belmont			1200	24 84
Seymore, Ralph W., 530 Bridge	2 00	1332	5900	151 70
Seymour, Sylvia, 509 West	2 00	275	2550	60 49
*Sharpe, Oliver M., 97 Walnut	2 00		1200	6 14
Shaw, Allen B., 33 East	2 00	15	3650	77 87
Shaw, Charles E., 741 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Shaw, Lester B., 25 Church avenue	2 00	150	1650	39 27
Shaw, Walter C., 27 West			2400	49 68
Shaw, Warren, 64 Grove			1200	24 84
Shea, Joseph, 210 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Joseph C., 448 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Patrick, 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Thomas W., W. Union	2 00			2 00
Sheldon, George F., 474 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Shepard, Arthur J., 185 South	2 00	15		2 31
Shepard, John, 185 South	2 00	267	1450	37 55
Shepard, Napoleon, 65 Cross	2 00	5		2 10

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Sherman, Henry C., 365 South	2 00	457	2000	52 86
Shirley, Allen L., 32 Pearl	2 00	2560	7650	213 35
Shultz, John T., 59 Cottage	2 00			2 00
Siddall, Benjamin, 35 Bedford court	2 00			2 00
Siddall, Benjamin. et al.			300	6 21
Siddall, Elizabeth			1100	22 77
Siddall, Fred R., 35 Bedford court	2 00		400	10 28
Siddall, Lucy L., 141 N. Bedford			2200	45 54
Silva, August A., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Silva, Joseph, 40 Water	2 00			2 00
Silva, Manuel. 582 West			1700	37 19
Silva, Narcissa, 73 West			2400	49 68
Sands, Harry M., 96 Central	2 00			2 00
Sime, Thomas O., 199 Grove	2 00		725	17 01
Simpson, George A., 170 Bridge	2 00	500	1700	47 54
Simmons, George A., 571 W Union	2 00	5		2 10
Simmons, Malora, 571 W. Union			1700	35 19
Sisco, Israel W., 785 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sites, Francis J., 401 West	2 00	2750	1700	94 12
Sites, George, 401 West	2 00			2 00
Sjoberg, John T., 658 Union	2 00	200	1500	37 19
Skillings, George W., et al.,			2100	43 47
Skillman, Augustus H., 104 Spring	2 00			2 00
Skuse, Frank, 17 West	2 00			2 00
Smith, A. Clinton, 535 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Barry M., 324 Washington	2 00	350	1500	40 30
Smith, Charles H., 326 Central	2 00	50		3 04
Smith, Erline L., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Forrest N., 793 Summer	2 00			2 00
Smith, Franklin M., 345 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Smith, Fritz H., 463 Bedford	2 00			2 21
Smith, George H., 27 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Smith, Henry W., 67 Maple ave.,	2 00		1800	39 26
Smith, Kate, 67 Maple ave.			700	14 49
Smith, John W., 424 Washington	2 00	1325	2300	77 04
Smith, Carrie E., 29 N. Bedford			2400	49 68
Smith, Warren M., 323 Oak	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Smith, Lendall W., 323 Oak	2 00	100		4 07
Smith, Elizabeth A., 323 Oak			1750	36 23
Snow, Henry H., 379 N. Bedford	2 00	25		2 52
Snow, Mary E., 379 N. Bedford			1150	23 81
Soule, Charles H., 25 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Soule, Charles H., Jr., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, 283 Laurel	2 00		1500	33 05
Souza, Manuel, 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, Jr., 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Spear, Charles A. estate			4200	86 94
*Soper, Lavinia, 139 Summer			1500	10 32
Spear, Albert H., 210 Washington	2 00	90	1000	24 56
Spear, William H., 210 Washington	2 00			2 00
Spinney, Charles A., 85 N. Central	2 00	800		18 56
Standish, Edgar A., 280 Bedford	2 00		1250	27 88
Staples, Ernest L., 358 Central	2 00			2 00
Staples, Jasper N. estate, 40 Summer			1200	24 84
Starbuck, John C., 214 West	2 00		1500	33 05
Stetson, Asa, 369 Washington	2 00	138		4 86
Stetson, Percy W., 297 East	2 00	22		2 45
Stetson, Sylvester G., 297 East	2 00	125	1200	29 43
Stevens, Russell C., 25 Stevens court	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Mary J., 25 Stevens court			900	18 63
Strong, Joseph H., 353 Central	2 00	10	2500	53 96
St. Jacque, Adelard, 54 Park avenue	2 00	80	1500	43 71
St. Jacque, Adelard Jr., 54 Park avenue	2 00			2 00
Sturgis, Carl L., 254 Central	2 00	2400	3000	113 78
Sturgis, William G., 846 Elm	2 00			5 00
Sturtevant, Agnes B., 136 Washington			1250	25 88
Sturtevant, Carl A., 354 Bedford	2 00	10		2 21
Sturtevant, Eliphlet, 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Frank C., 136 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Forest, 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Fred D., 265 Union	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George F., 556 Bedford	2 00	534		13 06
Sturtevant, George H., 731 Union	2 00	40	950	22 50
Sturtevant, James W., 1136 Washington	2 00	450	2200	56 86

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Sturtevant, Ralph H., 1136 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, William F., 256 Cedar	2 00	262	2050	49 87
Stickney, H. Russell,	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, Daniel, 168 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John J., 492 Summer	2 00	167		5 46
Swanson, Carl J., 416 Bedford	2 00	15	2000	43 71
Swanson, Olof, 179 Plymouth	2 00		1800	39 26
Sweet, Clara, est., 57 Summer			1200	24 84
Swift, Charles A., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Swift, Frank J., 30 Oregon	2 00		300	8 21
Swift, Michael, 30 Oregon			1800	39 26
Swift, William E., Oregon	2 00			2 00
Swift, Fred A., 337 Elm	2 00			2 00
Swift, Norris R., 401 N. Bedford	2 00	100	2600	57 89
Sylvester, Charles F., off Matfield	2 00			2 00
Sylvester, Charles M., off Matfield	2 00			2 00
*Sylvester, Ella, off Matfield			700	
Tabor, Edward H., 103 East	2 00	20	1500	33 46
Tacy, James E., 8 Conant place	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Benjamin F., 311 Cedar	2 00	15		2 31
Taylor, Frank H., 311 Cedar	2 00	520	2750	69 69
Taylor, Rolla F., 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Tavers, Joseph, 244 Crescent	2 00	475	3600	86 35
Taylor, William H., 25 Keith place	2 00	400	1750	46 51
Tetault, Peter, 2110 Plymouth	2 00		200	6 14
Tereau, John W., 65 Union	2 00	225		6 66
Thebeau, Nazaire, 468 West	2 00	235	1600	39 98
Thomas, Arthur K., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Emily W., 229 Summer			900	18 63
Thomas, George W., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, John W., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Arthur G., 65 Cook	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Henry E., 25 W. Union	2 00	15		2 31
Thomas, Joseph, 106 Spring	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Betsey, est., 558 West			1200	24 84
Thompson, David H., 417 Washington	2 00	10		2 21
Thompson, Ellsworth M., 350 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Thompson, Frank, 53 West	2 00			2 00
Thorndike, Herbert C., 8 Union	2 00	500	4590	107 36
Thorndike, Herbert C., et al.,			2100	43 47
Thorpe, Leroy E., 152 Elm	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, Daniel, 738 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, George I., 93 Crescent	2 00	35	900	21 35
Thrasher, Israel, 738 Crescent	2 00	15	850	19 91
*Timmons, Catherine, 65 Keith place			1300	16 56
Timmons, Thomas, 65 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Todd, Arthur D., 17 Central	2 00			2 00
Torello, Germani, 19 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Torrence, Charles A., 32 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Torin, Carl W. N., 589 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Torin, Frank A., 589 W. Union	2 00	205	1550	38 33
Trafton, Carl, 68 Keith place	2 00	25		2 52
Trescott, Frank A., 114 Pleasant	2 00	1000	1800	59 96
Tripp, Theodore C., 541 N. Central	2 00		1200	26 84
Trow, Fred E., 64 Hobart	2 00		1000	22 70
Trow, Fred W., 100 Maple ave.,			1700	35 19
Trudeau, William, 608 Spring	2 00		1200	26 84
Veits, Arthur, 479 Central	2 00	25		2 52
Veits, Eugene F., 479 Central	2 00		2000	43 40
Vaughn, Martha, 141 Pleasant			1450	30 02
Verionisi, Armentori, 93 Allen	2 00		1800	39 26
Vierra, Manuel, 31 Cook	2 00		1500	33 05
Vinton, William, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Vinton, Mary G., est.,			6450	133 52
Voigt, Julia C., et al.,			40	83
Vose Ellen A., 334 Bedford			2800	57 96
Wade, Fred V., 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wade, Hiram, 337 N. Central	2 00	275	2500	59 45
Wade, I. Franklin, 1013 Washington	2 00			2 00
Wade, Elizabeth, 1013 Washington			1800	37 26
Wadsworth, George S., 37 Bedford ct.	2 00	25		2 52
Walker, George W., N. Bedford	2 00		300	8 21
Walsh, Joseph J., 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wall, Carl E., 391 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 05

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Ward, Ansil W., 445 Plymouth	2 00		1200	26 84
Ward, Benjamin E., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Ward, Clifford T., 418 Plymouth	2 00	90		3 86
*Ward, Edith M., 418 Plymouth			1700	14 49
Ward, Eliab N., 455 Plymouth	2 00	500	6280	142 35
Ward, Stillman W., 418 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Warren, William L., 17 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Austin, 989 Central	2 00	457	2960	72 73
Washburn, Edward W., 462 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Prescott, 148 Whitman	2 00		2800	59 96
*Washburn, Rebecca, 461 West			1400	8 28
Washburn, Walter W., 271 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Bradford B., 243 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Charles W., 139 Whitman	2 00	10	2050	44 65
Waterman, Howard A., 131 Elm	2 00	10		2 21
Waterman, Hiram, 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Waterman, John F., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Webber, Clara E., 290 Central			7600	157 32
Webber, George M., 290 Central	2 00	6600	9800	341 48
Webber, George M., et al.,			8050	166 64
Welch, John, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Welch, Patrick, 244 W. Union	2 00	120	1700	39 68
Welch, Stephen, 572 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Weld, James S., 369 Washington	2 00			2 00
West, Edward N., 147 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Westerberg, Arthur, 83 Walnut	2 00	115	1200	29 22
Weston, Edmund L., 549 Plymouth	2 00	275	2000	49 10
Weston, Susie, 549 Plymouth		1000		20 70
Wharton, Leslie, 652 Oak	2 00		800	18 56
Wheaton, Frederick B., 51 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Wheeler, Willis A., 770 Bedford	2 00	5		2 10
White, Elbridge W., 486 W. Union	2 00	235	700	21 35
White, Frederick W., 295 Crescent	2 00	210	2200	51 89
White, Mary E., 290 Central			4200	86 94
White, Richard, 60 Keith place	2 00			2 00
White, Schuyler W., West	2 00		2200	47 54
White, Thomes M., 45 N. Water	2 00	415	2000	51 99

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
White, William, 60 Keith place	2 00		600	14 42
White, William H., 741 Bedford	2 00			2 00
White, William H., et al., 741 Bedford			3000	62 10
White, William P., 45 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Whiting, Abbie, 410 N. Central		275	1060	27 65
Whiting, Abbie et al., 410 N. Central			1850	38 30
Whiting, John M., 410 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Asa, 343 Harvard	2 00		140	4 90
Whitman, Asa, et al.			2100	43 47
Whitman, Elmer, 448 Summer	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Emma J., 282 Whitman			3350	69 35
*Whitman, Lizzie D., 310 Summer			500	
Whitman, Thomas M., 282 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Whitmarsh, Edward S., 24 Union	2 00		1725	37 71
Whitmarsh, Ezra S., 41 Bedford	2 00	788	3900	99 04
Whitmarsh, Frederick P., 655 Washington	2 00	1250	3820	106 95
Whitmarsh, Lucy C., 41 Bedford			700	14 49
Whitmarsh, Richard, 41 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Whitten, Flora, 846 Central		60	1200	26 08
Wilbur, Alton E., 799 Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Wilbur, Arad, 272 Laurel	2 00		1400	10 28
Wilbur, Charles S., 799 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wilbur, Eustice R., 799 Bedford	2 00	15		2 31
Wilbur, Henry G., Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Wilbur, Louis A., 799 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wilder, Matthew, 144 Washington	2 00		1000	22 70
Wiley, Charles, 1695 Central	2 00	67	1250	29 27
Willis, C. Vernon, 403 Bedford	2 00	320	1925	48 47
Willis, Galen, 403 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willis, Louis, 109 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wilkinson, Thomas, 320 Belmont	2 00	50		3 04
Wilson, Annie K., 377 Washington			900	18 63
Wilson, Garfield, 67 East	2 00			2 00
Wilson, Leroy A., 377 Washington	2 00			2 00
Wilson, Ward C., 474 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Winslow, Daniel W., 34 Elm	2 00			2 00
Winslow, Hannah C., 34 Elm			1400	28 98

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Witherell, Robert,	2 00		600	14 42
Wixon, Charles W., 14 Keith place	2 00		1250	27 88
Wolschendorf, Clara E., 74 Whitman			2900	60 03
Wolschendorf, George E., 437 Pond	2 00	445	2250	57 79
Wolschendorf, William, 74 Whitman	2 00		350	9 25
Wood, Carleton H., 798 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wood, Charles G., 370 W. Union	2 00		1750	38 23
Wolfe, Drusilla, 603 N. Central			2500	51 75
Woodbury, Hosea F., off Bedford	2 00			2 00
Worcester, David, 810 N. Bedford	2 00		300	8 21
Worcester, Horace, 619 Central	2 00			2 00
*Wright, Thatcher P., 452 W. Union	2 00		1350	9 25
Wright, Everett S., 509 West	2 00	150		5 11
Wyatt, Ralph M., 353 Cedar	2 00	140	2530	57 27
Young, Henry C., 406 Central	2 00	600		14 42
Young, Robert, 406 Central	2 00		3525	74 97
Zuicker, George F., 317 Pleasant	2 00	295	1800	45 37
Treas. First Congregational Society			1600	33 12
Treas. Union Congregational Society			2550	52 79
Treas. New Jerusalem Society			2000	41 40
Treas. Methodist Episcopal Society			1500	31 05
Roman Catholic Archbishop			4300	89 01
East Bridgewater Savings Bank			8500	175 30
Treas. Masonic Building			7800	161 46
Carver Cotton Gin Co.		115000	104000	4533 30
Old Colony Foundry Co.		4000	40500	921 15
Bay State Street R. R.			6100	126 27
N. Y., N. Y. & H. R. R.			4325	89 53
Edison Electric Ill. Co.		387000	100000	10080 90
City of Brockton			50	1 04
Clark & Marchant		500		10 35
R. W. Nutter and F. E. Fuller, trustees			2625	54 34
Jahn, Paul and William O.		1150	10250	235 99
Waterman, Charles W., trustee			2550	52 79
Ward, Eliab N., trustee			1000	20 70
Edson, Jennie, et al.			4800	99 36
Churchill & Gurney			125	2 59



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Shaw, Fannie, et al.			200	4 14
Harlow & Leland		7020	7650	303 67
Washburn, Angelia and Walter W.		75	5000	105 05
Keith, Harry B. and Walter			750	15 52
Whitmarsh, L. C. and E. S.			300	6 21
Whitmarsh, E. S., et al			50	1 04
Churchill, Bethia, et al.			3300	68 31
Shaw, Allan B., et al.			1450	30 02
Brockton Ice & Coal Co.			600	12 42
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		1775		36 75
C. F. Mann and R. W. Nutter, trustees		48317		1000 16
Averill, Edward E., est.		800		16 56
Thorndike, H. C., trustee			1700	35 19
Ryder, Carrie			6600	136 62
Ryder, S. E.		9300		192 51
Brockton Lodge No. 136, Scan. Brotherh'd			350	7 25
Greene, William A., et al.			250	5 18
Shaw, Fannie, et al.			11955	247 47
Millett Sanatorium		250	10100	214 25
Western Union Tel. Co.		552		11 43
R. W. Nutter, trustee		111		2 30
R. W. Nutter, trustee		121		2 51
Francis E. Welch & C. E. Cotton, trustees		2825		58 48
National Tack Co.		1500	2600	84 87
East Bridgewater Brick Co.		9300	13220	466 17
Cape Cod Cranberry Asso.			1000	20 70
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co.		2000		41 40
Hunting, Fred A. et al.			50	1 04
Brockton Gas Light Co.		48434		1002 59
Charles W. Nutter et als.			150	3 11
R. W. & C. L. Nutter			4350	90 05
Nutter, R. W., guardian			950	19 67
Nutter, Maria, et als.			10250	212 18
Zachini, Peter, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gabrilli, Tony, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Malaguti, Cæsar, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Resmini, Louie, Spring	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Vergani, Abdon, Spring	2 00			2 00
Bosselli, Tony, Allen	2 00			2 00
Montanari, Flamino, off Union	2 00			2 00
Turia, Setimo, Cook	2 00			2 00
Uafрати, Andrea	2 00			2 00
Lucia, Charles, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Chappino, Octavio	2 00			2 00
Pasquali, Viola	2 00			2 00
Cicione, Emilio, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Darpino, Enrico, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Fandesi, Louis, Union	2 00			2 00
Lucini, Albert, Union	2 00			2 00
Crvath, Lidio, 19 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Furi, Dominic, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Furi, Angell, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sankosher, David, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Teodore, Benedict, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Fiorini, Antonio, Union	2 00			2 00
Belloni, Patsy, Union	2 00			2 00
Darpino, Antonio, Union	2 00			2 00
Chicarell, Joseph	2 00			2 00
Lombardi, Francisco, Union	2 00			2 00



## Non - Resident Taxpayers.

---

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Alden, Mrs. George, 53 West st., Brockton		75	1 55
Allen, James S.		100	2 07
Anderson, Alfred, Campello		450	9 32
Andrews, Arvilla L., Bridgewater		700	14 49
Atwood, Benjamin, Whitman		1250	25 88
Baker, Ella F., Halifax,		420	8 69
Baker, Stewart, East st., Campello		100	2 07
Ball, Edward J., Newton		9000	186 30
Bassett, J. Gardner, Bridgewater		100	2 07
Baylies, Charles S., Fall River		500	10 35
Beals, William E., Brockton		1600	33 12
Belmore, Adelor O., West Bridgewater		2450	50 72
*Bonney, Everett, et als., Whitman		500	10 35
Bramhall, Jennie, 34 Huntress ave., Brockton		350	7 25
Brewster, Joshua, Whitman		600	12 42
Brown, Ellen T., 31 Lake ave., Melrose		50	1 04
Bryant, A. W., 81 Walnut st., Brockton		1200	24 84
Burnham, George W., Brockton		75	1 55
Bursley, Augusta N., Brockton		950	19 67
Burgess, Emma, Whitman		750	15 52
Burgess, John		725	15 01
Buron, Archibald, Bridgewater		75	1 55
Briggs, Mary F.		2500	21 75
Caldwell, Charles H., Westdale		30	62
Callahan, George F., Bridgewater		4500	93 15
Callahan, Mary E.		1370	28 36
Childs, Addie J., 636 Prospect st., Brooklyn, N.Y.		170	3 52
Churchill, Benjamin F., Whitman		1990	41 20
Churchill, Caleb S., Whitman		150	3 11

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Churchill, Levi P., Myricks		2100	43 47
Churchill, Lucuis R., Brockton		1700	35 19
Churchill, Thomas H., Westdale		25	52
Clark, W. H. T. & C. O. Harden, Brockton		125	2 59
Cobb, George F., W. Bridgewater		100	2 07
Coleman, Ethel B., Boston		800	16 56
Conant, Benjamin, Whitman		50	1 04
Connor, Minnie F., 8 Rangeley rd., Brockton		100	2 07
Connors, Minnie, Whitman		50	1 04
Copeland, William W., Whitman		20	41
Cross, Robert F., Osterville		800	16 56
Curtis, Otis F., W. Auburn, Me.		300	6 21
Crocker, Fred, Brockton		2100	43 47
Dresser, Edwin G.		150	3 11
Deally, A. H., Brockton		40	83
Dean, Jared et al.		1300	26 91
Dorsey, Henry C., Brockton		100	2 07
Dudley, Mary, Abington		25	52
Durfee, Eliza C., 19 Highland ave., Fall River		30	62
Dunbar, Emma et als.		1000	20 70
Enrico, Cela T., Bridgewater		150	3 11
Edlund, Carl F., Westdale	600		12 42
Estes, Josie		100	2 07
Everson, Wilmot V., Whitman		140	2 90
Folsom, George W., Bridgewater		1900	39 33
Folsom, Susan H. C., Bridgewater		5650	116 96
French, Eli B. estate		75	1 55
Ford, Sydney E., So. Hanson		1200	24 84
Foster, John C., Hanson		2500	51 75
Folsom, Priscilla, Bridgewater		1900	39 33
Gammons, F. & E., Bridgewater		100	2 07
Gerald, Hiram P., Whitman		1600	33 12
Goss, Alice M., Brockton		220	4 56
Goward, John W., Whitman		150	3 11
Gurney, Ann W., Whitman		475	9 83
Gurney, Edward P., Whitman		50	1 04
Gummow, Earle R., Halifax		500	10 35

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Gummow, Theresa, Halifax		500	10 35
Gould, Myron, Whitman		50	1 04
Gray, Louise A., 18 Granville ave., Medford		100	2 07
Hain, Parris, Whitman		250	5 18
Hayes, James E., 10 Manchester st., Brockton		300	6 21
Harden, Elmer, Hanson		275	5 70
Hardy, W. W., Dover, N. H.		1250	25 88
Hatch, Robert H.		200	4 14
Hathaway, Josiah H., Boston		350	7 25
Hathaway, William C., Plymouth		400	8 28
Hayes, James, Whitman		250	5 18
Hayward, John L., est., West Bridgewater		100	2 07
Hayward, William, Halifax		30	62
Harris, Charles A., Whitman		150	3 11
Haven, Hiram A., North Hanson		100	2 07
Healey, Aaron A., Whitman		150	3 11
Herald, A. Miles, Everett		450	9 32
Hill, Mary J., 34 Seaver st., Stoughton		3000	62 10
Howland, Martin, Halifax		1320	27 32
Hooper, Walter S., Whitman		50	1 04
Humble, Marshall, est.,		300	4 14
Hunter, Howard L., 633 Boston ave., West Somerville		150	3 11
Irving, David, Brockton		2200	45 54
Jackson, Abner W., Whitman		300	6 21
Jackson, James		50	1 04
Jackson, John A. et als., Brockton		2585	53 51
Jayne, Emma A., Everett		100	2 07
Jenkins, George O., Whitman		20	41
Jenness, G. Butler, Campello		200	4 14
Johnson, Lucy A., Westdale		350	7 25
Jones, Edwin W., Brockton		50	1 04
Josselyn, Arthur W., Hanson		200	4 14
Katzman, Percy A., Hyde Park		700	14 49
Katzman & Carpenter, Hyde Park		550	11 39
Kingman, Agnese, Bridgewater		2600	53 82
Kingman, Carrie & Agnese, Bridgewater		1250	25 88

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Kingman, Hannah, Taunton		1600	33 12
Kingman, Otis, est., Whitman		100	2 07
Krupka, Michael, Whitman R. F. D.		120	2 49
Latham, Aaron H., est., Boston		450	9 32
Laughman, Michael, Whitman		1600	33 12
Littlefield, George H., Atantic	150	4100	87 98
Lovett, Solon, Beverly		550	11 39
Mertz, Gustave		300	6 31
Maxwell, Verne G., Watertown		800	16 56
Mackie Bros., Brockton		450	9 32
Malinski, John, Bridgewater		100	2 07
Marshall, Howard T., est., Conn.		2750	56 93
McAnaugb, James, W. Bridgewater		20	41
McFadden, James, Bridgewater		40	83
McNeeland Bros., Bridgewater		50	1 04
Metzler, Christian E., 67 Commercial wharf, Boston		1900	39 33
Monohan, Elisabeth, Bridgewater		50	1 04
Murling, John E., Campello		50	1 04
Millett, Fred B., Whitman		100	2 07
Millard, Fannie L., 262 Washington st., Boston		6400	132 48
Newcomb, Mary M., 63 Jefferson ave., Everett		50	1 04
Nott, Henry C., South Hanson	310	500	16 77
O'Leary, Cornelius, Bridgewater		80	1 66
Oppenheim, Simon B., Brockton	1030	4130	106 81
Packard, Allie V., Campello		1000	20 70
Parkinson, Thomas, Whitman		200	4 14
Philips Lot Co., Hanover		400	8 28
Perkins, Ezra, Stoughton		150	3 11
Pratt, Edwin, South Hanson		40	83
Peterson, Martin, et al., Brockton		50	1 04
Reed, Amos S., est., North Abington		100	2 07
Reed, Hattie, Whitman	6187	22600	595 89
Reed, Marcia A., Whitman		600	12 42
Reed, Quincy, est., Whitman		100	2 07
Reed, Thomas B., 52 East 8th st., East Boston		1400	28 98
Richards, John, Matfield		1150	23 81

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Richmond, Annie H., Brockton		2000	41 40
Rockfellow, Edgar, 120 Tremont st., Boston		4250	87 98
Sampson, Chester D., Whitman		300	6 21
Sandridge, George W., Brockton		1150	23 81
Sharpe, Chester S., Whitman		2500	51 75
Shaw, Sam D., est., Plymouth		100	2 07
Simpson, Fred, Whitman, R. F. D.		75	1 55
*Smith, Charles, est		125	
Slack, Alice, Whitman		10	21
Smith, Abram A., Whitman		375	7 76
Smith, Horace T., Bridgeport, Conn.		3400	70 38
Snow, Nellie M., Brockton	3050	10500	280 49
Spooner, Francis, Whitman		6750	139 73
Stanley, Harriet E., Boston		500	10 35
Stanwood, Jennie D., Needham		300	6 21
Starbuck, Horace C., Bridgewater		350	7 25
Stockwell, J. A., 29 Pemberton sq., Boston		350	7 25
Sturtevant, Benjamin, Whitman		2200	45 54
Swift, Charles A., Whitman	100		2 07
Steinhom, C. F., Jackson st., Campello		325	6 73
Scannell, William H., Brockton		200	4 14
Thayer, Chester, W. Bridgewater		500	10 35
Thayer, Joseph A. et al., W. Bridgewater		700	14 49
Thayer, Edwin H., W. Bridgewater		1475	30 54
Thayer, Joseph E., W. Bridgewater		200	4 14
Thurlow, Jeremiah W. est.		1200	24 84
Tinkham, Joseph, Campello		125	2 59
Tinkham, Joseph et al., Campello		650	13 46
Todd, Mary D., W. Bridgewater		900	18 63
Todd, William G., W. Bridgewater		50	1 04
Torrey, Irving D. est., Plympton		100	2 07
Tucker, Augusta Ann, 157 Court st., Brockton		200	4 14
Tucker, George G., W. Bridgewater		300	6 21
Vaughn, Albert L., Whitman		35	72
Vickery, Maria, Halifax		300	6 21
Voigt, Julia C., et al., Whitman		40	83
Washburn, Abbie, Whitman		870	18 01

NAME AND STREET NO.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Washburn, William S., Brockton		250	5 18
West, Cordelia, Wollaston		1200	24 84
White, Joseph B., Whitman		1200	24 84
Whiting, George R., Franklin		1150	23 81
Whitmarsh, Albert C., Whitman		200	4 14
Whitmarsh, Charles, Abington		25	52
Wilbur, Frank, 182 Centre st., Brockton		100	2 07
Wilbur, Mary E., et al., Bridgewater		1100	22 77
Willis, Clement, Bridgewater		400	8 28
Willis, John, Bridgewater		150	3 11
Willis, John E., Worcester	250	3670	81 15
Wood, Mrs. Martin, est.,		1500	31 05
Wood, William B., Halifax		100	2 07
Yeager, Frederick, Boston		500	10 35

Lots of the Hanson Land Co. and Thomas Heights Land Co. to the number of 1046 are taxed to 232 persons.

---

\* Indicates exemptions allowed by law.

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 ARTHUR C. CHURCHILL,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 Assessors.











93d  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE  
**Town Officers**  
OF THE TOWN OF  
**East Bridgewater**  
**1916**





NINETY-THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.



A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1917.



# CONTENTS.

---

Assessors' Department, . . . . .	23
Auditor's Report:	
Accounts having no Appropriation, . . . . .	40
Appropriations and Disbursements, . . . . .	38
Borrowing Capacity, . . . . .	34
Financial Statement, . . . . .	33
Trial Balance, . . . . .	35
Board of Health Report, . . . . .	121
Engineers' Report, . . . . .	77
Estimates for 1916, . . . . .	26
Forest Fire Warden Report, . . . . .	82
Gypsy Moth Report, . . . . .	110
Highway Surveyor, Report of, . . . . .	87
Inspector of Animals, Report of, . . . . .	109
Overseers of Poor, Report of, . . . . .	17
Park Commissioners' Report, . . . . .	108
Public Library Report, . . . . .	93
Selectmen, Report of . . . . .	16
State Election, . . . . .	9
Tax Collector's Report, . . . . .	28
Town Clerk, Report of, . . . . .	112
Town Officers, . . . . .	5
Town Treasurer, Report of, . . . . .	72
Tree Warden's Report, . . . . .	76
Trust Funds, . . . . .	22
Water Commissioner's Report, . . . . .	125
School Report,	
Tax Payers, 1916,	
Non-Resident Tax Payers,	





# Town Officers for 1916.

---

## TOWN CLERK.

Herbert C. Thorndike.

## SELECTMEN.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Fred P. Whitmarsh,  
Clarence B. Mitchell.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Elizabeth E. Baker,  
Clarence B. Mitchell.

## ASSESSORS.

For three years,	George M. Webber,
For two years,	Fred P. Whitmarsh,
For one year,	Ezra S. Whitmarsh.

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Fred E. Fuller.

## TREASURER.

George A. Burrell.

## AUDITOR.

Charles H. Keith.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

## For Three Years.

Howland E. Bacon,

• Samuel K. Nutter

## For Two Years.

Sara E. Curran,

Zilpha E. Carvill

## For One Year.

Anna M. Bannerman,

Herbert C. Thorndike.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

For three years,

William J. Nutter, John E. O'Brien.

For two years,

Maria L. Nutter, William H. Taylor.

For one year,

Clara E. Webber, Herbert C. Thorndike.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

For three years,

William P. Curley.

For two years,

Walter B. Bannerman.

For one year,

Fred A. Hoyt.

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

William P. Curley.

For two years,

Walter B. Bannerman.

For one year,

Fred A. Hoyt.

## CONSTABLES.

William J. Campbell,

Franklin W. French,

Mendall A. Pratt,

John J. Murphy,

Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

CHIEF OF POLICE.—John J. Murphy.

## FENCE VIEWERS.

John Lyons,

Ezra S. Whitmarsh.

## FIELD DRIVERS.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh,

William Carleton,

George M. Webber.

## TREE WARDEN.

Lester W. Bourne.

## PARK COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

Fred E. Fuller,

For two years,

John K. Alexander,

For one year,

Tony Appledorn.

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR.

Michael T. Roach.

## WATER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

J. Ralph Baker,

For two years,

John W. Holloway.

For one year,

Henry L. Moorhouse.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Victor E. Peterson.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

For three years,

Charles W. Waterman,

For two years,

James O'Brien,

For one year,

Francis Collomore.

Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk, ex-officio.

## FIRE ENGINEERS.

Fred A. Hoyt, Thomas S. H. Rounseville,  
Michael F. Roach.

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Horace L. Belknap.

## TOWN PHYSICIANS.

Walter B. Bannerman, Ivus I. Richmond,  
Allan L. Shirley.

## MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

William H. Taylor, Arthur C. Churchill

## INSPECTOR OF CATTLE.

Frank H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER HOUSES.

Frank H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

Frank H. Taylor.

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS.

Miles W. Rollins, William W. Perkins,  
S. Ellis Ryder, George H. Smith.

POUND KEEPER.—E. S. Dodge.

KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP.—Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT.—Frank H. Taylor.

# Presidential and State Election.

---

List of candidates voted for in the Town of East Bridge-water, Nov. 7, 1916.

## ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.

Benson and Kirkpatrick, Socialist,	48
Hanly and Landrith, Prohibition,	7
Hughes and Fairbanks, Republican,	358
Reimer and Harrison, Socialist Labor,	1
Wilson and Marshall, Democratic,	241
Blanks,	30
	<hr/>
	685

## GOVERNOR.

James Hayes, Socialist Labor,	12
Chester R. Lawrence, Prohibition,	16
Samuel W. McCall, Republican,	363
Frederick W. Mansfield, Democrat,	196
Dan A. White, Socialist,	49
Blanks,	49
	<hr/>
	685

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Calvin Coolidge, Republican,	369
Alfred H. Evans, Prohibition,	13

Sylvester J. McBride, Socialist,	55
Thomas J. Maher, Socialist Labor,	5
Thomas P. Riley, Democrat,	161
Blanks,	82
	<hr/>
	685

## SECRETARY.

Thomas F. Brennan, Socialist Labor,	7
Leon R. Eyges, Democrat,	148
Louise Adams Grout, Socialist,	62
Albert P. Langtry, Republican,	353
Blanks,	115
	<hr/>
	685

## TREASURER.

Charles L. Burrill, Republican,	375
Frederick E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor,	8
Elam K. Sheldon, Socialist,	56
Henry N. Teague, Democrat,	145
Blanks,	101
	<hr/>
	685

## AUDITOR.

Joseph Bearak, Socialist,	57
Frank Bohnbach, Socialist Labor,	10
Alonzo B. Cook, Republican,	352
John B. N. Soulliere, Democrat,	141
Blanks,	125
	<hr/>
	685

# ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Henry C. Atwill, Republican,	355
Joseph Joyce Donahue, Democrat,	146
Joseph Jiskra, Socialist Labor,	7
John Weaver Sherman, Socialist,	65
Blanks,	112
	<hr/>
	685

# SENATOR IN CONGRESS.

John F. Fitzgerald, Democrat,	206
Henry Cabot Lodge, Republican,	346
William N. McDonald, Socialist,	67
Blanks,	66
	<hr/>
	685

# CONGRESSMAN, 14TH DISTRICT.

Henry L. Kincaide, Republican,	307
John McCarty, Socialist,	48
Richard Olney, 2nd, Democrat,	281
Blanks,	49
	<hr/>
	685

# COUNCILLOR, 1ST DISTRICT.

Joseph W. Coldwell, Socilaist,	101
David L. Parker, Republican,	342
Blanks,	239
	<hr/>
	685

## SENATOR, PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Edward N. Dahlborg, Republican,	359
Walter F. Russell, Democrat,	167
Zoel Thibadeau, Socialist,	54
Blanks,	105
	<hr/>

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT,  
8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Eddy P. Dunbar, Republican,	328
Ellis S. LeLacheur, Independent,	242
Blanks,	115
	<hr/>
	685

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Charles S. Beal, Republican,	343
Edward P. Boynton, Democrat,	158
Mathew J. Teehan, Socialist,	60
Blanks,	124
	<hr/>
	685

## ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS.

Albert Eddy, Socialist,	72
William L. Sprague, Republican,	354
Frank D. Watton, Socialist,	114
George M. Webber,	1
Blanks,	829
	<hr/>
	1270



## DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Chester W. Ford, Democrat,	146
Frederick C. Katzmann, Republican,	334
Robert A. Nutting,	75
Blanks,	130
	—
	685

## CLERK OF COURTS.

Abraham Bloom, Socialist,	87
Edward E. Hobart, Republican,	387
Blanks,	211
	—
	685

## REGISTER OF DEEDS.

Charles J. Brandt,	89
John B. Washburn,	380
Blanks,	216
	—
	685

Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the  
Constitution of the Commonwealth?

Yes,	230
No,	105
Blanks,	350
	—
	685

Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen to make the first day of January, known as New Year's Day, a legal holiday, be approved and become law?

Yes,	278
No,	161
Blanks,	246
	<hr/> 685

Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, entitled "An Act to prevent the voters of one political party from voting in the primaries of another political party" be approved and become law?

Yes,	212
No,	156
Blanks,	317
	<hr/> 685

Shall the Representative or Representatives from this district be instructed to support the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, providing for some form of the initiative and referendum which shall give to the voters the power to accept or reject statutes and constitutional amendments proposed to the Legislature by petition of a substantial number of citizens but rejected by it, and also the power, upon such petition, to reject measures passed by the Legislature?

Yes,	319
No,	49
Blanks,	317
	<hr/> 685

Attest:—

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE, Town Clerk.

## VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE, 8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

Eddy P. Dunbar, Republican,	1022
Ellis S. LeLacheur, Independent,	850
Blanks,	284
	<hr/>
	2156

	Dunbar.	LeLacheur.	Blanks.	Totals.
Bridgewater,	495	326	139	960
East Bridgewater,	328	242	115	685
West Bridgewater,	199	282	30	511
				<hr/>
				2156

Attest:—

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

# Report of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

---

## Selectmen's Department.

### SOLDIERS' BENEFIT.

State Aid,	\$2,028 00
Soldiers' Relief,	552 65

### TO BE REIMBURSED.

State Aid,	\$2,016 00
Paid Treasurer, overdrawn State Aid,	12 00
Soldiers' Relief,	52 00

### MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	\$100 00
Paid Justin Dimick Post,	\$95 77

EZRA S. WHITMARSH.  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

# Department of Overseers of Poor.

## WARDEN'S ACCOUNT.

### DR.

Eggs,	\$260 68	
Vegetables,	63 40	
Milk,	120 44	
Hens,	18 34	
Pigs,	94 50	
Pork,	38 53	
Wood,	32 00	
Board,	568 26	
	<hr/>	\$1,196 15

### CR.

Repairs,	\$12 10	
P. O. Box,	82	
Filing Saws,	1 50	
Enterprise,	5 76	
Telephone,	24 26	
Medicine,	5 10	
Groceries,	23 39	
Clothing,	11 75	
Fruit,	6 95	
Cash,	3 75	
Paint,	1 85	
Miscellaneous,	10 79	
Crockery and spoons,	1 50	
Freight,	1 68	
Labor,	5 50	
Clock repairs,	1 50	
Lanterns,	1 25	

Steam cooker,	12 00	
Sharpening lawn mower,	1 00	
Wet Wash,	17 00	
Repairs on harness,	4 25	
Room paper,	7 88	
Repairing chairs,	3 00	
Goods for Mrs. Lawrence,	6 81	
Killing hog,	2 00	
Cash paid Overseers,	1,012 17	
Cash on hand,	10 59	
	<hr/>	\$1,196 15

Transferred from Soldiers' Relief for wood,	\$52 50	
Due from sale of produce,	99 77	
	<hr/>	\$152 27

Number of inmates cared for during year,	13
Largest number at any one time,	12
Smallest number at one time,	8
Number at present time,	9

#### ALMSHOUSE, 1916.

R. F. Morse, groceries,	\$366 82
G. A. Root, groceries,	324 11
F. A. Hunting, groceries,	75
A. L. Duplisse, meats,	240 27
M. E. Averell, meats,	128 77
N. G. Edson, fish,	46 43
G. C. Carleton, dry goods,	41 00
F. E. Fuller, dry goods,	77 58
S. E. Ryder, grain and lumber,	442 25
Ryder Grain Co., grain and lumber,	271 13
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	8 78
G. M. Webber, coal,	143 01

G. M. Webber, sundries,	134 26
E. B. Pharmacy, medicine,	39 35
Austin Washburn, fertilizer,	61 00
Irving Horton, seeds,	3 85
Miley Soap Co., soap,	27 50
Kennedy & Co., butter,	18 90
H. E. Marble, ice,	22 82
W. R. Charles, tobacco,	4 00
S. K. Sherman & Co., poultry feed,	3 00
C. C. Jordan, sprayer,	9 50
F. W. Gibbons & Co., potatoes,	25 00
Jas. Bouldry, cow,	38 00
F. P. Whitmarsh, horse hoe,	3 50
C. B. Mitchell, heifer,	10 00
C. B. Mitchell, corn planter,	15 00
Frank Wade, vinegar,	3 00
Lydia A. Magoun, stove,	2 50
A. G. Calef,	5 25
O. F. Bumpus, veterinary,	8 00
L. A. Chamberlain, barber,	21 71
Brockton Gas Light Co., gas and parts,	91 79
C. F. Barnes, labor,	5 70
Water,	16 08
M. C. Edson, insurance,	12 88
Wm. Burhoe, labor,	8 80
R. C. Stevens, labor,	8 90
T. M. Bouldry, labor,	7 00
J. F. Wade, labor,	7 50
H. F. Cox, labor,	15 00
W. W. McKenzie, labor,	5 00
A. H. King,	20 00
Geo. F. Goss, labor,	9 00
E. S. Dodge, 2 cows,	80 00
E. S. Dodge, Warden,	583 36
	<hr/> \$3,418 05

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY AT ALMSHOUSE,  
DEC. 31, 1916.

House, barns and land,	\$6,000 00
Contents of house,	300 00
Wood at house,	110 00
50 bus. Potatoes,	85 00
6 bus. Potatoes,	4 20
Vegetables,	7 00
Pork,	60 00
Wheelbarrow,	3 00
2 tons Coal,	20 00
Horse,	100 00
4 Cows,	400 00
5 Calves,	100 00
1 Pig,	40 00
4 Pigs,	28 00
250 Hens,	250 00
20 tons Hay,	360 00
7 tons Hay,	70 00
2 tons Straw,	30 00
Farm Wagon,	40 00
2-horse Wagon,	60 00
Tipcart,	25 00
Hay wagon,	15 00
Sleigh,	4 00
Democrat wagon,	20 00
Roller,	10 00
Hay teddder,	10 00
Hay rake,	15 00
Cultivator,	8 00
Mowing machine,	20 00
Spring tooth harrow,	5 00
Smoothing harrow,	5 00



Gas range,	20 00	
Corn planter,	20 00	
Farming tools,	85 00	
Harnesses,	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,369 20
Gain in Inventory, \$374.25.		

## CHARITES.

Outside relief,	\$1,273 88
Relief given by other towns and State,	1,846 31

## REIMBURSEMENT PAID.

Milbury,	\$51 00	
Bridgewater,	62 13	
Brockton,	52 34	
Middleboro,	538 67	
Norton,	342 69	
West Bridgewater,	227 05	
	<hr/>	\$1,273 88
Due from cities, towns, and State,		572 43
		<hr/>
		\$1,846 31

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 ELIZABETH R. BAKER,  
 CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
 Overseers of Poor.

## Trust Funds.

---

### ALDEN FUND.

Amount on deposit:

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,192 46
Abington Savings Bank,	1,523 49
Brockton Savings Bank,	1,147 95
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,105 38
Whitman Savings Bank,	1,026 75
Cash on hand,	03
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$5,996 06

We have paid out for fuel, \$166.23.

### WHITMAN AND CROSSMAN FUND.

Amount on deposit:

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,000 00
Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00

Interest paid Treasurer, \$40 40

Interest from one Bank not drawn.

## Assessors' Department.

---

Value of Real Estate taxed,	\$2,021,255 00
Value of Personal Estate taxed,	885,659 00
Number of Polls, 1,044,	
Rate of Taxation, \$22.20 on \$1,000.	

Town Grants,	\$71,649 02
State Tax,	5,360 00
County Tax,	3,795 95
	\$80,804 97

Tax on Polls,	\$2,088 00
Estimate from State,	7,500 00
From Water,	7,500 00
	\$17,088 00

To be assessed on property,	\$63,716 97
Overlay,	816 51
Polls,	2,088 00
Gain,	01

Committed to Collector,	\$66,621 49
Moth Tax,	185 00

Total commitment,	\$66,806 49
-------------------	-------------

Resident individuals taxed on property, 811.

Resident all others, 81.

Non-resident individuals taxed on property, 396.

Non-resident all others, 45.

Poll tax only, 444.

Total number of taxes, 1,777.

Value of buildings, \$1,479,005.00.

Acres of land assessed, 10,042.

Value of property exempted, \$36,395.00.

Number of horses taxed, 294.

Number of cows taxed, 597.

Other neat cattle taxed, 128.

Swine taxed, 156.

Fowl taxed, 8,190.

Number of dwelling houses, 839.

#### SUBSEQUENTLY ASSESSED.

Amount subsequently assessed,	\$ 424 54
-------------------------------	-----------

Bay State St. R. R. Co., Excise Tax,	1,465 74
--------------------------------------	----------

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 GEORGE M. WEBBER,  
 Assessors.

## AGGREGATE VALUE.

Table showing aggregate value each of personal and real estate, number of polls and rate of taxation.

	Real.	Personal	Polls.	Rate.
1887	\$1,117,698 00	\$531,061 00	851	\$13 00
1888	1,114,873 00	373,773 00	840	11 50
1889	1,130,717 00	360,753 00	845	12 70
1890	1,141,554 00	341,537 00	834	12 80
1891	1,152,492 00	329,642 00	834	13 50
1892	1,154,784 00	334,205 00	872	14 20
1893	1,165,674 00	313,197 00	879	16 00
1894	1,176,613 00	284,479 00	888	15 50
1895	1,171,891 00	279,042 00	893	15 50
1896	1,180,731 00	246,073 00	872	16 50
1897	1,178,326 00	243,020 00	863	16 50
1898	1,185,194 00	233,366 00	877	16 80
1899	1,206,499 00	231,645 00	877	17 50
1900	1,264,545 00	228,521 00	874	15 00
1901	1,288,755 00	240,757 00	890	15 80
1902	1,317,900 00	271,706 00	918	18 00
1903	1,338,375 00	281,801 00	916	18 00
1904	1,351,820 00	279,096 00	941	18 00
1905	1,384,205 00	292,897 00	964	17 20
1906	1,377,750 00	315,305 00	942	17 50
1907	1,402,990 00	330,656 00	947	18 00
1908	1,461,040 00	504,370 00	969	18 50
1909	1,490,095 00	588,525 00	964	18 30
1910	1,537,935 00	549,452 00	979	18 40
1911	1,592,565 00	651,156 00	974	19 40
1912	1,646,760 00	610,863 00	991	19 50
1913	1,731,870 00	632,288 00	1001	19 80
1914	1,865,395 00	789,952 00	1060	20 80
1915	1,958,640 00	938,131 00	1064	20 70
1916	2,021,255 00	885,659 00	1044	22 20

# ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

Town Officers,	
Salaries and expenses,	\$2,900 00
Soldiers' Benefits,	
Soldiers' Relief,	700 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Charities:	
Support of Poor,	3,500 00
Police Department,	700 00
Fire Protection:	
Hydrant service,	
Watering troughs,	
Hydrant, corner of Pine and Harvard Streets,	15 00
Expense of Fire Department by Engineer.	
Forestry:	
Expenditures under direction of Tree Warden,	300 00
Expenditures under direction of Fire Warden,	300 00
Expenditures of brown tail and gypsy,	
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Notes:	
Payment on loans,	17,635 00
Interest,	8,000 00
Cemeteries:	
Care of same and town lots,	50 00
Unclassified:	
Printing of Town Reports,	
Incidentals,	500 00

## Highways and Bridges:

Repairs and general expenses,	4,000 00
Sidewalk repairs,	1,000 00
Snow, removal of,	700 00

Street Lighting, 2,750 00

Park, 75 00

## Health and Sanitation:

Expenditures under direction of Board of Health,	
Collection and Abatement of Taxes,	750 00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
 Selectmen.

---

I have examined the accounts of the Assessors, Overseers of Poor and Selectmen, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
 Auditor.

## Report of the Tax Collector.

---

1914	Dr.	
To amount uncollected,		\$3,117 85
To amount subsequently assessed,		21
To interest collected,		281 93
		<hr/> \$3,399 99

	Cr.	
By amount paid Treasurer,		\$3,183 08
By amount abated,		216 91
		<hr/> \$3,399 99

1915	Dr.	
To amount uncollected,		\$13,256 29
To amount subsequently assessed,		1 37
To interest collected,		277 95
		<hr/> \$13,535 61

	Cr.	
By amount paid Treasurer,		\$9,492 22
By amount abated,		130 59
By amount uncollected,		3,912 80
		<hr/> \$13,535 61



1916

Dr.

To amount committed,	\$66,806 49
To amount subsequently assessed,	424 54
To amount Excise tax,	1,465 74
To amount interest collected,	118 69
	—————\$68,815 46

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$52,538 06
By amount abated,	15 38
By amount uncollected,	16,262 02
	—————\$68,815 46

## Recapitulation.

Total amount to collect,	\$85,072 49
Total interest collected,	678 57
	—————\$85,751 06

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$65,213 36
By amount abated,	362 88
By amount uncollected,	20,174 82
	—————\$85,751 06

FRED E. FULLER, Collector.



---

---

## Auditor's Report.

---

---



# Financial Statement.

---

## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Book values December 31, 1915.	\$252,802 20	
Increase during year:		
Water Extensions 1915,	8,483 76	
Revaluation of certain proper-		
ties by Assessors (1916),	8,093 66	
	<hr/>	
	\$269,379 62	
Decrease during year:		
Proceeds sale of strip		
of land, Allen school		
lot, to F. E. Fuller,	50 00	
Rogers House, (Asses-		
sors' valuation 1911),	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	3,050 00	
	<hr/>	\$266,329 62

## SURPLUS.

Balance December 31, 1915,	\$72,294 70	
Increase:		
Additional Public Property, as		
above,	16,577 42	
Town Debt, paid,	14,512 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$103,384 62	

## Decrease:

Loans issued,	\$19,200 00	
Sale of Public Property, as above.	3,050 00	
	<u>22,250 00</u>	
	\$ 81,134 62	
Fixed Loans December 31, 1916,	<u>185,195 00</u>	\$266,329 62

## DEBT STATEMENT.

Highway Loans.	\$14,000 00	
Sewer Loan,	3,000 00	
School Loan.	31,100 00	
Water Loan,	135,895 00	
Steam Road Roller Loan,	<u>1,200 00</u>	
Total Fixed Loans,	\$185,195 00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue,	<u>24,400 00</u>	
Total Debt December 31, 1916,		\$209,595 00

## BORROWING CAPACITY.

Assessors' Valuation April 1, 1916,		
\$2,906,914.00 at 3% is,		\$87,207 42
Total Debt,	\$209,595 00	
Loans exempt:		
Water Loans,	\$135,895 00	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	<u>24,400 00</u>	
	<u>160,295 00</u>	
		<u>49,300 00</u>
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1916,		\$37,907 42

# STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

## Assets.

Cash on hand, in banks,	\$15,376 68	
Uncollected taxes, 1915,	3,912 80	
Uncollected taxes, 1916,	16,262 02	
	<hr/>	\$35,551 50

## Liabilities.

Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	\$24,400 00	
Balance,	11,151 50	
	<hr/>	\$35,551 50

## TRIAL BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1916.

	Dr.	Cr.
Public Property,	\$266,329 62	
Surplus of Fixed Assets over Liabilities,		\$81,134 62
School Loans,		31,100 00
Sewer Loans,		3,000 00
Highway Loans,		14,000 00
Water Loans,		135,895 00
Steam Roller Loans,		1,200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$266,329 62	\$266,329 62
Excess and Deficiency,	1,000 16	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,		24,400 00
Treasurer,	15,376 68	
Cemeteries,		9 42
Memorial Day,		4 23
Town Reports,		4 15
Collection of Taxes,		27 74
State Aid,		782 00

Overlayings,		879 76
Support of Poor,	132 56	
Highways,		174 05
Town Officers,	147 86	
Fire Department,		87 77
School Incidentals,		32 24
Moths,		115 26
Schools, Support,	289 75	
Schools, Text Books and Supplies,	20 08	
Incidentals,	47 02	
Removal of Snow,		3 55
Tree Warden,		3 05
Schools, Transportation,		103 75
Schools, Superintendent,		100 06
Sidewalks,		588 25
Interest,		172 97
Town Hall,		128 80
Plymouth Street, State Highway,		69 39
Bedford Street, State Highway,		3,379 72
Forest Fire Warden,		222 57
Street Lighting,		257 11
Police,		6 03
Schools, Minor Repairs,		256 35
Board of Health,	143 98	
Public Library,		40 15
Central Street, Macadamizing,		222 66
Spring Street, Macadamizing,		13 85
Soldiers' Relief,		195 35
Water Extensions, 1916, (to be ap- portioned),	3,791 16	
Water Rentals,		306 78
Rogers House,		154 47
High School Construction Account,		20 61
Troughs,		12 85
Portable Schoolhouse, Westdale,		5 68



Collector of Taxes, 1915,	3,912 80	
Collector of Taxes, 1916,	16,262 02	
Meters,		456 36
Burial of Soldiers and Sailors,	50 00	
Tax Titles,	107 52	
Premiums,		67 30
Allen Street,		62 84
Crossman and Whitman Fund,	70	
Schools, Furniture,	38 25	
Town Hall, Curtain,		81 11
Chestnut Street, Water Extension,		400 00
Crescent Street, Water Extension,		3,600 00
Thayer Avenue,	402 18	
Corporation and Bank Tax,		3,982 33
Night School,		116 26
Grading Allen School lot,		36 20
Portable School House,		143 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$308,052 34	\$308,052 34

## TAX LEVY, 1916.

## Dr.

Town Grant,	\$71,649 02	
State Tax,	5,360 00	
County Tax,	3,795 95	
Overlayings,	816 52	
	<hr/>	\$81,621 49

## Cr.

Corporation and Bank Tax, estimated,	\$ 7,500 00	
*Board of Water Commissioners,	7,500 00	
Committed to Collector of Taxes,	66,621 49	
	<hr/>	\$81,621 49

\*For Water Debt, both principal and interest.

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Showing Credits and Unexpended Balances or Overdrafts.

Account.	Balance Dec. 31, 1915.	Appropriations.		Credits and Re- imburse- ments.	Totals.	Disburse- ments.	Unexpended Balance avail- able for		Over- drafts.
		Taxation	Borrow- ing and Transfer				Dept. Only.	Trans.	
Board of Health,		\$500.00		\$318.23	\$818.23	\$962.21		\$27.74	\$143.98
Collection of Taxes,		700.00		31.16	731.16	703.42		9.42	
Cemeteries,		50.00			50.00	40.58		87.77	
Fire Department,		1,600.00		69.10	1,669.10	1,581.33		222.57	
Forest Fire Warden,		300.00		2.00	302.00	79.43		174.05	
Highways, and Bridges,		5,000.00		2,468.92	7,468.92	7,294.87		9.55	
Removal of Snow,		1,125.00		128.06	1,253.06	1,249.51		588.25	
Sidewalks,		1,000.00	\$253.78		1,253.78	665.53			
Allen Street,	Cr. \$90.34				90.34	27.50	\$62.84		402.18A
Thayer Avenue,		400.00			400.00	802.18		13.85	
Spring Street Macadamizing,	Cr. 324.96				324.96	311.11			
Central Street Macadamizing,			5,000.00		5,107.37	4,884.71	222.66		
State Highway, Plymouth Street,	Cr. 655.17				777.61	1,432.78	65.39		
State Highway, Bedford Street,			5,000.00		5,030.69	6,650.97	3,379.72		
Interest,		5,700.00	2,000.00		8,780.60	8,607.63		172.97	
Incidentals,		100.00			194.00	241.02		4.23	
Memorial Day,		100.00			100.00	95.77			
Public Library,	Cr. 52.08	1,000.00			1,282.97	1,282.82	40.15		
Police,		900.00			1,111.43	1,105.40		6.03	
Printing Town Reports,		270.00			270.00	265.85		4.15	
Principal Town Notes,		14,454.15	58.35		14,512.50	14,512.50			
Park Commission,		75.00			75.00	75.00			
Soldiers' Relief,		700.00			748.00	552.65		195.85	
Street Lighting,		2,646.50		48.00	2,646.50	2,389.39		257.11	



STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS HAVING NO APPROPRIATIONS,  
Showing Receipts, Disbursements, Balances, and Deficits.

Account.	Balance, Dec. 31, 1915.	Receipts.	Disburse- ments.	Available Balances.		Deficits.
				For Specific Purposes.	For Transfer.	
Corporation and Bank Tax, Excess and Deficiency, Johnson Fund, Wms. Latham Fund, Rust Fund, Soldiers' Monument Fund, Crossman and Whitman Fund, Overlays, Rogers House, State Aid, Soldiers' and Sailors' Burials, Town Hall Rentals, Tax Titles, Water Rentals, Premiums,	Dr. \$2,619.47	\$11,682.33 7,086.29 83.98 20.20 186.91 4.00 40.40 1,242.64 190.81 2,222.00 686.00 9,244.59 67.30	\$7,700.00 5,466.98 83.98 20.20 186.91 4.00 68.56 362.88 36.34 2,016.00 557.20 11,800.78		\$3,982.33 \$1,000.16 879.76 154.47 782.00 128.80 306.78 67.30	\$1,000.16 70A 50.00A 107.52
	Cr. \$3,466.43					
	Dr. \$2,726.99	\$32,757.45	\$28,353.83	\$1,156.08	\$5,145.36	\$1,158.38

A Reimbursement to be made.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00	
Town of Marshfield, reimbursement,	116 21	
Town of Whitman, reimbursement,	202 02	
Overdraft,	143 98	
	<hr/>	\$962 21

## Dr.

To Hose, Fire Dept.,	\$ 25 00	
Auditor's Warrants,	937 21	
	<hr/>	\$962 21

## COLLECTION OF TAXES.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$700 00	
Collector, telephone refund,	31 16	
	<hr/>	\$731 16

## Dr.

To Collector of Taxes, collecting during		
1916, \$65,576.24 @ 1%,	\$655 76	
Printing \$16.50, Telephone \$31.16,	47 66	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	27 74	
	<hr/>	\$731 16

## CEMETERIES.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$50 00
----------------	---------

## Dr.

To M. Feeney, labor, Old Cemetery,	\$28 58	
C. O'Leary, labor, Elmwood Cemetery,	2 00	
A. W. Allen, labor, Beaver Cemetery,	3 00	
G. F. Goss, labor, Beaver Cemetery,	7 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	9 42	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX.

## Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$11,682 33
---------------------	-------------

## Dr.

To amount estimated, Tax Levy,	\$7,500 00	
Amount transferred, Night School,	200 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	3,982 33	
	<hr/>	\$11,682 33

## COUNTY TAX.

## Cr.

By Tax Levy,	\$3,795 95
--------------	------------

## Dr.

To County Treasurer,	\$3,795 95
----------------------	------------



## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.

## Cr.

By Town Grant, Overdrafts, 1914,	\$2,873 25	
Unexpended balances, 1915,	3,680 64	
Corporation Tax, 1915,	140 64	
Sale, parcel land, Allen School lot,	50 00	
Sale, Rogers House,	148 00	
State Treasurer, Soldiers' Exemption,	193 76	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1916,	1,000 16	
	<hr/>	\$8,086 45

## Dr.

To balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$2,619 47	
Overdrafts, 1915,	5,063 20	
Transfer to Sidewalks,	253 78	
Transfer to Grading Allen School lot,	143 00	
H. C. Thorndike, deed Rogers House lot,	2 00	
E. S. Whitmarsh, auctioneer Rogers House lot,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,086 45

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,600 00	
Sale of hose, Board of Health and Highway Dept.,	33 77	
Telephone tolls, refund,	35 32	
	<hr/>	\$1,669 10

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,581 33	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	87 88	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,669 10

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$300 00	
Telephone tolls, refund,	2 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$302 00

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$ 79 43	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	222 57	
	<u>          </u>	\$302 00

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$5,000 00	
Crushed Stone to Sidewalks and C. & W. Fund,	26 00	
Bay State St. R. R., excise tax,	1,465 74	
State Treasurer, franchise tax,	977 18	
	<u>          </u>	\$7,468 92



Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$7,288 62	
Hose Fire Dept.,	6 25	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	174 05	
	<hr/>	\$7,468 92

## ALLEN STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1915,	\$90 34
---------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$27 50	
Unexpended balance,	62 84	
	<hr/>	\$90 34

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,125 00	
Bay State St. R. R. Co.,	128 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,253 06

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,249 51	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	3 55	
	<hr/>	\$1,253 06

## SIDEWALKS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Appropriation by transfer,	253 78	
	<u>      </u>	\$1,253 78

Dr.

To crushed stone from Bedford Street and Highway,	\$149 50	
Auditor's Warrants,	516 03	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	588 25	
	<u>      </u>	\$1,253 78

## MACADAMIZING SPRING STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1915,	\$324 96
---------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$311 11	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	13 85	
	<u>      </u>	\$324 96

## STATE HIGHWAY, PLYMOUTH STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1915,	\$655 17	
Mass. Highway Commission,	777 61	
	<u>      </u>	\$1,432 78

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,367 39	
Unexpended balance,	65 39	
	<hr/>	\$1,432 78

## MACADAMIZING CENTRAL STREET.

Cr.

By Loan,	\$5,000 00	
Sale crushed stone,	107 37	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 37

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$4,884 71	
Unexpended balance,	222 66	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 37

## STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET.

Cr.

By Loan,	\$5,000 00	
Mass. Highway Commission,	4,887 69	
Crushed stone to sidewalks,	143 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,030 69

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$6,650 97	
Unexpended balance,	3,379 72	
	<hr/>	\$10,030 69

## THAYER AVENUE.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$400 00	
Overdraft,	402 18	
	<hr/>	\$802 18

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$802 18
------------------------	----------

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1915,	\$3,607 20	
Loan.	3,750 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,357 20

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$7,336 59	
Unexpended balance,	20 61	
	<hr/>	\$7,357 20

## INCOME CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND.

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1915,	\$27 46	
Treasurer,	40 40	
Overdraft,	70	
	<hr/>	\$68 56

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$49 06	
Crushed stone from Highway,	19 50	
	<hr/>	\$68 56

## INCOME JOHNSON FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$83 98
---------------	---------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$83 98
--	---------

## INCOME WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$20 20
---------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$ 7 35	
Balance transferred to Troughs,	12 85	
	<hr/>	\$20 20

## INCOME RUST FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$186 91
---------------	----------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$186 91
--	----------

## INCOME SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

	Cr.	
By Treasurer,		\$4 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrant,		\$4 00

## INCIDENTALS.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$100 00	
Amounts from Treasurer, Licenses,	94 00	
Overdraft,	47 02	
	<hr/>	\$241 02
	Dr.	
To Brockton Gas Light Co., Town Office,	\$ 1 50	
H. C. Thorndike, administering oaths,	22 25	
E. S. Whitmarsh, administering oaths,	3 00	
Alger & Co., express,	85	
E. H. Grout, expenses <i>re</i> New High School,	16 13	
Returns of births, marriages and deaths,	92 25	
Certification of Town Notes,	60 00	
Adder Machine Co., on acct. purchase of adding machine, price of same \$225.00,	25 00	
Collection charges on check,	05	
Employees' Liability, apportionment,	50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., phone, Town Office,	19 49	
	<hr/>	\$241 02

## LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE.

## Cr.

By notes unpaid Dec. 31, 1915,	\$25,000 00	
Loans during 1916,	69,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$94,400 00

## Dr.

To notes paid,	\$70,000 00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1916	24,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$94,400 00

## INTEREST.

## Cr,

By Town Grant,	\$5,700 00	
Transfer, Water Rentals,	2,000 00	
Bank Balances,	402 03	
Collector of Taxes,	678 57	
	<hr/>	\$8,780 60

## Dr.

To Interest paid on Water Loans,	\$5,838 60	
School Loans,	1,145 00	
Sewer Loans,	140 00	
Highway Loans,	200 00	
Steam Roller Loans,	65 88	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	1,218 15	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	172 97	
	<hr/>	\$8,780 60

## PARK COMMISSION.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$75 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$75 00

## OVERLAYINGS.

	Cr.	
By Tax Levy,	\$816 52	
Additional,	426 12	
	<hr/>	\$1,242 64
	Dr.	
To Abatements, 1914-1916,	\$362 88	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	879 76	
	<hr/>	\$1,242 64

## MEMORIAL DAY.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$100 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,	\$95 77	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	4 23	
	<hr/>	\$100 00



## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1915, Johnson Fund,	40 30	
Balance Dec. 31, 1915, Rust Fund,	11 78	
Income Johnson Fund,	83 98	
Income Rust Fund,	186 91	
	<hr/>	\$1,322 97

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,282 82	
Unexpended balance, Rust Fund,	40 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,322 97

## POLICE.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$900 00	
Court Fines,	208 43	
Refund, Clark case,	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,111 43

## Dr.

## To Bills for 1915:

Estate W. T. Greene, services,	\$137 85
T. S. H. Rounseville, services,	64 75
T. S. H. Rounseville, dog officer,	15 00
T. S. H. Rounseville, keeper lock-up,	7 00
Central Garage, auto hire,	41 50
Michael Ahearn, special July 3 and 4,	11 50
John J. Murphy, services,	42 25
C. R. Fossett, Noel case,	3 00

S. T. Howland, Clark case,	3 00
C. W. Grose, Jones case,	5 00
W. S. Allen, Jones case,	5 00
G. C. Chase, Jones case,	5 00
M. A. Long, Jones case,	5 00
D. J. Guerin, Jones case,	5 00
E. A. Ransden, transporting liquor,	5 00
G. H. Greene, dragging for body,	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$359 95

## Special Officers July 3 and 4:

W. B. Chamberlain,	7 00
H. Robert Campbell, Tim L. Luddy,	
L. Wallace Flagg, Michl. Ahearn,	
F. L. Poole, Jas. Hennessy,	
Joseph A. Shea, H. B. Keith,	
C. W. Adams, Danl. Ring,	
Jas. A. Cook, Jas. Pendergrast,	
Michl. Hennessy, Total 13 @ \$5.00,	65 00

John J. Murphy, services,	\$248 00
court,	113 00
	<hr/>
	361 00

M. A. Pratt, services,	31 00
F. W. French, services,	22 50
W. J. Campbell, services,	29 20
George Hudson, truant officer,	11 50
H. C. Thorndike. court cases,	87 50
Thayer Auto Express, auto hire,	1 50
A. B. Adams, auto hire,	3 25
C. A. Spinney, auto hire,	4 00
Central Garage, auto hire,	118 10
W. L. Benson, horse hire,	4 00
Unexpended balance to Excess and	
Deficiency,	6 03
	<hr/>
	\$1,111 43

## PRINTING TOWN REPORTS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$270 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Distributing,	\$ 9 97	
Express,	3 50	
A. H. Willis, 1000 reports,		
236 pages @ \$1.08,	\$255 88	
Less express,	3 50	
	<hr/>	252 38
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	4 15	
	<hr/>	\$270 00

## PRINCIPAL, TOWN NOTES DUE IN 1916.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$14,454 15	
Transfer (premiums),	58 35	
	<hr/>	\$14,512 50

Dr.

To Notes Paid:		
Highway,	\$1,000 00	
High School,	1,500 00	
Sewer,	1,000 00	
Seam Road Roller,	700 00	
Water,	9,812 50	
Schoolhouse, Portable, Westdale,	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$14,512 50

## ROGERS HOUSE.

Cr.

By Rents and Insurance refund,	\$190 81
--------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants, water and repairs,	\$ 36 34	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	154 47	
	<hr/>	\$190 81

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$700 00	
Town of Whitman, reimbursement,	48 00	
	<hr/>	\$748 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$500 15	
Support of Poor (wood),	52 50	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	195 35	
	<hr/>	\$748 00

## STATE AID.

Cr.

By Balance Jan. 1, 1916,	\$ 576 00	
State Treasurer for 1915,	2,222 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$2,016 00	
Unexpended balance,	782 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' BURIALS.

Cr.

By Amount to balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$50 00
-------------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$50 00
-----------------------	---------

## STREET LIGHTING.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,646 50
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$2,389 39	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	257 11	
	<hr/>	\$2,646 50

## SUPPRESSION OF MOTH.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,160 00	
Moth Assessment,	185 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,345 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,229 74	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	115 26	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,345 00

## SCHOOLS—SALARIES AND SUPPORT.

Cr.

By Balance (dog licenses),	\$ 120 16	
Town Grant,	18,038 00	
State Treasurer,	343 50	
Rental of Assembly Hall,	9 00	
Overdraft,	289 75	
	<u>          </u>	\$18,800 41

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$18,680 25	
Transfer, Text Books and Supplies,	120 16	
	<u>          </u>	\$18,800 41

## SCHOOLS—TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,200 00	
Transfer, Salaries and Support,	120 16	
Overdraft,	20 08	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,340 24

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,340 24
------------------------	------------

## SCHOOLS—TRANSPORTATION.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$925 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$821 25	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency	103 75	
	<hr/>	\$925 00

## SCHOOLS—INCIDENTALS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$300 00	
Refund, telephone,	15 00	
Sale of scrap,	1 10	
	<hr/>	\$316 10

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$283 86	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	32 24	
	<hr/>	\$316 10

## SCHOOLS—MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$75 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$75 00
-----------------------	---------

## SCHOOLS—MINOR REPAIRS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,200 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$943 65	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	256 35	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00

## SCHOOLS—FURNITURE.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$100 00	
Overdraft,	38 25	
	<hr/>	\$138 25

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$138 25
-----------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—SUPERINTENDENT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$525 00	
Town of West Bridgewater,	625 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,150 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,049 94	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	100 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,150 00



## SCHOOLS--WATER.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

By Transfer to Water Department,	\$200 00
----------------------------------	----------

## PORTABLE SCHOOLHOUSE--WESTDALE.

Cr.

By Balance,	\$121 57
-------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$115 89	
Unexpended balance,	5 68	
	<hr/>	\$121 57

## PORTABLE SCHOOLHOUSE--ALLEN SCHOOL LOT.

Cr.

By Loan,	\$1,850 00
----------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$1,813 80	
Unexpended balance,	36 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,850 00

## NIGHT SCHOOL—MAINTENANCE.

Cr.

By Transfer, Corp'n. and Bank Tax,	\$200 00
------------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$ 83 74	
Unexpended balance,	116 26	
	<hr/>	\$200 00

## GRADING ALLEN SCHOOL LOT.

Cr.

By Transfer, Excess and Deficiency,	\$143 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Unexpended balance,	\$143 00
------------------------	----------

## SUPPORT OF POOR.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$3,000 00	
Sales and board at Almshouse,	1,012 17	
Norton, reimbursement,	342 69	
Middleboro, reimbursement,	538 67	
Brockton, reimbursement,	52 34	
Bridgewater, reimbursement,	62 13	
Millbury, reimbursement,	51 00	
West Bridgewater, reimbursement,	227 05	
Soldiers' Relief (wood),	52 50	
Overdraft,	132 56	
	<hr/>	\$5,471 11

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, Almshouse,	\$3,418 05	
(See Report of Overseers of Poor.)		
Auditor's Warrants, Outside,	1,846 31	
Services.	Expenses.	
Ezra S. Whitmarsh,	\$86 50	\$12 00
Elizabeth E. Baker,	43 75	1 50
Clarence B. Mitchell,	14 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$144 25	\$13 50
Expenses of Dept.,	49 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$206 75
		<hr/>
		\$5,471 11

## SALARIES AND EXPENSES TOWN OFFICERS.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,700 00	
Telephone reimbursement, Auditor,	11 68	
Telephone reimbursement, Treas-		
urer,	26 55	
Return of fees, Sealer of Weights		
and Measures,	25 29	
Overdraft,	147 86	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,911 38

## Dr.

Auditor:	Services.	Expenses.
C. H. Keith,	\$400 00	\$35 32
Extra clerical work,	10 00	

## Assessors:

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman,	229 00	10 25
F. P. Whitmarsh, clerk,	84 00	1 50
George M. Webber,	63 00	
General expenses of the Board,		170 05

## Selectmen:

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, chairman,	203 25	50 53
F. P. Whitmarsh, clerk,	77 25	1 78
C. B. Mitchell,	47 00	2 00
General expenses of the Board,		221 50

## Education:

S. K. Nutter, Treas. School Com.,	32 00	9 00
-----------------------------------	-------	------

## Inspector of Animal:

F. H. Taylor, 9 mos.,	131 25	
-----------------------	--------	--

## Treasurer:

Geo. A. Burrell,	250 00	93 65
------------------	--------	-------

## Town Physician:

W. B. Bannerman,	66 66	
------------------	-------	--

## Town Clerk:

H. C. Thorndike,	100 00	23 15
------------------	--------	-------

## Sealer of Weights and Measures,

V. E. Peterson,	23 25	26 58
-----------------	-------	-------

## Election and Registration:

H. C. Thorndike, Registrar,	7 50	
C. W. Waterman, Registrar,	25 00	
James O'Brien, Registrar,	25 00	
Francis Collamamore, Registrar,	50 00	
T. S. Rounseville, services,	30 00	
John A'Hearn, teller,	7 00	
Jos. A. Shea, teller,	4 00	
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, teller,	10 00	
D. B. Robbins, teller and ballot clerk,	16 50	

E. T. Morse, teller,	3 00	
M. J. McCarthy, teller,	9 00	
R. H. Spencer, teller and ballot clerk,	12 50	
W. P. Curley, teller,	9 00	
H. E. Thomas, teller,	5 00	
John Lyons, ballot clerk,	8 50	
H. Leland, ballot clerk,	3 50	
Jos. Pendergrast, teller and ballot clerk,	17 50	
L. C. Whitmarsh, copying war- rants,	7 75	
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, copying- warrants,	2 00	
Printing warrants, voting lists and ballots,		95 00
H. C. Thorndike, Att'y. for Am. Surety Co.:		
Bond for Treasurer,	50 00	
Bond for Collector,	100 00	
Additional for uncollected taxes for 1915,	21 66	
Total for services,	\$1,999 41	
Total for expenses,	911 97	
		<hr/> \$2,911 38

## STATE TAX.

Cr.

By Tax Levy, \$5,360 00

Dr.

To State Treasurer, \$5,360 00

## TREE WARDEN.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$300 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$296 95	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	3 05	
	<hr/>	\$300 00

## TAX TITLES.

Cr.

By Amount to balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$107 52
-------------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Balance,	\$107 52
-------------	----------

## TOWN HALL.

Cr.

By Rentals, moving pictures,	\$615 00	
Other rental,	71 00	
	<hr/>	\$686 00

Dr.

To T. S. H. Rounsville, janitor 1915,	\$ 77 75
Micheal A'Hearn, janitor March and	
April,	10 00

M. C. Edson, insurance,	74 70	
G. M. Webber, coal,	137 90	
G. M. Webber, sundries,	25 35	
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	7 07	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	172 89	
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	4 29	
S. E. Ryder, lumber,	3 48	
G. F. Lombard, labor,	6 50	
M. Feeney, labor,	4 70	
Andrew Electric Co., repairs,	9 93	
Beals & McCarthy, tuning piano,	2 50	
C. C. Gin Co., material,	4 64	
Cleaning,	3 50	
Mrs. M. F. Roach, replating knives,	7 00	
Richard Whitmarsh, labor,	5 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	128 80	
	<hr/>	\$686 00

## TOWN HALL.

(Asbestos Curtain and Side-Wings.)

Cr.

By Balance,	\$150 00
-------------	----------

Dr.

To R. C. Stevens, stock and labor,	\$65 25	
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	2 95	
Unexpended balance,	81 81	
	<hr/>	\$150 00

## BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$25 00

	Dr.	
To amount paid Mrs. Lyman Pratt, Treas.,		\$25 00

THE MARY E. F. PARKER DRINKING FOUNTAIN  
FUND.

	Cr.	
By amount from Augusta Bursley, Executrix,		\$500 00

	Dr.	
To amount deposited in E. B. Savings Bank,		\$500 00

## TROUGHS.

	Cr.	
By Balance,	\$15 75	
Town Grant,	50 00	
Transfer, Wms. Latham Fund,	12 85	
	<hr/>	\$78 60

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrant for 1915,	\$13 60	
Transfer, Tax Levy,	52 15	
Unexpended balance,	12 85	
	<hr/>	\$78 60



## WATER DEPARTMENT.

(Hydrant Service.)

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,950 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Transfer, Tax Levy,	\$1,950 00
------------------------	------------

## METERS, PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION.

Cr.

By Balance,	\$743 56	
Transfer,	214 95	
	<hr/>	\$958 51

Dr.

To Transfers, extensions 1915,	\$101 15	
Transfers, extensions 1916,	401 00	
Unexpended Balance,	456 36	
	<hr/>	\$958 51

## RENTAL OF HYDRANT.

(Corner of Pine and Harvard Streets.)

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$15 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$15 00
------------------------	---------

## WATER RENTALS.

(Maintenance.)

Cr.

By Balance,	\$2,862 97	
Proceeds sale of pipe and disc,	4 85	
Rentals,	9,239 74	
	<hr/>	\$12,107 56

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, 1915 bills,	\$1,397 39	
Auditor's Warrants,	2,309 52	
Transfers,	8,093 87	
Unexpended balance,	306 78	
	<hr/>	\$12,107 56

## EXTENSIONS 1915.

Dr.

To Balance,	\$682 22
-------------	----------

Cr.

By Transfers,	\$682 22
---------------	----------

## EXTENSION 1916.

(Thayer Avenue.)

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$392 12	
Transfers from Meters,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$393 12

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$393 12
-----------------------	----------

(Chestnut and Crescent Streets.)

Cr.

By Transfer, Chestnut St. from Meters,	\$ 400 00	
Loan Crescent Street,	3,600 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,000 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$3,791 16	
Unexpended balance,	208 84	
	<hr/>	\$4,000 00

## PREMIUMS.

Cr.

By Treasurer, Water Loans,	\$ 4 32	
Highway Loans,	49 50	
School Loans,	13 48	
	<hr/>	\$67 30

Dr.

To Unexpended Balance,	\$67 30
------------------------	---------

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Town Auditor.

## Report of Town Treasurer.

---

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from 1915 Report,	\$13,239 66
Drinking Fountain Fund,	500 00
Anticipation Revenue Loan,	69,400 00
High School Construction Loan	3,750 00
Central Street Highway Loan,	5,000 00
Bedford Street Highway Loan,	5,000 00
Income Nancy E. Rust Fund with- drawn,	146 51
Income Wm. A. Rust Fund with- drawn,	40 40
Income Willard Johnson Fund with- drawn,	83 98
Income Soldiers' Monument Fund withdrawn,	4 00
Income Williams Latham Fund withdrawn,	20 20
Income Crossman & Whitman Fund withdrawn,	40 40
Portable School Loan (Allen),	1,850 00
Crescent Street Water Loan,	3,600 00
Premium on Loans,	67 30
Interest on Bank Balances,	402 03
Town Hall, Rent,	686 00
Rogers House, Rent,	180 00

Rogers House, Sale of,	148 00
Rogers House, insurance returned,	10 81
Almshouse Account,	1,012 17
Licenses Granted,	94 00
Fees returned, Sealer Weights and Measures,	25 29
Return of Fines, Police Dept.,	211 43
Street Railway, refund,	128 06
Highway Dept., refund,	22 31
Highway Dept., sale of crushed stone,	107 37
Water Dept., sale of scrap,	4 85
National Geographic Society, refund,	4 00
High School Hall, rent,	9 00
School Department, sale of scrap,	1 10
Allen School Land, sale of,	50 00
Telephone Rentals, refunded,	122 24
Fire Dept., sale of hose,	2 53
State Aid, refunded,	12 00
Soldiers' Relief, refunded,	4 00
Town of West Bridgewater, School Dept.,	625 00
West Bridgewater, Poor Dept.,	227 05
Bridgewater, Poor Dept.,	62 13
Norton, Poor Dept.,	342 69
Brockton, Poor Dept.,	52 34
Marshfield, Health Dept.,	116 21
Whitman, Soldiers' Relief,	48 00
Whitman, Health Dept.,	202 02
Middleboro, Poor Dept.,	538 67
Millbury, Poor Dept.,	51 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Business Corporation Tax,	4,730 01
Public Service Corporation Tax,	6,880 20
National Bank Tax,	212 76
Street Railway Tax,	977 18

Tuition of Children,	343 50	
State Aid,	2,222 00	
Highway,	5,665 30	
Soldiers' Exemption,	193 76	
Taxes,	65,213 36	
Water Rates,	9,239 74	
Total,		\$203,922 56

## PAYMENTS.

Anticipation Revenue Loans,	\$70,000 00	
Discount,	1,218 15	
Water Loans,	9,812 50	
Interest,	5,838 60	
School Loans,	2,000 00	
Interest,	1,145 00	
Sewer Loan,	1,000 00	
Interest,	140 00	
Steam Road Roller Loan,	700 00	
Interest,	65 88	
Highway Loan,	1,000 00	
Interest,	200 00	
Certification of Notes,	60 00	
Exchange on Check,	05	
County Tax,	3,795 95	
State Tax,	5,360 00	
Fountain Fund Deposited,	500 00	
Warrants No. 1 to 277 inclusive,	85,709 75	
Balance,		\$188,545 88
		15,376 68
Total,		\$203,922 56

GEORGE A. BURRELL,  
Treasurer.

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF TOWN NOTES AND  
BONDS TO BE PAID IN 1917.

Name of Loan.	Principal.	Interest.
Harmony Water,	\$1,000 00	\$ 616 20
High School,	1,500 00	930 00
1913 Water,	3,500 00	3,941 88
B., E. and C. Water,	1,500 00	480 00
Central, Cedar, Union and Winter Streets Water,	1,400 00	208 25
1910 Sewer,	1,000 00	100 00
Northville Water,	500 00	150 00
Steam Road Roller,	600 00	38 25
Plymouth St. Portable School House (Westdale), Cedar and East St. Water,	1,975 00	239 00
Union, Laurel and Elm St. Water,	360 00	36 00
High School Construction,	750 00	135 00
Central St. Highway,	1,000 00	200 00
Bedford St. Highway,	1,000 00	200 00
Crescent St. Water,	900 00	144 00
Portable School House (Allen).	650 00	78 00
Total,	<u>\$17,635 00</u>	<u>\$7,596 58</u>

---

I have examined the account of the Town Treasurer for the year 1916 and find the same to be correct and to agree with the Auditor's books. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers and the cash on hand has been verified.

CHARLES R. KEITH,  
Auditor.

# Tree Warden's Report, 1916.

---

Appropriation,	\$300 00
Expenditures,	299 90
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 10

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

75 ft. 1-in line.  
1 20-ft. ladder extension.  
1 14-ft. ladder extension.  
2 Trimmers.  
2 Hand saws.  
4 lbs. small line.

LESTER W. BOURNE,  
Tree Warden.



# Report of Fire Engineers

For Year Ending December 31, 1916.

---

## EXPENDITURES.

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Bernard fire,	\$33 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Balboni fire,	28 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Washburn fire,	5 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Petuzini fire,	47 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company Seymour fire,	19 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Jones fire,	42 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Nutter Bros. fire,	27 25
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Richmond fire,	90 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Dealey fire,	7 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Latham fire,	3 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Colusi fire,	8 00

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Lindskog fire,	133 75
East Bridgewater Fire Company, practice for season 1916,	50 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, janitor service,	50 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Silva fire,	3 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Balboni fire,	11 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Keith fire,	4 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Benard fire,	32 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Greene fire,	3 00
Elmwood Fire Company, Shaw fire,	4 50
Elmwood Fire Company, practice for season 1916,	50 00
H. L. Belknap, janitor service at Elmwood,	24 88
Men for house duty July 3 and 4 at East Bridgewater and Elmwood,	20 00
Pay roll, special practice,	14 50
Pay roll, Reed fire,	4 50
E. S. Whitmarsh, insurance,	36 72
M. C. Edson, insurance,	75 60
Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Company,	318 50
New England Tel. & Tel Co.,	166 25
Edison Electric Co.,	42 57
Geo. M. Webber, coal,	43 91
Geo. M. Webber, sundries,	13 77
Henry K. Barnes,	25 00
G. F. Lombard, stock and labor at Central Station,	14 40
A. C. Churchill, wood,	11 00
Arthur H. Willis, printing,	16 50
Fred A. Hoyt, services as clerk,	20 00
Fred A. Hoyt, car fares,	1 40
Standard Extinguisher Company,	7 50

C. M. Copeland, wood,	8 25
L. A. Flagg, sundries,	4 67
W. P. Curley,	1 20
John Keveny, sundries,	3 43
Newton Churchill, wood,	5 50
T. M. Whitman, supplies,	1 43
John Robbins Mfg. Company,	3 00
C. C. Poole, labor,	2 00
G. H. Greene, labor and automobile,	15 00
E. J. Kenneally, wood,	3 25
James F. Eagan. repairs,	1 75
H. E. Marble,	6 75
Mary E. Mann,	1 50
Fred A. Hunting,	76
T. S. H. Rounseville,	80
Geo. L. Carleton,	2 50
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	5 54
Thomas M. White,	1 50
D. L. Lombard,	1 50
	<hr/> \$1,581 33

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation,	\$1,600 00
Sale of old hose,	33 78
Telephone tolls,	35 32
	<hr/> \$1,669 10
Payments,	1,581 33
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$ 87 77

## EQUIPMENT.

At the Central Fire Station we have one hose wagon with 1,000 feet of hose, one hand reel with 500 feet of hose, one ladder truck fully equipped, 7 hand fire extinguishers and 750 feet of new hose. At Elmwood we have one hose wagon with 800 feet of hose, one hand reel with 550 feet of hose, one ladder truck fully equipped, 6 hand fire extinguishers and one hose repairing outfit. At Satucket we have one hand reel with 400 feet of hose. At John K. Alexander's on Central Street we have two hand fire extinguishers and one hand reel with 500 feet of hose. At F. O. Keith's store in Beaver one hand reel with 300 feet of hose and at William Burhoe's on Crescent Street one hand reel with 300 feet of hose.

The Department has responded to eight district and ten still alarms.

When sending in an alarm for fire the following rule should be observed:

Go to the nearest telephone, say to operator "Emergency 20" and tell whoever answers the call that there is a fire in district No.— at Mr. ————— residence.

Do not cause alarm to be sounded for chimney fires, telephone the fire station nearest your district or members of the Board of Fire Engineers.

Constant increase of alarms both still and sounded is being met very handily by the use of the telephone. There being over 200 within the town limits and each subscriber being supplied with cards containing general instructions and district numbers it really is the equivalent of over 200 available fire boxes, but the highest efficiency is not obtained owing to the fact that there is no automatic device available to sound each alarm instantly and correctly. The Board is firm in its recommendation for prompt installation of such device at or near the Central Telephone Office. In absolute

accord with the foregoing the Board urges immediate action in securing motor propelled apparatus and refrains from attempting to state specifically the exact nature of said apparatus only on account of the belief and hope that the Committee especially appointed by the Town is to furnish the necessary specifications in the immediate future.

M. F. ROACH,  
T. S. H. ROUNSEVILLE,  
T. M. WHITMAN,  
G. HOLDEN GREENE,  
F. A. HOYT,

Engineers.

# Report of Forest Fire Warden 1916.

---

Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Telephone reimbursement (by Copeland),	2 00	
Labor reimbursement (by Copeland)	50	
	<hr/>	\$302 50

## Amount paid as follows:

Labor Bedford St., property of Broman,	\$9 50	
Stevens Court, property of Lothrop,	10 50	
Plymouth St., property of Latham,	4 50	
Elm St., property of Willis,	8 50	
Bedford St., property of Folsom estate,	1 00	
H. K. Barnes Co., supplies,	8 12	
Hill & Hill, snaps,	1 50	
L. A. Flagg, supplies,	3 70	
Standard Ext'g. Co., supplies,	6 05	
W. L. Benson, team,	2 00	
C. W. Thayer, printing,	4 00	
H. L. Belknap, telephone, stationery, etc.,	15 46	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. (by Copeland),	5 10	
	<hr/>	79 93
Unexpended balance,		<hr/> \$222 57

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS AND MATERIAL.

75 Extra extinguisher bottles.

1 Axe.

2 Mattocks.

4 Galvanized pails.

1 Keg soda.

$\frac{3}{4}$  Carboy Acid.

1 Hydrant reducer.

2 Lanterns.

12 Shovels.

6 Large acid bottles.

18 Extinguishers.

Supply of extra gaskets and stoppers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. BELKNAP,  
Forest Fire Warden.



# Highway Surveyor's Report for 1916.

---

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Appropriated,	\$5,000 00	
Excise tax,	1,465 74	
Franchise tax, Street Railway,	977 18	
Crushed stone for sidewalks, C. W.		
Fund,	26 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,468 92

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$4,322 82
M. C. Edson, insurance crusher and roller,	96 60
Town of Bridgewater, oil wagon 5 days,	25 00
G. F. Zwicker, stock and labor,	2 70
M. S. Curtis, painting,	4 10
F. O. Keith, oil,	1 28
G. A. Root, wicks and soap,	43
A. P. Trufant, surveying,	21 70
E. B. & C. L. Haywood, surveying drain West Street,	14 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., rent of ditch,	2 00
Geo. M. Webber, rent of stable 1 year,	100 00
Geo. M. Webber, storage of roller 1 year,	15 00
Geo. M. Webber, sundry supplies	375 46



Aetna Ins. Co., compensation ins.,	97 98	
P. B. Bragdon, inspecting boiler,	5 00	
Harlow & Leland, labor,	2 25	
J. W. Sturtevant, labor,	3 05	
N. Mondoux, labor,	19 30	
L. F. Flagg, sundry supplies,	3 83	
F. E. Fuller, stationery,	1 85	
N. E. Road Machinery Co., repairs on crusher,	210 70	
Freight and express,	19 28	
City of Brockton, water pipe,	51 60	
Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	205 41	
Standard Oil Co., oil,	153 72	
Barrett Co., tarvia,	1,012 29	
Shawmut Chemical Co., boiler preserva- tion,	14 70	
C. C. Gin Co., for repairs,	7 61	
E. B. Brick Co., brick,	30 00	
V. C. Peterson, sealing scales,	2 00	
A. H. Willis, printing,	3 50	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., power for crusher,	210 85	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	17 41	
Fire Dept., hose,	6 25	
Barbur, Stockwell Co., grates,	16 00	
Gravel and stone,	391 25	
Unexpended,	174 05	
		<hr/> \$7,468 92

## STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET.

Appropriated,	\$5,000 00	
Received from Massachusetts Highway Commission,	4,887 69	
Crushed stone for sidewalks,	143 00	
		<hr/> \$10,030 69

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$4,017 47	
H. C. Thorndike, drawing up leases,	2 00	
Bennington Scale Co.,	210 00	
H. L. Bond Co., stone forks,	7 31	
Penn. Metal Co., pipe,	592 69	
O. C. Foundry Co., repairs on crusher,	3 45	
L. A. Flagg, sundry supplies,	40 35	
Barrett Co., tarvia,	494 85	
E. B. Brick Co., bricks,	40 50	
Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	41 82	
John Foster Co., posts,	11 61	
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., repairs,	6 19	
N. E. Road Machy. Co., dust screens,	45 50	
N. E. Road Machy. Co., repairs on crusher,	167 47	
G. M. Webber, sundry supplies,	9 07	
G. M. Webber, coal,	119 60	
Stone,	841 09	
Unexpended,	3,379 72	
	<hr/>	\$10,030 69

## SIDEWALKS.

Appropriated, \$1,253 78

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$274 62	
David B. Pratt, gravel,	4 88	
Mrs. Spear, sand,	2 40	
Barrett Co., tarvia,	206 63	
Freight on tarvia,	17 50	
Crushed stone,	149 50	
Unexpended,	588 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,253 78

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

Appropriated,	\$1,125 00	
From Bay State St. R. R. Co.,	128 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,253 06

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$1,228 71	
G. L. Carleton, rubber boots,	5 00	
G. A. Root, salt,	5 00	
G. M. Webber, shovels,	3 20	
J. W. Sturtevant, stock and labor,	7 60	
Unexpended,	3 55	
	<hr/>	\$1,253 06

## ALLEN STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1915,	\$90 34
-------------------------------	---------

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$21 50	
N. Mondoux on grates,	6 00	
Unexpended,	62 84	
	<hr/>	\$90 34

## CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND.

Unexpended balance from 1915,	\$27 46	
Received from Town,	40 40	
	<hr/>	\$67 86

## Expended.

James Mahoney, labor,	\$19 68	
John Reed, labor,	11 25	
Patrick Barrett, labor,	5 63	
W. L. Benson, team,	12 50	
Crushed stone,	19 50	
	<hr/>	\$68 56
Overdrawn,		70

## THAYER AVENUE—NEW ROAD.

Appropriated,	\$400 00
---------------	----------

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$802 18
Overdrawn,	402 18

## CENTRAL STREET.

Appropriated,	\$5,000 00	
Sale of crushed stone,	107 37	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 37

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$3,540 55
Stone,	668 78
Ryder Grain Co.,	27 50
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	6 50
Express,	2 05
Central Garage,	6 15

A. W. Chesterton Co., belting,	13 88	
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, copying,	2 00	
Freight,	3 22	
A. P. Trufant, surveyor,	65 88	
G. M. Webber, sundry supplies,	125 00	
H. L. Bond, tools,	10 80	
Penn. Metal Co., pipe,	42 00	
Eagle Oil Supply Co., oil,	47 20	
John Keveney, oil,	10 70	
Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia.	97 50	
N. E. Road Machinery Co., repairs,	200 00	
Shawmut Chemical Co.,	15 00	
Unexpended,	222 66	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 37

## MACADAMIZING SPRING STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1915, \$324 96

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$116 41	
Waterman & Leavitt, sign,	10 00	
Barrett Co., tarvia,	55 95	
A. D. Josselyn, stone,	100 00	
M. Feeney, care of sign, .	28 75	
Unexpended,	13 85	
	<hr/>	\$324 96

## STATE HIGHWAY PLYMOUTH STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1915,	\$655 17	
Received from Mass. Highway Commis-		
sion,	777 61	
	<hr/>	\$1,432 78

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$383 13
M. S. Curtis, paint for fence,	7 35
Taunton Lumber Co., lumber for fence,	48 93
N. E. Road Machinery Co., repairs on crusher,	271 38
O. C. Foundry Co., repairs on roller,	3 05
Standard Oil Co., oil,	560 00
F. E. Packard, gravel,	10 20
Maria Nutter, gravel,	25 75
E. N. Ward, loam,	37 60
G. M. Webber, coal,	20 00
Unexpended,	65 39
	————— \$1,432 78

## INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS.

- 1 Stone crusher.
- 1 25 H. P. motor.
- 1 Motor house.
- 3 Barrels crusher oil.
- 4 Wrenches.
- 1 Road machine.
- 1 Watering cart.
- 1 2-horse Street Sweeper.
- 1 12-ton steam road roller.
- 1 Portable tarvia heating tank.
- 15 Barrels of tarvia.
- 2 Tarvia buckets.
- 14 Snow plows.
- 2 Road plows.
- 2 Dumping boards.
- 12 Snow shovels.

- 2 Axes.
- 1 Cross-cut saw.
- 1 Hand saw.
- 2 Monkey wrenches.
- 24 Lanterns.
- 1 Hand roller.
- 1 Post scoop.
- 1 Stone drag.
- 4 Sledge hammers.
- 4 Iron rakes.
- 1 Stone hammer.
- 2 Tool boxes.
- 6 Mattocks.
- 24 Shovels.
- 24 Picks.
- 6 Drills.
- 12 Stone forks.
- 1 Plow point.
- 4 Street signs.
- 3 Brooms.
- 5 Crow bars.
- 1 Long-handle ladle.
- 1 Grind-stone.
- 4 Pulley blocks.
- 2 5-gal. Oil cans.
- 400 tons Crushed stone.
- 2 18-in. Elbows.
- 100 ft. 8-in. Pipe.
- 5 15-in. Elbows.
- 80 ft. 15-in. Pipe.
- 60 ft. 6-in. Pipe.
- 140 ft. 10-in. Pipe.

## REMARKS.

The bridge on Spring Street is in need of repairs and will have to be replaced this year by a new wooden bridge or one of more permanent construction. Also the stone crusher is much worn and out of repair and I think it would be more advisable to purchase new than attempt to repair present crusher.

Although our present road machine is very satisfactory for our early spring scraping in the out-lying districts, I think it would be advisable for the Town to purchase a much heavier machine with scarifier attachment to work in connection with the steam roller.

M. F. ROACH,  
Highway Surveyor,



# Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

---

## TRUSTEES.

William J. Nutter,	Term expires 1919
John E. O'Brien,	Term expires 1919
William H. Taylor,	Term expires 1918
Maria L. Nutter,	Term expires 1918
Herbert C. Thorndike,	Term expires 1917
Clara E. Webber,	Term expires 1917

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman—William H. Taylor.

Secretary—Clara E. Webber.

Treasurer—William J. Nutter.

The year 1916 has varied little from the preceding years in prosperity and in fields of usefulness.

The number of volumes purchased, and the circulation of books, both show a slight decrease. Our theory concerning the decrease in circulation seems reasonable, and presumably will have to be contended with the coming year.

There are two reasons for the slight decrease in number of volumes purchased, namely, the increasing cost of books, and the necessity which arose, whereby a portion of our book

funds was applied to library equipment, our usual appropriation not being sufficient to meet the demands.

We have endeavored to place upon our book shelves much of the best fiction, suitable books for children, biography and travel.

In addition we have placed in circulation some valuable reference books as the Encyclopedia of Electricity and the Encyclopedia of Engineering.

A set of volumes not yet completed entitled "The Great War" are being circulated as rapidly as the books are received.

The new book stack has been installed and already is nearly filled with books.

A table has been purchased and placed near the entrance, on which may be found seasonable books.

The reading room tables are well filled with the best magazines, and patrons are urged to make frequent use of these. The Trustees' room is open at all times to adults who desire to read, or consult reference works undisturbed.

The Trustees desire to thank cordially, those individuals or societies, who have generously contributed gifts of books or magazines, or who have intrusted articles of value and interest to our care.

We like to consider the Library as a fitting Museum for objects of interest of past generations, which the coming generations will appreciate even more than the present.

Will you not co-operate, by assisting us to prevent the waste, which occurs, by the replacing of books which have been badly damaged early in their circulation owing to careless handling, Many a tale of woe our faithful Librarian pours into our ears concerning this subject. Please see that children coming for books have clean hands, and are admonished to treat respectfully the books we are glad to be able to purchase for them.

We have been financially unable to bind (thus preserv-

ing) our magazines for the past few years, but trust you you will make it possible for us to do so the coming year. The Illustrated London News will be especially valuable as a work of reference.

The tiling in the vestibule needs repairing immediately, and as we made up our budget we realized the necessity of urging you to give us a slight increase in appropriation to cover our running expenses.

Money left to the Library, the income to be used for books, cannot be applied to any other purpose.

We therefore ask your generous co-operation in assisting us to make the Public Library useful to our schools, our New Americans, to our community at large, by helping us to think more wisely, to increase our knowledge, to broaden our vision, and to cheer and inspire, by appropriating the amount of \$1,200.00 we deem necessary for its maintenance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR,  
CLARA E. WEBBER,  
WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
MARIA L. NUTTER,  
HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Trustees of Public Library.

# Report of Treasurer of Public Library.

---

## RECEIPTS.

Balance 1915 Johnson Fund,	\$ 40 30
Balance 1915 Rust Fund,	11 78
Town Grant,	1,000 00
Income 1916 Rust Fund,	186 91
Income 1916 Johnson Fund,	83 93
	<hr/>
	\$1,322 97

## EXPENDITURES.

Librarian's salary,	\$420 00
Librarian's expenses,	1 70
Librarian's assistant,	106 91
Janitor,	75 00
Edison Eec. Ill. Co., light,	26 72
E. L. Pearson, cleaner,	76 50
M. C. Edson, insurance,	29 80
Fullerton & Shaw, insurance,	12 72
E. A. Masefield, stock and labor,	22 30
J. R. Barrie, book,	5 00
Gaylord Bros., sundries,	3 15
National Historical Society, subscription,	4 00
D. Appleton Co., American Year Book,	3 00

Geo. M. Webber, coal,	290 60	
Underwood & Underwood, views,	8 12	
L. A. Wells, book binding,	31 00	
Art Metal Construction Co., stack,	99 00	
Alger's Express,	1 25	
W. B. Clarke Co., books,	3 15	
Minot S. Curtis, services,	8 45	
Mrs. John Harden, cleaning,	16 75	
The American Technical Society, books,	30 60	
A. L. A. Publishing Board, labels,	1 00	
Standard Printing Co., labels,	1 90	
Library Bureau,	2 20	
National Geographical Society, dues,	2 00	
Total expenditures	\$1,282 82	
Balance Johnson Fund.	40 15	
		\$1,322 97

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

## Treasurer's Cash Account.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance, 1915,	\$86 55	
Fines,	37 21	
Trustees Rust Fund,	80 00	
Kennan Fund,	44 30	
Griffin Fund,	20 20	
Deficit,	30 79	
		\$299 05

## EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke Co., books,	\$205 72	
Mrs. C. L. Seaver, subscriptions,	47 90	
Mrs. Alton E. Brett, books,	5 00	
Library Bureau, supplies,	2 99	
Unpaid bills,	37 12	
Postage,	32	
		<hr/> \$299 05

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

---

Librarian's Cash Account.

---

Fines, \$74 67

## CREDIT.

Box rent and postage,	\$ 2 68	
Supplies,	18 33	
Labor and minor repairs,	16 45	
Paid W. J. Nutter, Treasurer,	37 21	
		<hr/> \$74 67



## Librarian's Report.

---

I herewith submit the annual report of the East Bridge-water Public Library for the year ending December 31, 1916.

The past year has been a busy one at the library. While figures show no increased circulation of books the various activities of the library have been well maintained.

There is an added interest in books, not merely as a means of recreation, but as an aid in supplying practical data. To this end a new edition of the American School of Correspondence text-books in Electricity, and Cyclopedia of Engineering, have been purchased, and many useful books in science and the useful arts. (See book-list at end of this report.)

A large number of children of foreign parentage have become users of the library. They are eager to read stories from American history, and a number of supplementary readers and historical stories have been added.

Could rural free delivery of books follow rural postal delivery—that the tax-payers on the outskirts of the town could share the privileges of the library—a mutual benefit would ensue.

Whereas, the delight of the old-time librarian was in the annual roll-call, when he viewed all the books in their places on the shelves, the policy of the present day librarian is to have as many books as possible in the homes of the people. It is the policy of this library to loan several volumes at a time for students' use, and to allow all borrowers two books

at a time, provided but one is fiction; a table near the delivery desk, and an ever-increasing number of books on "The Great War."

The number of volumes in the library December 31, 1916, was 8380, a gain of 280.

Circulation for 1916 was 16,334, an average daily circulation of 87. The largest number was Aug. 12, 203. The smallest number Oct. 27, 32. The number of borrowers' cards is 1,341; 148 registered in the year just closed.

In closing this report the plea made last year for care in the use of books must be repeated. It is a work in which all can co-operate, the conservation of the book. Surely a clean book is more attractive to everyone, and when returned in stormy weather should be protected.

I wish to thank my Trustees and assistant for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY L. SIDDALL.

#### TABLES.

		Per cent.
Religion,	36	.02
Biography,	167	1.04
Travel,	172	1.07
History,	271	1.73
Art,	240	1.49
Science,	297	1.85
Literature,	506	3.42
Magazines,	1,068	6.27
Juveniles,	4,785	29.23
Fiction,	8,792	53.85
	<hr/> 16,334	<hr/> 200.00



## Books Added in 1916.

---

- B.A211 Adams, Charles Francis, Life of.  
WY.A82 Adams, J. D. Arts-crafts lamps.  
A217u Adams, S. H. The unspeakable Perk.  
F30.1.A36 Aldrich, M. A hilltop on the Marne.  
B.E26 Allen, A. U. G. Life of Jonathan Edwards.  
F30.1.A42 Allen, G. H. The great war. 3 vols.  
jA42 Allen, J. W. The trail boys of the plains.  
jA469k Altsheler, J. A. The keepers of the trail.  
jA469sh The shades of the wilderness.  
XZ.A75 Arnold and Gilbert. Stepping stones to literature.  
M149 Balmer and MacHarg. The blind man's eyes.  
YW.B29 Bangs, J. K. From pillar to post.  
B.B964 Barr, A. E. Three score and ten.  
B288 "Bartimens." Naval occasions.  
F30.1.B39 Beck, J. M. The evidence in the case.  
B471t Bennett, A. These twain.  
B614c Bindloss, H. The coast of adventure.  
B6131 Bingham, E. A. The heart of Thunder Mountain.  
jB635t Blaisdell, M. F. Tommy Tinker's book.  
jB639c Blanchard, A. E. Campfire girls of Brightwood.  
B743p Bosher, K. L. People like that.  
B751 Bottome, P. The dark tower.  
B786h Bower, B. M. The heritage of the Sioux.  
B786j Jean of the Lazy A.  
B9.B799 Bradford, G. Portraits of women.  
jB8773 Brown, E. C. The three Gays.

- B922 Buch, C. N. The code of the mountains.  
 jB955a Burgess, T. W. Adventures of Unc' Billy Possum.  
 jB955bo Boy scouts on the Lost trail.  
 jB955b Boy scouts on Swift river.  
 jB955boy Boy scouts in a trapper's camp.  
 jB955o Old Mother West Wind.  
 jB955m Mother West Wind's children.  
 B.B964 Burnett, F. H. The one I knew best of all.  
 B964Li The little hunchback Zia.  
 jB964Lo The lost prince.  
 B966i Burnham, C. L. Instead of the thorn.  
 jB971 Burritt, E. C. The boy scout crusoes.  
 C222b Canfield, D. The bent twig.  
 C222r The real motive.  
 R.C29 Carpenter, F. S. How the world is fed.  
 YP.C31 Carr, R. V. Cowboy lyrics.  
 jC337 Case, C. M. The banner of the white horse.  
 C353d Custle, A. and E. Diamonds cut paste.  
 C36 Cather, W. S. The song of the lark.  
 C445gi Chambers, R. The girl Phillippa.  
 ER.C53 Cheiro. Palmistry.  
 C572b Child, R. W. Bodbank.  
 XZ.G76 A civic reader for new Americans.  
 jC593a Clark, H. H. The admiral's aid.  
 jC593m Midshipman Sanford.  
 C653 Cobb, I. S. Speaking of operations.  
 C732L Comfort, W. L. Lot and company.  
 B.D761c Corbett, J. Life of Sir Francis Drake.  
 RG.C78 Corbett, L. C. Garden farming.  
 jC978L Curtis, A. T. The little runaways.  
 jC978Li The little runaways at home.  
 jC978Lit The little runaways and mother.  
 jC978mar Marjorie on Beacon Hill.  
 RT.C93 Cyclopedia of applied electricity. 7v  
 RT.D43 Cyclopedia of engineering. 7v

- F30.1.D26w Davis, R. H. With the French in France and Salonika.
- D272 Dawson, A. J. Jan.
- RJ.D27 Day, G. E. Productive swine husbandry.
- C921 De Créspigny, C. Where the path breaks.
- jD337cy Deland, E. D. Cyntra.
- D337r Deland, M. The rising tide.
- D357b Dell, E. M. Bars of iron.
- D619b Dix, B. M. The battle months of George Daurella.
- O. D62 Dixon, R. Forest friends.
- D685m Donnell, A. H. Miss Theodosia's heartstrings.
- jD762c Drake, M. The coming back of Laurence Averil.
- jD847u Dudley, A. T. The unofficial prefect.
- jD912b Duncan, N. Billy Topsail, M. D.
- F83.D91 Duncan, R. B. Brave deeds of American sailors.
- G83.S64 Dunton, L. ed. The world and its people. [Bk. 3.]
- G24.S64 The world and its people. [Bk. 6.]
- XZ.D92 The world and its people. [Bk. 2.]
- JT.D94 Du Puy, W. A. Uncle Sam, detective.
- E14b Eaton, W. B. The bird house man.
- jE14boy The boy scouts of the wildcat patrol.
- jE14bo Boy scouts in the White mountains.
- jE14p Peanut-cub reporter.
- E.E21 Eddy, M. B. Science and health.
- G841.E53 Emerson, W. The latchstring to the Maine woods.
- F236b Farnol, J. Beltaine the smith.
- F788L Foote, J. T. The look of eagles.
- G95.F82 Frank, H. A. Tramping through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras.
- O.F87 French, G. H. The butterflies of Eastern United States.
- F30.1.G14 Friends of France, by members of the American ambulance corps.
- F996 Futrelle, J. My lady's garter.
- G80.G37 Gerould, K. F. Hawaii.

- RY.G47 Gill, A. A. Practical basketry.  
 G4821 Gilman, D. F. The bloom of youth.  
 G548L Glasgow, E. Life and Gabriella.  
 F83.G66 Gordy, W. T. Stories of early American history.  
 F83.G66s Stories of later American history.  
 YP.G73 Grahame, K. ed. Cambridge book of poetry for children.  
 U.G75 Grande, J. A citizen army; the Swiss system.  
 JU.G77s Graves, A. K. pseud. Secrets of the Hohen-zollerns.  
 G795c Greene, A. K. The chief legatee.  
 jG821w Gregor, E. R. War-path and hunting-trail.  
 F83.G92s Guerber, H. A. The story of the great republic.  
 H145i Haggard, R. The ivory child.  
 T.H17 Hall, A. N. Home made toys for girls and boys.  
 H186 Hallet, R. M. Trial by fire.  
 jH3141 Harris, G. The trail of the Pearl.  
 H349 Haskel, H. E. Katrinka.  
 H412f Hay, I. The first hundred thousand.  
 F83.H76 Hix, M. United States history for the 5th grade.  
 H689 Hodges, A. Pincus Hood.  
 SGI.H69 Hodgson, F. T. Concretes, cements, mortars, etc.  
 jH736b Holland, R. S. Boy scouts of snow shoe lodge.  
 EO.H85 Holmes, J. H. New wars for old.  
 H7961t Hopkins, W. J. Those Gillespies.  
 jH816g Houribrook, I. Girls of the Morning glory camp fire.  
 F30.1.H87 Huard, Mme. F. W. My home in the field of honor.  
 H887 Hueston, E. Prudence of the parsonage.  
 H887p Prudence says so.  
 H894 Hughes, R. Clipped wings.  
 IK.H93 Hunt, C. W. What shall we read to the children.  
 F30.1.G77 I accuse by a German.  
 G84.J66 Johnson, C. Highways and by-ways of New England.

- J73f Johnson, M. The fortunes of Garin.  
 F30.1.J66 Johnson, O. The spirit of France.  
 jJ731g Johnston, A. F. Georgina of the rainbows.  
 F30.1.J77 Jones, F. With Serbia into exile.  
 F83.J96 Jusserand, J. J. With Americans past and present.  
 jK291ma Kelland, C. B. Mark Tidd in business.  
 G84.K48 Killbourne, F. W. Chronicles of the White Moun-  
 tains.  
 K51si King, B. The side of the angels.  
 RG.K52 King, Mrs. F. The well-considered garden.  
 RY.K65 Klickmann, F. The modern knitting book.  
 YL.K66 Klugh, M. C. Tales from the far north.  
 jK68 Kneeland, C. K. Smuggler's island.  
 jK71m Knipe and Knipe. A maid of '76.  
 F30.1.K92 Kreisler, F. Four weeks in the trenches.  
 jL2691 Lang, J. and J. Stories of the border marches.  
 jL274 Lange, D. In the great wild north.  
 G859.L65 Leupp, F. E. Walks about Washington.  
 L734ma Lincoln, J. C. Mary-'Gusta.  
 jL753s Lindsay, M. The curious case of Marie Dupont.  
 L975f Lutz, G. L. The finding of Jasper Holt.  
 L988a Lynde, F. After the manner of men.  
 RG.M14 McFarland, J. H. My growing garden.  
 M145 MacFarlane, P. C. Held to answer.  
 jM2571 Malot, H. Nobody's boy.  
 EM.M32 Marden, O. S. Making life a masterpiece.  
 M278m Mariates, B. K. Mildew Manse.  
 M381h Martin, H. R. Her husband's purse.  
 M497u Megme, R. C. Under fire.  
 M647 Miller, A. D. Come out of the kitchen.  
 N627pr Nicholson, M. The proof of the pudding.  
 N856h Norris, K. The heart of Rachel.  
 jO43 Olcott and Pendleton. Jolly book for boys and girls.  
 O621am Oppenheim, E. P. An amiable charlatan.  
 O65b Orcutt, W. D. The bachelors,



- jO78 Orton, G. W. Bob Hunt at Camp Pontiac.  
 jO78b Bob Hunt, senior camper.  
 jP144h Paine, A. B. Hollow tree nights and days.  
 P146L Paine, R. D. The long road.  
 P239wo Parker, G. The world for sale.  
 jP363 Peattie, E. W. Azelea at Sunset Gap.  
 jP449m Perkins, L. F. Mexican twins.  
 P844j Porter, E. H. Just David.  
 jP961 Pritchard and Turkington. Stories of thrift.  
 P97d Pryce, C. David Pen-stephen.  
 YL.P99w Pyle, K. Wonder tales re-told.  
 R155s Raine, W. McL. Steve Yeager.  
 OB.R 32 Reed, C. A. The bird book.  
 R328 Rees and Watson. The Hampstead mystery.  
 R331c Reeve, A. B. Constance Dunlop.  
 F81.R47 Rhodes, H. In vacation America.  
 jR474i Rhoades, N. The independence of Nan.  
 G841.R51 Richards, R. A northern countryside.  
 B.W317r Riley, B. F. Life and times of Booker T. Wash-  
     ington.  
 R581t Rinehart, M. R. Tish.  
 VD.R78b Roosevelt, T. A book-lover's holidays in the open.  
 J.R78 Root, E. Addressess on government and citizenship.  
 F801.S38a Schultz, J. W. Apuk caller of Buffalo.  
 F801.S38b Blackfeet tales of Glacier National Park.  
 S427ca Scott, J. R. The cab of the sleeping horse.  
 B.S534 Shaw, A. H. The story of a pioneer.  
 S6161b Sinclair, B. M. Big timber.  
 QH.S65 Smith, R. M. The baby's first two years.  
 S669s Snaith, J. C. The sailor.  
 jS751 Sperry, R. The white ribbon boys of Chester.  
 YP.S79 Staples, E. S. A man of destiny, the story of  
     Abraham Lincoln, an epic poem.  
 jT125b Taggart, M. A. Beth's old home.  
 T186s Tarkington, B. Seventeen.

- B.H412 Thayer, W. R. The life and letters of John Hay.  
2 vols.
- jT377 Theiss, L. E. In camp at Fort Brady.
- jT377L Lumberjack Bob.
- jT3771 Theiss, L. and M. His big brother.
- jT474 Thompson, M. Persuasive Peggy.
- jT543bi Thurston, I. T. Billy Burns of troop 5.
- jT659ca Tomlinson, E. T. Carl Hall of Tait.
- jT659pe The pennant.
- jT659p Prisoners of war.
- G83.T65 Places young Americans want to know.
- jT6591i Tomlinson, P. G. In camp on Bass Island.
- jT6591s The strange gray canoe.
- T9431h Turnbull, M. Handle with care.
- JU.U85c Usher, R. G. The challenge of the future.
- V2785 Van Schaick, G. The girl at the Big Loon Post.
- V278s The son of the otter.
- jV555m Verrill, A. H. Marooned in the forest.
- B9.W121 Wade, M. H. Pilgrims of to-day.
- EJ.W23 Walton, G. Peg along.
- W278sus Warner, A. Susan Clegg and her love affairs.
- jW281by Warner, F. A. Bobby Blake and his school chums.
- EQS.W28 Warren, W. P. Thoughts on business.
- W382r Webster, H. K. The real adventure.
- W381d Webster, J. Dear enemy.
- jW425yo Weir, H. C. The young wheat scout.
- W453b Wells, C. The bride of a moment.
- W453c The curved blades.
- W454m Wells, H. G. Mr. Brithing sees it through.
- O.W52 Westell, W. P. Boys' book of pets.
- F30.1.W55 Wharton, E. Fighting France.
- R.W72 Williams, A. How it works.
- jW7871 Winterburn, F. H. Liberty Hall.
- QH.W91 Woodworth, R. S. The care of the body.
- W949w Wright, H. B. When a man's a man.

# Report of Park Commissioners 1916.

---

## MEMBERS.

Tony Appledorn,	Term expires 1917
John K. Alexander,	Term expires 1918
Fred E. Fuller,	Term expires 1919

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman,	Fred E. Fuller,
Secretary,	John K. Alexander,
Treasurer,	Tony Appledorn.

## EXPENDITURES.

Michael Feeney, labor,	\$41 37	
John K. Alexander (plants),	33 63	
	<hr/>	\$75 00
Appropriation,		\$75 00

An appropriation of \$75.00 is requested.

FRED E. FULLER,  
JOHN K. ALEXANDER,  
TONY APPLIEDORN.



# Report of Inspector of Animals.

---

To the officers and citizens of East Bridgewater:

During my inspection of 137 stables in 1916, I found 544 cows, 251 young stock, 18 bulls, 2 oxen, 18 goats, 3 sheep, and 340 swine, in a normal and healthy condition.

I also found 2 cows affected with tuberculosis, which were killed and buried.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Inspector of Animals.

# Report of

## Local Moth Superintendent.

---

In the spring of 1916 the brush along the roadsides throughout the town was cut away and burned.

The spraying of residential and street colonies was done at the proper time with good results.

Following is a statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year.

### EXPENDITURES.

Labor,	\$643 83
Team,	207 25
Webber, G. M.,	26 81
Spinney, Chas.,	85
Burrill, Jarvis,	1 65
Central Garage,	60
Workman's Compensation,	30 30
Insurance on sprayer,	35 00
State Forester's Office, (Arsenate of Lead),	276 80
Cabot, Samuel,	2 15
Moth notices,	4 50
	————— \$1,229 74

## RECEIPTS.

From Town,	\$1,160 00
From private property owners,	185 00
	<hr/>
Total receipts,	\$1,345 00
Total expense,	1,229 74
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$115 26

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

One grindstone, 1 two-man saw, 1 one-man saw, 1 scythe snath, 1 34-ft. ladder, 1 24-ft. ladder, 1 15-ft. ladder, 4 pruners, 4 prs. climbing irons, 1 bush scythe, 2 hand saws, 4 axes, 1 rake, 1 fork, 2,400 lbs. arsenate of lead, 1 power sprayer with equipment, 250 ft. 1-in. hose, 1 hand sprayer, 100 ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Local Moth Superintendent.

# Report of Town Clerk.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1916.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAME.
1916.		
Jan. 14	Mildred Paiva	Alfred and Flora
27	George Willard Hatchfield	William C. and Anna M.
31	— Washburn, male	Curtis W. and Ida P.
Feb. 5	Frances Courtney	William and Katherine
5	Oliver Arthur Norcross	Walter F. and Eugenia E. H.
7	— Soggi, female	Ebdon and Adeliza
16	Audrey Elaine Duntley	Lewis A. and Emily B.
22	Geo. Albert Vergnani	Abdon and Erminia
March 3	Victor Lombardi	Frank and Maria
8	Isabel Vieira	Manuel and Isabel
9	Philip Ladetto	Luigi and Madalena
14	Florence Thorndike	Herbert Cahoon and
14	Jas. Otis Thorndike	Bessie Ellsworth
14	Constance Vernon Bayne	Allan V. and Alice H.
21	Hortense Paiva	Tony and Hortensa
29	— Benson, female	Harry W. and Mildred Edith
April 8	Louisa Roli	Andrea and Virginia S.
9	Thos. Amadeo Crocetti	Lidio and Adella Lombardi
10	Mary Adele Dubrelle	Peter Dubrelle and Adelia [dy
15	Elvin Lawrence Wood	Elvin L. & Margaret M. Kenne-
24	Eddy Wilson Hazard	Edgar V. and Elsie D.
29	Mary Negrì	Peter and Teresa
May 13	— Hanson, female	Robert D. and Edith F.
13	Rollan Henry Noel	Philip F. and Mary
19	Zelindo Guerrino Charlie	Mando Lucci and Rosie
24	Raymond Joseph Pendergast	John P. and Mary C.
24	Aghierina Yafrati	Andrea and Motta F.
24	Agnes Louise Kingston	William H. and Lillian
25	Ernesto Sococci	David and Mari
27	Howard Ross Gustafson	Harold R. and Vesta F.
27	Sarah Abigail Perkins	Wm. W. and Gertrude B.
28	— Marvill, male	Harry A. and Lena B.
June 2	— Michaud, female	Antony and Emmeline F.
4	— Buron, male	Wilfred J. and Alice M.
14	Bertram Louis Wilson	Joseph H. and Ellen M.
19	Gregario Merico Cecconi	Emilio and Polisena
24	Dorothy Lillian Croman	Theodore and Lillian

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1916—Continued.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAME.
July	8 Robert James Worcester	David and Etta G.
	9 Beatrice Ethelyn Wyatt	Ralph M. and Henrietta
	31 Frances Stewart Richmond	Ivus I. and Frances
Aug.	3 ——— Angelini, male	Louis and Ida
	4 Mary Esther Morey	Patrick D. and Hannah
	6 ——— Molis, male	Adam and Mary
	7 Donald Mitchell Perkins	Ralph and Alice
	8 Elsie Celia Irving	Arthur N. and Elsie
	8 Esther Marion Irving } Twins	
	17 ——— Hill, female	Ray and Calla
	18 Mary Caroline Sturtevant	Ralph and Blanche W.
Sept.	8 Annie Francis Gunnison	Fred L. and Annie F.
	10 Mary Ellen Cobbett	Winson I. and Mary F. Webber
	14 Carroll Wilfred Estes	Wilfred C. and Louise
	28 Arthur Thomas	Arthur and Mary E.
Oct.	1 Agnes Gertrude Mandeville	Arthur and Gertrude A.
	9 Winifred Jane Abrams	Robert and Jessie
	15 ——— Allen	Horatio E. and Alice M.
	18 Joseph Perry	Julius and Mary
Dec.	1 Mario Moretti	Dimo and Lia
	1 Francis Clark	John and Eva
	27 Florence Chandler Bismore	Andrew and Ruth

Number of births recorded in 1916, 59. Males, 30; females, 29.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN 1916.

- Jan. 1. Lawrence Worth Cushman of East Bridgewater and Mary Frances Spooner of Whitman, at Whitman by Rev. William W. Dornan.
19. Allen Vernon Bayne and Alice H. Pratt, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
25. Henry Cushing Young of East Bridgewater and Susan Mildred Ellis of Whitman, at Whitman by Rev. William W. Dornan.
- Feb. 1. Kenneth Clifton Keith of East Bridgewater and Myrtle Estelle Kennedy of Lynn, at Lynn by Rev. Addison B. Lorrimer.
26. Richard Joseph Cody of Brockton and Mary Frances Bennett of East Bridgewater, at Brockton by Rev. B. F. Killilea.
- Apr. 26. Walter Lewis Benson and Saba Warren Churchill, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.
- June 8. Allen Tower Fisher of East Bridgewater and Frances Elizabeth Burdick of Falmouth, at Falmouth by Rev. Henry Herbert Smythe.
12. Benjamin Arthur Rollins of East Bridgewater and Catherine Beatrice Pickett of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater by Rev. William Ed. Kelly.
15. Arthur Octave Gagnon of Brockton and Elizabeth Louise McCordick of East Bridgewater, at Brockton by Rev. J. Philippe Breard.



15. Joseph J. Garcia and Helen May Davila, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
  27. Maynard Hillman Hemenway of West Bridgewater and Bernice May Ewell of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- July
3. Ervin Stephen Prescott, Jr., of Brockton and Myrtle Lucinda Carnrick of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.
  6. Harold Edgar Coburn of East Bridgewater and Lizzie Maria Look of Whitman, at Malden by Rev. Frank S. Jones.
- Aug.
9. Wilbur Garland Foye of West Bridgewater and Evelyn Louise Ryder of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
  19. Dante Lombardi and Emma Charlotti, both of Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
  25. Arthur E. Mandeville of Brockton and Gertrude A. White of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
  26. Arthur Merton Hatch of East Bridgewater and Louise Margaret Peck of Plymouth, at Belows Falls, Vt., by Rev. Edward A. Mason.
  26. Forest Henry Damon and Janett Gladys Smith, both of East Bridgewater, at Rockland by Rev. John C. Prince.

29. Walter Edmund Richards of East Bridgewater and Esther Amanda Mayo of Brockton, at Brockton by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.
27. Leo Morallo of East Bridgewater and Blanche Alice Adams of Abington, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
- Sept. 18. Chester Wilson Bouldry and Annie Russell Munro of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
19. Emerson LeRoy Woodward of Westwood and Hazel Frances Hatch of East Bridgewater, at Westwood by Rev. Willie W. Baker.
20. Harry A. Gilson and Lula B. Lewis, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
22. Elias Paine Blanchard of East Bridgewater and Rachel Louise Holmes of Kingston, at Brattleboro, Vt., by Rev. Edmond Q. S. Osgood.
25. Carl Antoniacci and Mary Balboni, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
30. John Paiva of East Bridgewater and Annie Baptist of Taunton, at Taunton by Rev. Alex. F. Louro.
- Oct. 7. Allerton Broadford Wilbur of East Bridgewater and Florence Mary Maddigan of Middleboro, at Middleboro by Rev. Timothy A. Curtin.
19. John Edward Marvill of East Bridgewater and Jessie Blossom Howard of Easton, at Brockton by Rev. Dudley H. Ferrell.



21. Arthur Cleveland Shaw of East Bridgewater and Mary Jane Angell Davis of Falmouth, at Boston by Rev. Charles J. Burton.
  25. William Hartley Cary of Brockton and Grace Howland Harris of East Bridgewater, at Brockton by Rev. David B. Matthews.
  25. John Beauchamp Rapp of Brockton and Louise Chilton Harris of East Bridgewater, at Brockton by Rev. David B. Matthews.
  25. Henry Acroyd Borden of Fall River and Agnes Gertrude Nelson of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
  31. Herman Edward Morse of Akron, Ohio, and Marjorie Conant Thomas of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
- Nov. 8. Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., of Brockton and Beatrice J. Collins of Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
10. Herbert E. Mason and Lucretia Lowe Littlefield, both of East Bridgewater, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. J. Wallace Chesbro.
  29. Manuel Francis Madeiros of Rockland and Nora Edith Mylott of Rockland, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
  30. Augustus Rodriguez Rentroria of Bridgewater and Katherine Teresa Sylva of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
  30. John Everett DeChambeau and Anna Lucy Shepard, both of East Bridgewater, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by O. M. George, Justice of the Peace.

Number of marriages recorded in 1916, 33.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1916.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE Y M D	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
Jan.	5 Hilda Magoun	7 6 3	Extensive burns
	10 Francis R. Harriman	59 — —	Endocarditis
	16 Philip B. White	9 4 3	Rheumatic Endocarditis
	21 John P. Damon	64 9 6	Bronchitis
	25 Magdalene Grasse	25 5 11	General Tuberculosis
	28 Elmira Cushman Sampson	74 6 15	Lobar Pneumonia, Influenza
	28 Robert Young	85 8 15	Influenza
	30 Carrie A. Vieira	21 8 16	General Tuberculosis [dental
Feb.	2 Louise C. Michaud	1 10 26	Scalds, fell into pail of hot water, acci-
	3 Margaret Powers	63 6 15	Acute Nephritis, Grippe and Bronchitis
	4 Roxanna Southard Davis	77 3 2	Intestinal obstruction Arterio-sclerosis
	8 ——— Sozzie, female	12 hours	Premature birth
	11 Herbert Bell MacDonald	37 4 1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	17 Mary E. Murphy	47 3 10	Carcinoma of Lung
	18 Lawrence Bruno	20 7 —	Pulmonary hemorrhage
	19 George H. Sturtevant	44 2 15	Phthisis Pulmonalis
	22 Benjamin F. Chase	85 7 13	Heart Disease
	28 Bernard E. Fine	22 10 16	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
March	2 Elizabeth D. Whitman	72 7 13	La Grippe-Bronchitis
	4 Isabel Vera	— 7	Encephalitis
	30 Algernon S. Brett	74 4 2	La Grippe
April	21 Larkin T. Dunham	42 7 20	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	24 Mary Cameron	38 — —	Hypertrophy of Thyroid & Thymus gland
May	17 S. Ellis Ryder	55 7 29	Apoplexy, Arterio-Sclerosis
	19 Majorie A. Chase	4 11 20	Heart Disease
	27 George Washington Walker	64 1 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	29 ——— Marvill	12 hours	Injury by forceps at birth
June	1 Louise Rilli	— 1 23	Congenital heart disease
	7 Olive Hill	63 — —	General Paralysis
	9 Ellen Jane Eastman	69 4 1	Cerebral hemorrhage

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1916—Continued.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE Y M D	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
June	11 Benjamin Siddall	80 5 25	Arterio Sclerosis
	12 Caroline J. Keith	73 10 20	Apoplexy-Cerebral Embolus
	16 Otis V. Freeman	57 8 27	Acute Intestinal Obstruction
July	4 Sarah H. Bennett	77 7 20	Heart Disease-Senility
	9 Berkley A. Wyatt	27 7 25	General Tuberculosis
	12 Isaac E. Bryant	74 6 5	Chronic Heart Disease
	14 Harriet E. Heath	76 — 22	Bronchitis-Senility
	23 James Dillon	27 2 6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Aug.	4 Adam F. McCordick	2 1 27	Meningitis
	8 William Cox	56 — —	Spinal Injury, Pressure on cord, fell from [load of hay
	11 Ray Mendenhall Shanton	25 4 30	General Tuberculosis
	20 Stillman W. Ward	77 4 7	Chronic Myocarditis
	23 William H. Brown	66 7 3	Probably Angina Pectoris
	24 Samuel C. Davenport	73 7 —	Mitral Insufficiency
	24 Huram Wade	84 4 20	Mitral Insufficiency
Sept.	3 Louis R. Stubbs	29 4 4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	16 John Comes	27 — —	Alcoholism
	19 Rosina V. M. Gooding.	65 — 26	Dilatation of the Heart
	20 Richard Byron Hamor	44 4 14	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	23 Mattie I. Seavey	47 4 23	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Oct	5 Helen S. Hatchfield	22 11 8	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	12 Charles Armando	— 5 —	Gastro Enteritis
	13 Still born, male	— — —	Stillborn
	29 William Vinton	98 4 2	Arterio Sclerosis-Senility
Nov.	5 Jane C. Clark	60 10 8	Tuberculosis of Rectum
	6 Ella C. Page	72 — —	Apoplexy and Chronic Rheumatism
	7 Edward P. Murphy	21 — —	Hemorrhage of Stomach from Ulceration
	15 _____, female	— — —	Unknown skeleton found in the woods
Dec.	5 Laura J. Reid	48 2 5	Angina Pectoris-Myocarditis
	5 Hannah Dunn	84 — —	Old Age
	25 Mary A. Keith	87 11 24	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease

Number of deaths recorded in 1916, 61. Males, 33; females, 28.

Non-resident, 17. Males, 7; females, 5.

Residents, 49. Males, 26; females, 23.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

---

## Dogs, 1916.

---

Number of dogs licensed from Dec. 1, 1915, to Dec. 1916, 220

188 Males at \$2.00,	\$376 00
32 Females at \$5.00,	160 00
	<hr/>
	\$536 00
Less Clerk's fees, 220 at 20c,	44 00
	<hr/>
	\$492 00
June 1, 1916, Paid County Treasurer,	\$178 20
Dec. 1, 1916, Paid County Treasurer,	313 80
	<hr/>
	\$492 00

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk,

# Report of Board of Health for the Year 1916.

---

## MEMBERS.

Fred A. Hoyt,	Term expires 1917
William P. Curley,	Term expires 1919
Walter B. Bannerman, M. D., Sec'y.,	Term expires 1918

Mr. Frank H. Taylor, reappointed Inspector of Animals.

Mr. Park Avery, appointed Assistant Inspector.

324 veals, 4 beeves, 123 hogs, 1 sheep inspected during  
1916.

Our cesspool wagon is in a non-repairable condition, dangerous to be on the streets, in fact some drivers have refused to ride on it. We hope the citizens of the town will help us to obtain a new wagon which will cost \$335.00 and also appropriate about \$100.00 for the erection of a shed to house it; the town barn is full of other vehicles and tools. We are guaranteed that the new wagon will last 20 years if properly cared for. Other towns have purchased a motor pump and by contracting for the removal of sewage have in this way added to their appropriation, but we feel that this year a new wagon is all we can ask for.

Our experience with Infantile Paralysis was an expensive one, costing us \$202.00 for the two cases that our Board was compelled to care for. We sincerely hope that we will



not be visited again next summer. Unfortunately we had more than our usual expense in caring for the contagious diseases in different parts of the town and our appropriation is much overdrawn. Also, a change has been made by the State Board, requiring the Inspector of Animals to be present throughout the entire procedure of the slaughtering of animals, which means an added expense.

The Board suggests to the citizens the advisability of purchasing a suitable piece of land for a town dump such as other towns have, also the care of the same. It also suggests buying a piece of land for the disposal of sewage or to have a filter bed erected on it. It must come eventually, for in the last 12 years the number of flushes and bathrooms have increased from about six to 100 and many more will be installed.

It might be well here to inform the citizens that all complaints, to abate nuisances, etc., must be sent to the Board in writing and signed by the complainant.

### EXPENDITURES.

#### Paulding Case,

Margaret Mulhern, nurse,	\$41 00	
W. B. Bannerman, M. D.,	28 75	
G. A. Root,	34 57	
R. V. Jackson,	12 26	
	<hr/>	\$75 58

This case had settlement in Marshfield who paid the bill.

#### Darpino Case:

Mass. Homeopathic Hospital,	\$100 15	
Darpino, quarantine,	24 00	
	<hr/>	\$124 15

## Paul Cloues Case:

Mass. Homeopathic Hospital,	\$101 85
-----------------------------	----------

## Valade Case:

G. A. Root,	\$26 19	
H. C. Sabine,	3 30	
	<hr/>	\$29 49

## C. F. Flood Case:

G. A. Root,	\$23 94	
H. W. Wilson, meat,	8 06	
A. Walschendorf, milk,	5 57	
C. F. Flood, detention,	40 63	
	<hr/>	\$78 20

## Manuel Silva Case:

Pierce & Packard, groceries,	\$9 83	
Wm. Irwin, milk,	7 04	
T. H. Cushman, bread,	5 65	
H. C. Sabine, meat,	5 81	
	<hr/>	\$28 33

## Annie Martin Case:

Channing home,	\$15 70	
Dr. Shirley,	10 00	
Robt. Powers,	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$27 70

## Tony Santillo Case:

City of Everett,	\$7 50
------------------	--------

## Tanguay Case:

Alice Austin, groceries,	\$3 67
--------------------------	--------

## Alice Jeffers Case:

City of Boston,	\$66 00
-----------------	---------

## Armando Luciani Case:

J. J. Murphy,	\$7 00	
Luciani, detention,	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$19 00

N. K. Swift, burying cat and dog,		\$3 00
John Cook, burying cat,		1 00
R. K. Stevens, burying cat,		1 00
F. D. Sturtevant, burying cat,		1 00
Fire Department, hose,		25 00
A. H. Willis, printing,		8 75
Hobbs & Warren, supplies,		1 25
Nelson Mondeaux, repairs,		4 50
Minot Curtis, painting,		3 35
G. M. Webber, supplies,		7 35
T. H. Taylor, inspections,		167 75
T. H. Thomas, fumigators,		22 14
Wm. P. Curley, services, inspections and fumigations,		44 37
W. B. Bannerman, M. D., services	\$25 00	
Secretary,	25 00	
Mr. Brandley's unfinished term as sec- retary,	3 00	
Inspections,	8 00	
Fumigations,	7 00	
Express,	52	
Telephone,	60	
Stamps,	16	
		<hr/> 69 28
		<hr/> \$962 21
Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Received from Town of Marshfield,	75 58	
		<hr/> 575 58
Overdrawn,		<hr/> \$386 63

WM. P. CURLEY,  
 FRED A. HOYT,  
 W. B. BANNERMAN, M. D.  
 Board of Health.



# Report of Water Commissioners.

---

## NUMBER OF SERVICES.

---

### EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1916,	536
Discontinued: Building burned 1, moved 1,	2
	<hr/>
	534
Added during year,	6
	<hr/>
Number Jan. 1, 1917,	540
Public Services,	21
	<hr/>

561

### EAST END SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1916,	96
Added on 1916 extensions,	7
	<hr/>
Number Jan. 1, 1917,	103
Public Services,	3
	<hr/>

106

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Number Jan. 1, 1916,	59	
Discontinued: Building burned,	1	
	<hr/>	
Number Jan. 1, 1917,	58	
Public Services,	1	
	<hr/>	
		59

## ALL SYSTEMS.

Private Services,	701	
Public Services,	25	
	<hr/>	
		726

## OPERATING ACCOUNT FOR 1916.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM—SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Hydrant Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Schools Appropriation,	166 00	
Trough Appropriation,	32 00	
January water rates collected,	3,856 14	
April water rates collected,	120 97	
July water rates collected,	3,026 75	
October water rates collected,	156 75	
Williams Latham Fund,	12 85	
1915 water rates collected,	9 39	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,880 85

## Expenses.

Bridgewater Water Co., water,	\$1,971 90	
Meter reading,	64 65	
Collection expenses,	34 67	
Collector's commission,	78 51	
New services,	114 72	
Union Street near Cook,	193 93	
Office expenses,	16 50	
Wildwood Avenue extension,	160 79	
Maintenance and renewal of services,	301 98	
		<hr/>
		\$2,937 65
Balance to be applied to Interest and Principal,		\$5,943 20
Uncollected bills,		\$670 05

## ACCOUNTS ITEMIZED.

## COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, Collector's bond,	\$ 4 00	
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills,	5 30	
F. R. Smith, labor on bills,	1 00	
Fred E. Fuller, stamped envelopes,	24 37	
Fred E. Fuller, commission collecting,	78 51	
		<hr/>
		\$113 18

## METER READING.

F. R. Smith, reading meters @ .03,	\$64 65
------------------------------------	---------

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

F. R. Smith, painting 71 hydrants,	10 65	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., freight,	1 70	
Old Colony Foundry Co., boxes and parts,	6 60	
Neptune Meter Co.:		
Meter parts,	31 25	
National Meter Co.:		
Meter parts,	24 89	
Nash meters @ \$8.40,	168 00	
Louis Pedersini, labor on boxes,	3 00	
Geo. M. Webber:		
Repairs on troughs,	44 85	
Minor repairs,	13 80	
Leaks,	36 74	
Renewed service,	8 50	
		<hr/>
		\$349 98

## Cr.

Natl. Meter Co., old meters and parts,	48 00	
		<hr/>
		\$301 98

## WILDWOOD AVE. EXTENSION.

Main, 333 ft. of 2 in. pipe.

Corcoran Supply Co.:		
333 ft. 2 in. Galv. Pipe @ .37 less		
35 and 2%,		\$78 49
Roach Webber Co.:		
Laying pipe @ .20,	\$66 60	
Fittings,	70	

Extra labor,	4 00	
1 service,	11 00	
	<hr/>	82 30
		<hr/>
		\$160 79

## OFFICE EXPENSES.

Library Bureau, consumers' cards,		\$11 00
A. H. Willis:		
Ptg. 500 letter heads,	\$3 50	
Ptg. 500 envelopes,	2 00	
	<hr/>	5 50
		<hr/>
		\$16 50

## WATER ACCOUNTS.

## Receipts.

January bills to Collector,	\$3,961 48	
April,	191 97	
July,	3,464 58	
October,	232 63	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,850 66
Hydrant appropriation,		1,500 00
Schools,		166 00
Trough,		32 00
Williams Latham Fund,		12 85
		<hr/>
		\$9,561 51

## Expenditures.

Bridgewater Water Co., bill April 1,	\$597 12
July 1,	532 44
Oct. 1,	426 72
Jan. 1, 1917,	415 62
Abatements 1915 bills,	10 00
Abatements 1916 bills,	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,991 90
	<hr/>
	\$7,569 61

## NEW SERVICE ACCOUNT.

Geo. M. Webber, 3 services @ \$13.60,	\$40 80
1 W. L. Benson,	20 00
1 Mrs. Arthur Pierce,	53 92
	<hr/>
	\$114 72

## UNION STREET NEAR COOK.

Roach-Webber Co.:	
Labor by day, Dec. 11, 1916 to Jan.	
3, 1917,	\$172 83
Wood,	17 50
Lanterns and oil,	3 60
	<hr/>
	\$193 93

## EAST END SYSTEM—SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Hydrant appropriation,	\$300 00	
School appropriation,	20 00	
Trough appropriation,	18 00	
July bills collected,	523 41	
Jan. 1, 1917, bills committed,	597 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,459 26

## Expenditures.

City of Brockton, water,	\$414 68	
Maintenance,	54 10	
Meter reading,	9 69	
Collection expenses,	5 51	
Collector's commission,	10 86	
1915 bill abated,	5 00	
	<hr/>	499 84
Balance to be applied to interest and principal,	\$959 42	
July bills uncollected,	\$40 83	
Jan. 1916 bills uncollected,	\$10 00	

## EAST END ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS.

## COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, bond,	60	
Jarvis Burrell, printing bills,	1 25	
F. E. Fuller:		
Stamped envelopes,	3 66	
Commission collecting,	10 86	
	<hr/>	\$16 37

## METER READING.

F. R. Smith,	\$9 69
--------------	--------

## MAINTENANCE.

Geo. M. Webber:		
Repairs, leaks,	\$49 20	
Repairs, trough,	4 90	
	<hr/>	\$54 10

## PINE STREET HYDRANT RENTAL.

City of Brockton,	\$15 00	
Appropriation,		\$15 00

## WATER ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

July bills to Collector,	\$564 24	
Jan. 1917 bills to Collector,	597 85	
Hydrant appropriation,	300 00	
Schools,	20 00	
Trough,	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500 09

## Expenditures.

City of Brockton, bill April 1,	\$ 85 40
July 1,	87 62
Oct. 1,	108 74



Jan. 1, 1917,	132 92	
	<hr/>	
	\$414 68	
Abatement 1915 bill,	5 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$419 68
		<hr/>
		\$1,080 41

### BEAVER SYSTEM—SUMMARY.

#### Receipts.

Hydrant appropriation,	\$150 00	
School appropriation,	14 00	
July bills collected,	414 88	
October bills collected,	218 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$796 88

#### Expenditures.

Maintenance,	\$ 12 60	
West Bridgewater, water,	305 64	
Meter reading,	6 45	
Collection expenses,	5 09	
Collector's commission,	11 87	
Bills abated,	14 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$355 65
		<hr/>
Balance to be applied to interest and principal,		\$441 23
Bills uncollected,		107 78

## BEAVER ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS.

### COLLECTION ACCOUNT.

H. C. Thorndike, bond,	\$	40	
J. Burrell, printing bills,		2	25
F. E. Fuller:			
Stamped envelopes,	\$	2	44
Commission collecting,		11	87
		<hr/>	14 31
		<hr/>	\$16 96

### METER READING.

F. R. Smith,	\$6 45
--------------	--------

### MAINTENANCE.

Geo. M. Webber, repairs,	\$12 60
--------------------------	---------

### WATER ACCOUNT.

#### Receipts.

Hydrant appropriation,	\$150 00	
School appropriation,	14 00	
July bills to Collector,	462 66	
October bills to Collector,	278 00	
	<hr/>	\$904 66

## Expenditures.

West Bridgewater, Bill April 1,	\$57 47	
July 1,	76 16	
Oct. 1,	86 81	
Jan. 1, 1917,	85 20	
Abatements 1915, bill not collectible,	7 00	
Abatements 1916, bill not collectible,	7 00	
		<hr/>
		319 64
		<hr/>
		\$585 02

## OPERATING PROFITS 1916.

East Bridgewater System,	\$5,943 20	
East End System,	959 42	
Beaver System,	441 23	
		<hr/>
		\$7,343 85
Less Stock Maintenance Account,		487 81
		<hr/>
Amount available for Interest and Principal		\$6,856 04
Premium on Crescent Street Bonds,		4 32
1915 Profits not transferred Jan. 1, 1916,		1,682 87
		<hr/>
Total available for Interest and Principal,		\$8,543 23
Amount transferred in 1916,		9,500 00
Excess of transfers,		956 77
1915 Bills uncollected,	\$ 14 40	
1916 Bills uncollected,	828 66	
		<hr/>
		\$843 06

## STOCK MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

(Stock purchased, mainly for Union Street near Cook.)

## R. D. Wood &amp; Co.:

41 Lengths of 6-in. pipe @ \$30.85,	\$266 91
13 Lengths of 4-in. pipe @ \$33.85,	60 45
1 Steamer hydrant 6 ft.,	30 25
1 Steamer hydrant 5 ft.,	29 25
2 Reducers 6 in. by 4 in.,	6 74
1 Gate 4 in.,	8 00
1 Hydrant casing,	3 65
4 Gate box botoms,	6 00
2 Caps,	1 00

---

\$412 25

## Builders' Iron Foundry:

4 Sleeves 6 in.,	\$ 7 70
3 Sleeves 4 in.,	4 12
3 Tees 6 in.,	14 85
1 Tee 4 in.,	3 30

---

\$29 97

## Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co.:

3 2-in. Hydrants,	\$45 59
-------------------	---------

---

\$487 81

## WATER DEBT AND INTEREST.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Debt Matured in 1916.

Purchase and Meter Bonds,	\$3,500 00
Harmony,	666 67

Union and Laurel,	160 00	
East street,	475 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,801 67

## Interest Payable in 1916.

Purchase and Meter Bonds,	\$4,090 63	
Harmony,	439 17	
Union and Laurel,	24 00	
East street,	42 63	
	<hr/>	\$4,596 43

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

## Debt Matured in 1916.

Bonds issued in 1912,	\$500 00	
Bonds issued in 1913,	533 33	
Bonds issued in 1915,	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,183 33

## Interest Payable in 1916.

Bonds 1912,	\$170 00	
Bonds 1913,	249 58	
Bonds 1915,	28 60	
	<hr/>	\$448 18

## EAST END SYSTEM.

## Debt Matured in 1916.

Northville, Eastville and Curtisville,	\$1,500 00
Central and Cedar,	800 00
Cedar,	165 00

Union,	500 00	
Washington,	600 00	
Oak,	262 50	
		<hr/>
		\$3,827 50

## INTEREST PAYABLE IN 1916.

Northville, Eastville and Curtisville,	\$510 00	
Washington,	30 00	
Central, Cedar and Union,	240 21	
Oak,	13 78	
		<hr/>
		\$793 99

## ALL SYSTEMS.

Debt matured in 1916,	\$9,812 50	
Interest Accrued in 1916,	5,838 60	
		<hr/>
		\$15,651 10

## WATER DEBT STATEMENT.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1916.
Purchase,	\$105,000 00	\$94,500 00
Extensions 1913,	13,450 00	10,319 99

Extensions 1914,	750 00	
East Street,	950 00	475 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$120,150 00	\$105,294 99

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1917.
Bonds 1912,	\$6,000 00	\$4,000 00
Extensions 1913,	7,000 00	5,400 01
Winter Street 1915,	750 00	600 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,750 00	\$10,000 01

## EAST END SYSTEM.

	Original Issue.	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1917.
Northville,	\$7,000 00	\$4,000 00
Eastville,	6,000 00	4,000 00
Curtisville,	6,000 00	4,000 00
Extensions 1913,	1,800 00	
Extensions 1914,	525 00	
Extensions 1915,	6,465 00	5,000 00
Crescent Street 1916,	3,600 00	3,600 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,390 00	\$20,600 00

## ALL SYSTEMS.

Total Bonds issued,	\$165,290 00
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1917,	135,895 00

## CONSTRUCTION COSTS.

(Amounts actually expended.)

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Prior to 1916,	\$120,649 12	
Wildwood Ave. extension,	160 79	
	<hr/>	\$120,809 91

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Prior to 1916,	\$14,601 44
----------------	-------------

## EAST END SYSTEM.

Prior to 1916,	\$25,763 38	
Crescent and Washington,	3,623 57	
Chestnut,	355 31	
	<hr/>	\$29,742 26
Thayer Avenue Purchase,	\$393 12	
Combined Systems Jan. 1, 1917,	<hr/>	\$165,546 73

## COST OF 1916 EXTENSIONS.

## CHESTNUT STREET.

735 ft. of 2 in. Main.

Corcoran Supply Co.:

2 in. Galv. Pipe @ .37 less 35 and  
2 per cent.,

\$176 25



## Roach-Webber Co.:

Laying 735 ft. @ .20,	\$147 00	
2 Carp. cocks and connections,	17 86	
Fittings,	3 20	
1 service,	11 00	
	<hr/>	\$179 06

---

\$355 31

Appropriation from New Meter Account,	400 00
Unexpended,	44 69

## CRESCENT AND WASHINGTON STREETS.

Crescent Main, 1372 ft. of 6-in. pipe, 2639 ft. of 4-in pipe and  
884 ft. of 2-in. pipe.

Washington Main, 526 ft. of 2-in. pipe.

## R. D. Wood &amp; Co.:

110 Lengths of 6-in. C. I. pipe @		
\$30.85,	\$715 87	
209 Lengths of 4-in. C. I. pipe @		
\$33.85,	972 72	
2 Hydrants,	52 00	
1 Valve 4 in.,	8 00	
Other fittings,	7 87	
	<hr/>	\$1,756 46

## Builders' Iron Foundry:

3 Tees 4 in.,	\$9 90
1 Cross 6 in.,	5 78
1 Plug 6 in.,	55
1 Plug 6 in. 2 in. tap,	82
	<hr/>

\$17 05

## Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co.:

1 Valve 2 in.,	\$3 50
----------------	--------

## Corcoran Supply Co.:

1350 ft. gen. W. I. galv. pipe 2 in.	
--------------------------------------	--

@ .37 less .35 and 2%,	\$318 19
------------------------	----------

42 ft. galv. pipe 2 in. @ .37 less 43 %,	8 86
--	------

---

\$327 05

## M. F. Roach:

Carting 62 tons Pipe @ \$1.10,	\$68 20
--------------------------------	---------

## Roach-Webber Co.:

Laying 1378 ft. of 6-in. pipe @ .32,	\$440 96
--------------------------------------	----------

Laying 2639 ft. of 4-in. pipe @ .25,	659 75
--------------------------------------	--------

Laying 1410 ft. of 2-in. pipe @ .20,	282 00
--------------------------------------	--------

1 Service,	13 60
------------	-------

5 Partial services @ \$11.00,	55 00
-------------------------------	-------

---

\$1,451 31

\$3,623 57

## Appropriation,

3,600 00

## Overdrawn,

---

\$23 57

## THAYER AVENUE PURCHASE.

Purchased from West Bridgewater.

180 ft. of Pipe laid @ .40,	\$ 72 00
-----------------------------	----------

726 ft. of Pipe @ .17,	123 42
------------------------	--------

40 days' labor @ \$2.25,	90 00
--------------------------	-------

10 days' labor @ \$3.50,	35 00
--------------------------	-------

Mr. Lothrop's time,	19 20
---------------------	-------

Carting,	10 00
----------	-------

2 street connections @ \$8.00,	16 00
--------------------------------	-------

2 hydrants,	27 50
-------------	-------

---

\$393 12

Appropriation,	\$392 12	
Transferred from New Meter Account,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$393 12

## EXTENSION APPROPRIATION OVERDRAWN.

Crescent and Washington Sts.,	\$23 57	
Unexpended Balance.		
Chestnut St.,	44 69	
	<hr/>	
Net balance,		\$21 12

## NEW METERS ACCOUNT.

Balance Jan. 1, 1916,		\$958 51
Transfers.		
To Folsom Ave. Extension,	\$101 15	
To Chestnut St.,	400 00	
To Thayer Ave.,	1 00	
	<hr/>	502 15
Balance Jan. 1, 1917,		<hr/> \$456 36

FRED E. FULLER,  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER SYSTEM.

Dr.	
1915 Bills uncolled Jan. 1, 1916,	\$34 79

## Cr.

Cash to Town Treasurer,	\$9 39	
Abated, non-use,	5 00	
Abated, not collectible,	5 00	
	<hr/>	19 39
1915 Bills outstanding, Jan. 1, 1917,		\$15 40

## Dr.

1916 Bills committed January,	\$3,961 48	
April,	191 97	
July,	3,464 58	
October,	232 63	
	<hr/>	\$7,850 66

## Cr.

Cash to Town Treasurer,	\$7,160 61	
Bills abated, non-use,	10 00	
	<hr/>	7,170 61
Bills uncollected,		\$680 05

## EAST END SYSTEM.

## Dr.

1915 Bill uncollected Jan. 1, 1916,	\$5 00
-------------------------------------	--------

## Cr.

Abated, not collectible,	\$5 00
--------------------------	--------

## Dr.

Bills committed Jan. 1916,	\$521 83	
Bills committed July 1916,	564 24	
	<hr/>	\$1,086 07

Cr.

Cash to Town Treasurer,	1,035 24
	<hr/>
Bills uncollected,	\$50 83

## BEAVER SYSTEM.

Dr.

1915 Bill uncollected Jan 1, 1916,	\$7 00
------------------------------------	--------

Cr:

Abated; not collectible,	\$7 00
--------------------------	--------

Dr.

Bills committed Jan., 1916,	\$446 62
Bills committed July, 1916,	462 66
Bills committed Oct., 1916,	278 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,187 28

Cr.

Cash to Town Treasurer,	\$1,079 50
Abated; not collectible,	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,086 50
	<hr/>
Bills uncollected.	\$100 78

## STOCK ACCOUNT.

On hand Jan. 1, 1916,	\$339 22	
Purchased during 1916 for stock,	487 81	
	<hr/>	\$827 03
Used on extensions,	\$1 65	
Used on repairs,	6 83	
	<hr/>	8 48
		<hr/>
		\$818 55

On Hand Jan. 1, 1917.  
(Cost Prices.)

17 lengths 10 in. pipe,	\$166 08
2 lengths 8 in. pipe,	15 97
4 lengths 6 in. pipe,	21 33
41 lengths 6 in. pipe,	266 91
7 lengths 4 in. pipe,	23 63
13 lengths 4 in. pipe,	60 45
1 10 in. bend,	3 84
4 10 in. sleeves,	13 54
1 tee 10x6,	5 28
1 8 in. sleeve	2 70
1 tee 8x6,	4 67
1 tee 8x4,	4 25
3 6 in. bends,	5 05
1 6 in. sleeve,	1 51
4 6-in. sleeves,	7 70
3 tees, 6 x 6 x 6,	11 46
1 tee, 6 x 6 x 4,	3 40
3 tees 6 x 6 x 6,	14 85
1 tee 4 x 4 x 4,	3 30
6 sleeves 4 in.,	7 43
3 sleeves 4 in.,	4 12
9 bends 4 in.,	14 10
2 gates 6 in.,	20 00
1 gate 4 in.,	8 00

1 gate 4 in..	6 50	
2 reducers 6 x 4,	6 74	
1 hydrant casing,	3 65	
4 gate box bottoms,	6 00	
2 caps,	1 00	
1 5-ft. steamer hydrant,	29 25	
1 6-ft. steamer hydrant,	30 25	
3 hydrants for 2-in. pipe,	45 59	
	<hr/>	\$818 55

#### METER STOCK ACCOUNT.

On hand Jan. 1, 1916,	\$147 11	
Meters and parts bought in 1916,	225 84	
	<hr/>	\$372 95
Parts returned,	\$ 48 00	
Used in maintenance,	223 06	
	<hr/>	271 06
On hand Jan. 1, 1917,		\$101 89

#### ITEMS.

5 new meters,	\$40 00	
18 set couplings,	7 20	
Empire meter parts,	7 99	
5 trident disc chambers complete,	15 00	
5 trident gear trains,	7 50	
Trident meter parts,	8 75	
5 watch dog disc chambers,	14 60	
1 Worthington disc,	85	
	<hr/>	\$101 89

HENRY L. MOORHOUSE,  
J. RALPH BAKER,  
JOHN W. HOLLOWAY,  
Water Commissioners.



## Water Contract with West Bridgewater.

In accordance with the vote of the town the contract between the Towns of West Bridgewater and East Bridgewater is hereby appended:

This Indenture, made this fifteenth day of August, 1916, by the Town of West Bridgewater by its Water Commissioner, hereinafter referred to as the first party, and by the Town of East Bridgewater by its Water Commissioners, hereinafter referred to as the second party:

Witnesseth, That the said first party and said second party covenant and agree with each other as follows:

1. That the second party shall pay for the water line constructed by the first party upon Thayer Avenue in the Town of East Bridgewater the sum of  $393\frac{1}{10}\frac{2}{10}$  dollars, and thereafter said line shall be the property of the second party.

2. That the first party will supply the second party with water for the house connections upon said line during the continuation of this contract.

3. That during said period the first party shall collect from water-takers and keep the water-rates and all other charges, and for said purpose the second party hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints the Water Commissioners of West Bridgewater and their successors attorneys of the second party in the name and stead of the second party, to collect, if necessary by suit, said water-rates and charges. It is agreed that the Water Commissioners of West Bridgewater shall fix the water-rates, provided nevertheless that said rates shall not exceed the corresponding rates to water-takers upon said Thayer Avenue in West Bridgewater.

4. That during said period the first party shall make all necessary repairs at its own expense, but this clause shall



not be construed to mean any substantial replacement of said line.

5. That during said period the first party shall pay the second party annually upon the fifteenth day of August in each year interest upon the sum of 393 $\frac{12}{100}$  dollars at the rate of 6% per annum.

6. That the second party may terminate this contract at any time upon six months written notice to the first party of the intention of the second party so to terminate. Such notice shall be deemed to be sufficient signed by a majority of the Water Commissioners of East Bridgewater and delivered to the chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners of West Bridgewater.

7. That the first party may terminate this contract at any time after the expiration of twenty-five years upon six months written notice to the second party of the intention of the first party so to terminate. Such notice shall be deemed to be sufficient if signed by a majority of the Water Commissioners of West Bridgewater and delivered to the Chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners of East Bridgewater.

In Witness Whereof, the parties hereto and to another instrument in like tenor set hand and seal the day and year first above written.

TOWN OF WEST BRIDGEWATER.

[Seal]                      ORVIS F. KINNEY,  
E. H. LOTHROP,  
HENRY DUNHAM,  
Water Commissioners.

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER.

[Seal]                      HENRY L. MOORHOUSE,  
JOHN W. HOLLOWAY,  
J. RALPH BAKER,  
Water Commissioners.



REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.

---

A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1917.



# School Calendar.

---

## GRADE SCHOOLS.

Winter term, January 2--March 23, 12 weeks.

Spring term, April 2--June 22, 12 weeks.

Fall term, September 10--December 21, 15 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term, January 7, 1918--March 22, 11 weeks.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

Winter term, January 2--March 23, 12 weeks.

Spring term, April 2--June 22, 12 weeks.

Fall term, September 3--December 21, 16 weeks.

Vacation, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

Winter term, January 2, 1918--March 22, 12 weeks.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS.

One long blast of the Edison whistle.

The signal blown at 7.30 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon.

The signal blown at 7.45 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon, except the High, and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown at 12.15 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon, except the High and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown at 12.45 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon.

Regular meetings of the School Committee second Monday of each month at 8 p. m. at the High School.

#### SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE HOURS.

Mondays and Thursdays, when schools are in session, at the High School.

Hours: 3.30 p. m. to 4.30 p. m.

## Report of School Committee.

---

The Committee organized for the year 1916, as follows:

Herbert C. Thorndike,	Chairman.
Anna M. Bannerman,	Secretary.
Samuel K. Nutter,	Treasurer.

The past year has seen a continued development of the school system. A second portable school house has been purchased and located on the Allen School lot, where conditions at this time have seemed to require it. Both portable school houses have thus far proved very satisfactory. Eventually the school house on Allen lot will be located elsewhere. While conditions are somewhat crowded on the grounds of the Allen School, the removal of the Rogers House will afford more room for play.

It is the intention of the Committee to have the Allen School lot graded and an attractive approach made from Central Street. Last year reference was made in our report to the need of school luncheons. The improvement in business conditions during the past year, in spite of the higher cost of living, has to some extent relieved the need of providing for under-nourished children, but the matter has not been abandoned by the Committee, and eventually, it will be presented to the Town for action. In this connection it ought to be said that the day has come when the public schools must take on many duties which were formerly fulfilled in the home. Matters of personal cleanliness, hygiene,



morals, ideas of what is owed to others, both those at home, in school, and in general, larger ideas of duty toward state and nation must be taught to a great extent in the schools. The duties of the teacher today are more complicated and exacting than ever before; the standard of education is higher, and living expenses are more. Therefore, it is unavoidable that the coming years will see increased expense to be paid by the Town. While the Committee scrutinizes expense carefully, they believe they would be delinquent if they did not provide for what is reasonably best. It is our sincere desire to have the schools of East Bridgewater compare favorably with, and if possible, excel those of towns of similar size. We believe that at the present time, our schools are up to the standard and that is proved by the work done by our pupils and by the graduates of our schools.

Pursuing the idea above suggested of the increased expense of our schools, it can be truthfully said that the real solution of many present day troubles lies in a better education in the broadest sense. Too much has been left to legislation, and too little has been done in the way of deliberate . . . . troubles which certainly cannot be legislated out of existence.

In conclusion, the Committee feel that the citizens of the Town should take some pains to find out the extensive benefits which have been gained by the erection of the High School building; the increase in membership, the more loyal and mature spirit of the pupils, the interest in athletics are all due to the splendid accommodations furnished. The Committee will be glad to co-operate with any individuals or organizations desiring to make more use of the High School building as a social center of public good.



The Committee recommend the following appropriations:

Support of Schools,	\$19,000 00
Night School,	100 00
Text Books and Supplies,	1,200 00
Incidentals,	300 00
Repairs,	1,000 00
Transportation,	925 00
Grading Allen Lot,	400 00
Medical Inspector,	75 00
Superintendent,	525 00
Insurance,	600 00

HERBERT C. THORDIKE, Chairman,  
 ANNA M. BANNERMAN, Secretary,  
 SAMUEL K. NUTTER, Treasurer,  
 HOWLAND C. BACON,  
 ZILPHA E. CARVILLE,  
 SARA CURRAN,

School Committee.

## Treasurer's Report.

---

### SUPPORT.

#### TEACHING.

Wm. J. Nutter, High,	\$1,475 00
Winnie M. Packard, High,	437 50
Violet H. Barnes, High,	240 00
Una H. Bowman, High,	110 00
Ethel M. Fletcher, High,	170 00
Elizabeth R. McCausland, High,	240 00
Harriet E. Staples, High,	635 00
Sarah R. Tirrell, High,	527 50
Inez Packard, High,	312 50
Anne M. MacKinnon, High,	200 00
Elsie M. Wolfendale, High,	343 75
Ruth Hatch, High,	200 00
A. G. Coldwell, Allen,	525 00
Paul Cloues, Allen,	367 20
Margaret E. Sullivan, Allen,	515 90
Bessie E. Waterman, Allen,	491 00
Elizabeth L. Wales, Allen,	477 10
Elsie V. Bixby, Allen,	491 00
Clara E. Noyes, High,	491 00
Mildred Dunham, Allen,	195 00
Helen C. Brya, Elmwood,	453 80
Marjorie Bates, Elmwood,	239 00
Ruth P. Forbes, Elmwood,	180 00

Julia A. Dacy, West,	281 00
Helen G. Peabody, West,	169 00
E. Isabelle Bartlett,	481 00
Blanche H. Frost, Beaver,	470 00
Gertrude A. Pillsbury, Beaver,	281 00
Edna I. Barron, Beaver,	165 00
Rebecca R. Slossberg, Northville,	278 40
Rena I. Prouty, Northville,	165 00
Ella A. Johnson, Eastville,	419 00
M. M. Jones, Curtisville,	239 00
M. Louise Newhall, Curtisville,	165 00
Sadie E. Fetherstone, Westdale,	452 60
Ellen Gould, Satucket,	239 00
Mabel M. Davol, Satucket,	165 00
Violet V. Peterson, Music,	358 75
Ethel Westgate, Pond,	426 00
Total,	<hr/> \$14,072 00

## SUBSTITUTES.

Mary T. Murray,	\$114 10
Mary A. Cagney,	12 00
M. F. McTighe,	18 00
Lucille H. Talmage,	8 00
Rose C. Gushee,	2 50
Grace E. Moulton,	10 00
Francis Fobes,	4 00
Irene E. Alger,	1 92
Total,	<hr/> \$170 52

## RENT OF WESTDALE LOT.

Mrs. Washburn,	\$50 00
----------------	---------

## TUITION.

City of Boston, Trades School,	\$ 72 00	
Town of Whitman,	240 00	
Town of Bridgewater,	144 00	
Comm. of Mass., 5 courses in Spanish,	15 00	
		<hr/>
Total,		\$471 00

## CARE.

Geo. Hudson, High, Allen, Pond,	\$670 30	
C. I. Timmons, High,	430 00	
Wm. Charles, West,	42 00	
Irving Charles, West,	24 00	
A. B. Frost, Beaver,	66 00	
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	66 00	
Wm. C. Foster, Northville,	80	
H. W. Stetson, Northville,	49 50	
Ernest Rix, Satucket,	49 50	
Theo. Miller, Curtisville,	49 50	
Arthur Fuller, Eastville,	49 50	
Nazaire Thibeaup, Westdale,	74 25	
		<hr/>
Total,		\$1,571 35

## COAL AND FUEL.

Edison Electric Co., light,	\$ 22 38	
G. M. Webber, coal,	1,984 06	
F. O. Keith, charcoal,	1 80	
Brockton Gas Co., gas,	1 69	
A. C. Churchill, wood,	70 62	
E. B. Brick Co., wood,	127 75	

C. R. Ransden, charcoal,	3 00	
Edw. Kennealy, wood,	31 50	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$2,242 80

## CLEANING.

Mrs. Swift, West,	\$ 8 25	
Mrs. Barrett, West,	8 15	
Mrs. Timmons, Allen, High, Northville,	47 10	
H. C. Bacon, Curtisville,	5 00	
Clara M. Spear, Northville,	5 00	
N. Thibeau, Westdale,	7 00	
Mrs. E. H. Fuller, Eastville and Satucket,	8 75	
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	13 33	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$102 58

## RECAPITULATION.

Appropriation,	\$18,038 00	
Tuition,	343 50	
Rent of Hall,	9 00	
Overdrawn,	289 75	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$18,680 25
Teaching,	\$14,072 00	
Substitutes,	170 52	
Rent of Westdale lot,	50 00	
Tuition,	471 00	
Care,	1,571 35	
Coal and fuel,	2,242 80	
Cleaning,	102 58	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$18,680 25

## PORTABLE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, seats,	\$ 249 80	
E. F. Hodgson Co., building,	1,564 00	
Unexpended,	36 20	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$1,850 00
Appropriation,		\$1,850 00

## NIGHT SCHOOL.

D. C. Heath Co., books,	\$ 9 31	
American Book Co., books,	8 93	
Paul Cloues, teaching,	30 00	
Mary T. Murray, teaching,	22 50	
Louise Hunting, teaching,	13 00	
Unexpended,	116 26	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$200 00
Appropriation,		\$200 00

## FURNITURE.

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, seats,		\$138 25
Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Overdrawn,	38 25	
	<hr/>	
		\$138 25

## SUPERINTENDENT.

E. H. Grout,	\$1,049 94	
Unexpended,	100 06	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,150 00

Appropriation,	\$525 00	
Received from State,	625 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,150 00

## TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

E. E. Babb Co., books,	\$370 28	
Ginn & Co., books,	113 67	
Educational Associates, books,	10 00	
D. C. Heath & Co., books,	59 81	
American Book Co., books,	63 57	
Allyn & Bacon, books,	15 00	
C. C. Birchard & Co., books,	8 32	
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies,	30 70	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies,	421 06	
E. B. Pharmacy, supplies,	1 00	
Rand, McNally & Co., maps,	11 03	
Houghton, Mifflin Co., books,	34 40	
MacMillan Co., books,	75 05	
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriter,	20 00	
Geo. T. Bailey & Co., books,	1 00	
Oliver Ditson Co., music,	5 19	
A. Grant Co., music stand,	1 25	
Old Colony Foundry Co., brooms,	6 00	
A. H. Willis, cards,	17 75	
Bernard M. Sheridan, books,	10 00	
B. H. Sanborn & Co., books,	42 50	
F. J. Barnard & Co., books,	13 66	
Chandler Shorthand Co.,	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,340 24



Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
Balance 1915 Dog Tax,	120 16
Overdrawn,	20 08

---

\$1,340 24

#### INCIDENTALS.

Fred E. Fuller, supplies,	\$ 3 56
Alger & Co., express,	39 41
N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	29 98
M. A. Gray, clock repairs,	12 50
W. A. Smith & Co., printing,	3 00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, poles,	9 00
Town of East Bridgewater, water,	11 42
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., light,	9 64
Brockton Gas Co., gas.,	3 99
Chandler & Farquhar Co., extinguisher,	1 00
Central Garage, auto hire,	23 00
G. W. Alden Co., ladder,	2 62
A. H. Willis, printing,	31 40
F. W. Barney, labor,	1 00
U. S. Bank Note Co., printing,	2 25
S. R. Tirrell, ribbon,	2 84
H. W. Robinson Co.,	4 32
Dugmore & Duncan, keys,	70
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	64
F. W. Martin Co., diplomas,	13 60
E. H. Grout, expenses,	41 28
H. H. Snow, clock repairs,	75
Underwood Typewriter Co.,	1 71
W. H. Taylor, census,	35 00



G. A. Root, supplies,	25	
	<hr/>	\$283 86
Unexpended,		32 24
		<hr/>
		\$316 10
Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Telephone,	15 00	
Sale of Scrap,	1 10	
	<hr/>	
		\$316 10

## REPAIRS.

M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	\$99 72
H. C. Healey, stock and labor,	22 57
Dugmore & Duncan, lock repairs,	5 50
O. Lindskog, sand,	3 00
Taunton Lumber Co., flooring,	155 24
C. A. Spinney, batteries,	7 00
G. M. Webber, stock and labor,	210 38
A. B. Frost, stock and labor,	19 00
Jas. Bouldry, labor,	7 50
Ernest Rix, labor,	2 50
G. F. Goss, stock and labor,	40 19
T. M. Bouldry, stock and labor,	241 96
Nat. Bouldry, labor,	1 50
G. F. Lombard, labor,	13 75
Jos. Breck & Son, iron for pump,	1 00
M. F. Roach, cesspool,	40 00
S. E. Ryder, material,	25 89
Wm. Charles, stock and labor,	11 95
T. M. White, cleaning yard, etc.,	27 50

H. H. Snow, clock repairs,	7 50	
	<hr/>	\$943 65
Unexpended,		256 35
		<hr/>
		\$1,200 00
Appropriation,		\$1,200 00

#### AMOUNT OF REPAIRS PER SCHOOL.

West,	\$ 50 95
High,	81 34
Elmwood,	96 40
Curtisville,	112 56
Northville,	8 55
Allen,	135 57
Eastville,	69 26
Pond,	3 80
Beaver,	333 52
Satucket,	8 50
Miscellaneous,	43 20

#### TRANSPORTATION.

E. H. Grout,	\$450 00	
H. E. Marble,	371 25	
Unexpended,	103 75	
	<hr/>	\$925 00
Appropriation,		\$925 00

#### MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

W. B. Bannerman, M. D.,	\$75 00
Appropriation,	\$75 00

## WESTDALE.

M. F. Roach, grading,	\$33 75	
G. M. Webber, fence and labor,	82 14	
Unexpended,	5 67	
	<hr/>	\$121 57
Balance left from original appropriation,		\$121 57

## RECAPITULATION.

## Available.

Support,	\$18,038 00	
Portable,	1,850 00	
Night School,	200 00	
Furniture,	100 00	
Superintendent,	525 00	
Text books and supplies,	1,200 00	
Incidentals,	300 00	
Repairs,	1,200 00	
Transportation,	925 00	
Medical Inspector,	75 00	
Westdale Portable,	121 57	
Tuition and rent,	352 50	
State of Massachusetts,	625 00	
Balance 1915 Dog Tax,	120 16	
E. H. Grout, telephone,	15 00	
Sale of scrap,	1 10	
	<hr/>	\$25,648 33

## Expended.

Support,	\$18,680 25
Portable,	1,813 80
Night School,	83 74
Furniture,	138 25
Superintendent,	1,049 94
Text Books and Supplies,	1,340 24
Incidentals,	283 86
Repairs,	943 65
Transportation,	821 25
Medical Inspector,	75 00
Westdale Portable,	115 89

---

 \$25,345 87

Unexpended,

302 46

---

 \$25,648 33

SAMUEL K. NUTTER,

Treasurer.

# Twenty-fifth Annual Report

## of the

### Superintendent of Schools.

---

To the School Committee of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

The enrolment of our grade schools for January first of the current year is somewhat smaller than that reported one year ago, while the High School shows a slight gain in membership. Because of the frequent changes in population it is difficult to forecast exactly our needs for next year. It seems now, however, from a study of the enrolment table, that our present accommodations and teaching force will be sufficient for the coming twelve months at least.

Some of our older buildings are very much in need of repairs, especially the West, Pond and Eastville schools. For each of these we should provide at least inside painting and calcimining. One great need in connection with our buildings is some provision for inside toilets which could be closely supervised and which would remove the objectionable features of those now in use. I refer especially to the toilets connected with our older buildings, the use of which means exposure to cold and storms. - Modern invention has provided types of toilets which can be used in connection with stove-heated buildings, and I recommend that careful consideration be given to this subject which involves the physical and moral welfare of the children in our charge.

The question of an eight or nine grade system below the high school should receive attention this year. The eight grade plan already exists throughout a large part of the country and is rapidly being adopted by towns and cities in Massachusetts. By raising the age of admission to the first grade from five to six years, pupils will enter the high school at the same age as at present. Under our present system many of our first grade children, through lack of maturity, fail in their year's work and are obliged to repeat the grade, a procedure that is discouraging to the child and costly to the town. To a considerable extent ninth grade work is a review of subjects already studied, though treated in a manner befitting ninth grade pupils. It is felt, however, that with the greater maturity of first grade pupils, brought about by raising the entrance age, the grade work can be completed in eight years without the sacrifice of any essential material now taught. The plan means a rewriting of our present course of study and possibly the elimination of some phases of the work as now outlined. This elimination would be in harmony with the best practice in our country today and would, I believe, prove a lasting benefit to our school system. The change to an eight grade system involves a three or four year program, in which the age of admission is raised by two steps of six months each, and a gradual raising of the standard of attainment for each grade until all have been put on the full eight grade basis. The time seems to be opportune for this change, and I therefore recommend that this proposed plan be put into operation at the beginning of the new school year in September.

One of the great needs of our school system is some provision for teaching the manual arts. Some of our teachers have done such work as they could in their respective schools, and are to be commended highly for the initiative they have taken. The lunch room at the high school is furnishing a limited amount of training and experience for some of the

## ENROLMENT BY GRADES, JAN. 1, 1917.

SCHOOLS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	High.				Totals.
										10	11	12	13	
High IX														28
Allen IX								39						39
Allen VIII								16						37
Allen VII-VIII														38
Allen VII							21							36
Allen V-VI					20	16	38							40
Allen III-IV														49
Allen I-II			26	14										27
Pond	32	17	8	12										33
Elmwood Intermediate		7		12										31
Elmwood Primary				12	12	9								38
West Intermediate	11	10	10	16	11	11								39
West Primary	17	12	10											30
Beaver Intermediate					7	11	12							23
Beaver Primary	2	8	9	4										26
Northville	5	6	2	4	3	6								20
Eastville	3	4	6	2	2	3								23
Curtisville	7	6	2	3	5									26
Satucket	5	2	4	4	4	7								31
Westdale	8	4	4	7	4	4								614
Totals,	90	76	81	78	68	67	71	55	28	49	38	23	23	747
Enrolment January 1, 1916	97	68	70	73	69	83	65	59	39	44	27	28	25	749



girls in the school. We should not be contented, however, with such results as have already been reached, but should provide for adequately supervised and outlined courses in both cooking and sewing. Furthermore, it is equally important that we should provide for the boys corresponding instruction in manual training, which might take the form of carpentry work, printing or bookbinding. The modern school system is not considered complete or adequately fulfilling its obligations to the boys and girls of the community, unless it provides for some instruction in manual training and domestic science. A course of study wholly academic in character cannot, in the nature of the case, appeal to every boy and girl, and as a result, we find pupils leaving school at the age of fourteen, many of whom could be carried safely through this critical period by some form of instruction better adapted to their peculiar needs. Except in rare instances, it is a calamity for pupils to drop out of school at this early age and enter the "blind alley" occupations. With this limited preparation for life's struggle they are in most instances doomed to dead level occupations. At the age of eighteen or twenty they reach the height of their efficiency and consequently of their wage-earning capacity. It would seem to be our special obligation as a community, then, to provide the type of education that will meet the needs of this class of pupils. In some respects it is more costly than that of the academic type, but the results are well worth the added cost. The saving in teaching force which would result from a reduction of grades, as recommended in another part of this report, would enable us to make at least a beginning in this special form of instruction, with but little, if any, additional expense except for equipment.

Miss Helen M. Norris, Home Economics Advisor of the Plymouth Co. Farm Bureau, has interested the pupils of the grammar and high schools in forming a home economics club in each school. The club is open to both boys and girls, and



its members are to perform and record sixty hours of home work during a three months' period beginning February 1. Twenty hours must be given either to sewing or bread making, and the remaining forty are to be filled out with sweeping, dusting, dish-washing and other simple home duties. Membership in the club is limited to those who intend to complete the club work cheerfully and honestly. Each child must secure the parent's permission to join the club as expressed in her willingness to oversee and verify the records of the child's work. This club work is a part of a state-wide attempt to interest boys and girls in the simple duties of the home and should receive the hearty support of the fathers and mothers of our school children.

An appropriation of two hundred dollars at the last annual town meeting has made it possible for us to open and maintain a public evening school during the present winter. The work has been in charge of three teachers and has included the grammar school subjects and typewriting, and the teaching of English to foreigners. Our total enrolment has been thirty-four and the attendance on the whole has been satisfactory. Owing to continued night work at the Cotton Gin Works and foundry, several of those enrolled have been obliged to give up evening school attendance. There has been a real interest on the part of the regular attendants, sufficient, I believe, to justify us in asking that the town make a similar appropriation for the coming year.

## SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK REPORT,

Year Ending October 31st.

	1915.	1916.
Number of rooms,	18	18
Number of enrolled pupils in such rooms,	724	716

Number of enrolled depositors in such rooms,	427	281
Number of deposits received during year	3589	3172
Amount of deposits received during year,	\$665.78	\$873.86
Number of withdrawals, not including amounts transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank pass books,	98	175
Amount of such withdrawals,	\$137.05	\$260.36
Amount to credit of depositors	\$415.77	\$167.54
Number of pupils to whom Savings Bank Books have been issued during the year,	44	125
Amount of deposits transferred to such pass books,	\$544.60	\$861.73
Total amount transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank since organization of the School Bank, Oct., 1912, to close of business:		
October 30, 1915,	\$1,728.60	
October 31, 1916,	\$2,590.33	

## TABLE OF COMPARISON.

## SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

	Expended from local taxation.	Expended from all sources.	High School expenditure for support, exclusive of general control.
	Per pupil in average mem'ship.	Per pupil in average mem'ship.	Per pupil in average mem'ship.
East Bridgewater,	\$26.64	\$27.79	\$55.66
Average for selected group of towns,	35.67	40.40	71.21
Average for State,	40.31	41.68	67.27

The above table is compiled from statistics published in the recent report of the state board of education, and is given for the purpose of comparing East Bridgewater with the state as a whole and also with a selected group of 116 towns each having a population of less than 5,000 and supporting a high school. From the first column it will be seen that East Bridgewater pays from the local treasury for support of schools but \$26.64 for each pupil in the average membership of the schools, which is \$9.03 less than the average for the selected group of towns and \$13.67 less than the average for the state. On this basis the rank of the town is 273. Column two shows that on each thousand dollars of valuation the town is paying for its schools \$6.80, a sum considerably in excess of the average for the group of towns and for the state. On this basis the town ranks 92, i. e. 91 towns and cities in the state tax themselves more heavily for the support of schools than does the town of East Bridgewater. On the basis of the total amount expended from all sources per pupil in the average membership the town ranks 339, i. e. but 14 places in the state have a smaller sum available per pupil. The per pupil cost of our high school is \$55.66, an amount smaller by \$15.55 than the average for the group of towns, and smaller by \$11.61 than the average for the state. Briefly stated the situation is as follows: While the amount expended per thousand of valuation seems high in comparison with other towns, the fact remains that of the total tax levy a little less than one-third is expended on our schools; and, furthermore, the amount available per pupil, from all sources is only two-thirds the average amount available throughout the state.

Our school appropriations must continue to increase from year to year, if we wish to maintain the present degree of efficiency. The high cost of living will necessarily be reflected in the increased cost of everything connected with the schools, whether it be the services of teachers, fuel for the buildings or books and supplies for the pupils.

In closing this report I wish to call attention to the special reports that follow and to the various tables given in the appendix. I wish also to extend my thanks to all who have been associated with me in my work the past year, for their helpful spirit of co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR H. GROUT.

East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 9, 1917.

## REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL.

Mr. Edgar H. Grout,

Superintendent of Schools, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Last June a class of nine boys and 12 girls was graduated from the High School. This class was larger than that of 1915 by one member and smaller than the present senior class by two. Of the 21 to get diplomas, four are in college, three in normal school, one in business college, and the others in various lines of work.

The fall term opened on September 5, 1916, with an enrolment of 130. Before the first week was over the number had increased to 133. Since that time it has risen to 138 and fallen back to 133, the present membership. There has been an average membership of 134.635, an average daily attendance of 131.785, and a per cent. of attendance of 97.89%. Both the average membership and the average attendance have been above the registration of the first day.

Only two of last year's assistant teachers returned for this year. Miss Winnie M. Packard accepted a position in Brockton High, after serving in East Bridgewater nearly six years. Miss Elsie M. Wolfendale went to Needham High,



after a service of two years. Miss Ethel M. Fletcher went to Wheaton College as teacher of Elocution, and Miss Inez Packard went to Wakefield High. The following new teachers have been secured: Miss Violet H. Barnes, first assistant, and teacher of Business English and Book-keeping, Miss Elizabeth R. McCausland, Latin and French, Miss Anne M. McKinnon, Mathematics and Science, and Miss Ruth Hatch, English and History.

The lunch counter has been under the direction of Miss Barnes. In addition to its function as a lunch counter it has provided a means of giving instruction in domestic science. Increased service along this line is entirely feasible. The chief need is for something more in the nature of equipment.

The student body contains a goodly number of those who possess both the ability and the will to do work of an exceptionally high grade, while a great majority in the school attend regularly to their tasks and do creditably well. The records for the fall term, however, show that 39 of the 550 class marks were failures. These failures are nearly all due to evasions and irregularity of attendance.

The value of discipline and co-operation has been demonstrated through the medium of athletics. The several athletic teams have been helpful agencies in promoting a wholesome school spirit.

Indoor athletics and general health education ought to be encouraged during those months when outdoor activities are at a stand-still. At the present time more than 100 boys and girls are making the gymnasium a center of physical enjoyment and upbuilding. This phase of school life does not need intensifying but should be given a broader scope.

There are two features of the present gymnasium which I hope can sometime be remedied,—it has no independent entrance and it is too small for safety. An extension that will correct both faults could be made at a very small cost.

All proper activities can be made to work toward im-

provement in the school. The spirit, interest, and scholarship now prevalent are the best in years and bode well for the future.

The Scholarship Funds are growing slowly. They now stand at \$382. It has been thought best not to press their claim for consideration at this time. Within this school year the treasurer has received a gift of three dollars from the "Social Service Club." Other presents to the school are a trophy closet and a picture, "The Youth of Lincoln," from the high school and ninth grade classes of 1916.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation of the enthusiasm displayed by the other teachers, both in their class room work and in their daily intercourse with the school. This interest and spirit are big factors in the splendid results now being achieved. I wish also to thank the superintendent for his counsel and assistance, and the committee for its sympathetic co-operation in all efforts to increase the usefulness of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Principal.

## REPORT OF MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:

At the beginning of the school term we were confronted by infantile paralysis, in the epidemic form, which, very fortunately did not extend to the children of school age, although some were exposed. After school had resumed its session the teachers were instructed to send any child, no matter how slightly ill, to the school physician for examination so that they might receive immediate attention and the

proper precautions taken; while a few were sent for examination none presented symptoms of the disease. Some new theories have been advanced during this epidemic and while not conclusive, the general opinion is that the germ gains entrance through the nose and throat, so we will again try to impress upon the parents the necessity of having the tonsils, adenoids, nose and teeth kept in good condition, especially so before fall.

The general condition of the children was very good, due perhaps to the extended vacation, yet much improvement can be shown in regard to the teeth. Many children questioned, denied owning or ever having used a tooth brush, yet would be ashamed to admit not having washed their faces. Poor digestion is often the cause of decayed teeth.

No epidemic of the other serious diseases has visited the schools so far, but at the present time a skin disease, impetigo contagiosa, (contagious, as the name implies) is quite prevalent and the children who have it must be excluded from school. It comes as a pimple, spreads, and looks like a "cold sore." Don't neglect it.

Pediculosis showed no improvement, nothing to be proud of; kerosene and fine combs are cheap, even if other necessities have advanced, and these articles are certainly a necessity every year in some families.

W. B. BANNERMAN, M. D.

Feb. 8, 1917.

# Appendix.

---

## SCHOOL RECORDS.

	Year Ending June, 1915	Year Ending June, 1916
Number of schools,	19	20
Number of regular teachers required,	23	25
Number of regular teachers employed,	23	26
Number of special teachers,	1	1
Number of pupils enrolled,	723	774
Aggregate attendance, in days,	111,914	117,604
Average membership,	698	741
Average attendance,	661	690
Per cent. of attendance,	95	93
Average number of days schools were in session,	169	170

## ATTENDANCE STATISTICS FOR TEN-YEAR PERIOD.

Year ending June.	Enrolment	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance
1907	608	561	520	93
1908	591	559	525	94
1909	607	561	520	93
1910	611	576	541	94
1911	628	598	552	92
1912	624	604	561	93
1913	686	646	605	94
1914	743	692	647	93
1915	723	699	661	95
1916	774	741	690	93



# LIST OF TEACHERS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR, 1915-1916.

31

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	WHERE EDUCATED.	ELECTED.
High	William J. Nutter, Principal Winnie M. Packard, Assistant Harriet E. Staples, Assistant Elsie M. Wolfendale, Assistant *Una H. Bowman, Assistant Ethel M. Fletcher, Assistant Inez Packard, Assistant Sarah R. Tirrell	Harvard University Boston University Chandler Normal School Boston University Boston University Boston University Mount Holyoke College Mount Holyoke College Harvard University Fitchburg Normal School Smith College	1912 1911 1913 1914 1915 1916 1916 1915 1915 1912 1913
Grade IX	Archibald G. Coldwell, Principal	Framingham Normal School	1911
Allen Grades VII—VIII	Margaret E. Sullivan	Bridgewater Normal School	1907
Grades VIII	Elizabeth L. Wales	Quincy Training School	1899
Grades V—VI	Elsie V. Bixby	Bridgewater Normal School	1915
Grades III—IV	Bessie E. Waterman	Salem Normal School	1914
Grades I—II	Clara E. Noyes	Bridgewater Normal School	1915
Pond	Ethel E. Westgate	Fitchburg Normal School	1913
Elmwood Intermediate	Helen C. Bray	Bridgewater Normal School	1909
West Intermediate	Marjorie Bates	Fitchburg Normal School	1915
West Primary	Julia A. Dacey	Hyannis Normal School	1910
Beaver Intermediate	E. Isabelle Bartlett	Gardiner Maine, High School	1911
Beaver Primary	Blanche H. Frost	Framingham Normal School	1915
Northville	Gertrude A. Pillsbury	Harwich, Mass., High School	1915
Eastville	Rebecca B. Slosberg	Bridgewater Normal School	1915
Curtisville	Ella A. Johnson	Northampton Institute of Music	1915
Satucket	Madeleine M. Jones	Pedagogy	
Westdale	Ellen Gould		
Music	Sadie Fetherstone		
	Violet T. Peterson		

\* Resigned.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL.

## GRADUATING EXERCISES, CLASS OF 1916.

Town Hall, Friday Evening, June 23, 1916, at 8 o'clock.

## PROGRAM.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Processional,—Praise Ye Jehovah,<br>High School.                            | Gounod            |
| Invocation,<br>Rev. Ernest L. Staples.                                      |                   |
| Music,—June Song,<br>High School Chorus.                                    | King              |
| Salutatory and Essay,—The Pyramid of Success,<br>Philip Holmes Chamberlain. |                   |
| Oration,—National Preparedness,<br>William Monroe Hoyt.                     |                   |
| Selection,—(a.) Serenade,<br>(b) The Bells of Shandon,                      | Schubert<br>Nevin |
| Essay,—The Value of Public School Music,<br>Pearl Leah Rose.                |                   |
| Essay,—Why We Should Honor Shakespeare,<br>Beatrice Ella Smith.             |                   |
| Music,—Italia,<br>High School Chorus.                                       | Suppe             |
| Conferring of Degrees,<br>Laurence Keith Burrell.                           |                   |
| Music,—Melody in F,<br>High School Chorus.                                  | Rubinstein        |

Class Gift,

Grace Mildred Churchill.

Acceptance,

Thomas Edward Matthews.

Valedictory Essay,—East Bridgewater in Retrospect,  
Julia Rebecca Grout.

Selections,—(a.)	Charity,	Rossini
(b.)	Spinning Chorus,	Wagner
	Glee Club.	

Presentation of Diplomas,  
Superintendent Edgar H. Grout.

Music,—Class Ode,	Churchill
Class of 1916.	

#### CLASS ROLL.

##### Post Graduates.

James Burrell Keith,	Percy Allerton Robbins.
----------------------	-------------------------

##### College Preparatory Course.

Julia Rebecca Grout,	Beatrice Ella Smith.
----------------------	----------------------

##### Normal Preparatory Course.

Laurence Keith Burrell,	Margaret Drislane Sheehan,
Raymond Henry Foyle,	Howard Wesley Stetson,
Katherine Norris Wilbur.	

##### Commercial Course.

Mildred Winslow Bradford,	Grace Mildred Churchill,
Flora Marie Crocker,	Margaret Agnes Gaucher,
Philip Holmes Chamberlain,	Louise Frances Hunting,
Leonard Bruce Puffer.	

## General Course.

Grace Fuller Alexander,	Zechariah Vincent Hazard,
Laurence Edward Bastow,	William Monroe Hoyt,
Willard Luke DeChambeau,	Mary Chilton Latham,
Pearl Leah Rose.	

## Honor Roll.

Julia Rebecca Grout,	Pearl Leah Rose,
Philip Holmes Chamberlain,	Flora Marie Crocker,
Margaret Agnes Gaucher,	Beatrice Ella Smith,
Mildred Winslow Bradford,	Mary Chilton Latham,
Grace Mildred Churchill,	Willard Luke DeChambeau.

Motto:—Laborate et Vincite.

Class Color:—Garnet and Gold.

Class Flower:—Jack Rose.

## CLASS OFFICERS.

William Monroe Hoyt, President.

Leonard Bruce Puffer, Vice-President.

Louise Frances Hunting, Secretary.

Julia Rebecca Grout, Treasurer.

## CLASS ODE.

Tomorrow, classmates, we may meet  
 But never more we'll be  
 A part of this dear school we love  
 Except in memory  
 And for your counsel, teachers true  
 We thank you, one and all  
 Kind thoughts of you will e'er remain  
 No matter what befall.

Four years we've been a faithful band  
 We've tried our best to gain  
 Through perseverance and through strife  
 The goal we now attain  
 Our paths from henceforth may divide  
 Our hearts will always fill  
 With thoughts so pleasant and so bright  
 Of our school upon the hill.

—GRACE MILDRED CHURCHILL.

### USHERS.

Richard Franklin Bartlett  
 Dorothy Johnson LeGros  
 Thomas Edward Matthews  
 Robert Emmet McCarthy  
 Alice Gardner McCormack  
 Lawrence John O'Brien  
 David John Roach  
 Leda Helen Robinson  
 Ruth Gertrude Smith  
 Beryl Ethelyn Wheaton

### TEACHERS' DIRECTORY, FEBRUARY 1, 1917.

#### HIGH SCHOOL.

William J. Nutter, Principal,	East Bridgewater
Harriet E. Staples,	Rockland
Sarah R. Tirrell,	401 Moraine St., Brockton
Violet H. Barnes,	East Bridgewater
Elizabeth R. McCausland,	Whitman
Anne M. MacKinnon,	Whitman
Ruth Hatch,	East Bridgewater

## ALLEN SCHOOL.

Paul Cloues, Principal, Grade IX,	East Bridgewater
Margaret E. Sullivan, Grade VIII,	East Bridgewater
Elizabeth L. Wales, Grade VII,	1334 Main St., Brockton
Elsie V. Bixby, Grades VII and VIII,	East Bridgewater
Mildred Dunham, Grades V and VI,	East Bridgewater
Bessie E. Waterman, Grades III and IV,	161 Perkins Ave., Brockton
Clara E. Noyes, Grades I and II,	Elmwood

## POND SCHOOL.

Ethel E. Westgate, Grades II and IV,	East Bridgewater
--------------------------------------	------------------

## ELMWOOD SCHOOL.

Helen C. Bray, Grades IV and VI,	Elmwood
Ruth P. Forbes, Grades I and III,	Elmwood

## WEST SCHOOL.

Helen G. Peabody, Grades IV and VI,	East Bridgewater
E. Isabelle Bartlett, Grades I and III,	East Bridgewater

## BEAVER SCHOOL.

Blanche H. Frost, Grades V and VII,	East Bridgewater
Edna I. Barron, Grades I and IV,	East Bridgewater

## NORTHVILLE SCHOOL.

Rena I. Prouty, Grades I and VI,	Rockland
----------------------------------	----------

## EASTVILLE SCHOOL.

Ella A. Johnson, Grades I and VI, R. F. D.,	East Bridgewater
---	------------------



## CURTISVILLE SCHOOL.

M. Louise Newhall, Grades I and VI, East Bridgewater

## SATUCKET SCHOOL.

Mabel M. Davol, Grades I and VI, Elmwood

## WESTDALE SCHOOL.

Sadie Fetherstone, Grades I and VI,  
74 Franklin Ave., Brockton

## MUSIC SUPERVISOR.

Violet T. Peterson, 15 Pennsylvania Ave., Brockton

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Edgar H. Grout, Telephone 87, East Bridgewater

## ROLL OF HONOR, 1915-1916.

This roll contains the names of pupils who have been awarded large certificates of attendance. Figures following the names of pupils indicate the number of small certificates earned. One small certificate represents perfect attendance for one school month.

## GRADE IX.

Margaret Bird 10

John Campbell 7

Herbert Carville 9

Edward Clarity 8

Alfred Furtado 8

Wallace Hedin 8

Allen Leland 9

Clarence Luther 7

Ruth Cole 10  
 John Cormier 7  
 James Curley 8  
 Rita De Souza 7  
 Herbert Duchfield 7  
 Lawrence Dyson 7

Ralph McCormack 9  
 Harold Moorhouse 9  
 Margaret Murphy 7  
 Elizabeth O'Brien 8  
 Annie Stockler 10

### ALLEN SCHOOL.

#### GRADES VII AND VIII.

Richard Hanson 7  
 Harold Pratt 7

Esther Simpson 7  
 Lawrence Viets 7

#### GRADE VIII.

Rachel Bartlett 7  
 Mary Boland 7  
 Elizabeth Foley 7  
 May Hennessey 7

Clarence Johnson 7  
 Anna Leland 7  
 Carroll Morey 7

#### GRADE VII.

Calder Bacon 7  
 Raymond Leach 9  
 Wentworth McCormack 8

Philip Murphy 7  
 Ardell Perkins 8  
 Henry Perinks 8

#### GRADES V AND VI.

Harold Anderson 8  
 Catherine Eagan 7  
 James Foley 8  
 Elizabeth Hunting 9  
 John Kenneally 9

Mary Paiva 9  
 Stephen Reed 8  
 Edward Rogers 8  
 Leonard Stevens 8

#### GRADES III AND IV.

Edgar Grout 8  
 Anna Nelson 7

John Roberts 7



## GRADES I AND II.

Roy Delvisco 8  
Doris Feeney 8

Gertrude Howard 7  
Norman Nelson 7

## POND SCHOOL.

William Geary 9  
Charles Matthews 8

Edward Matthews 8

## ELMWOOD INTERMEDIATE.

Wallace Adam 9  
Mildred Belknap 7  
Ellmar Campbell 7  
George Campbell 7  
Bernard Davenport 7  
Newton Drew 8  
Carl Edson 8

Bion Hall 8  
Carroll Hall 8  
Ralph Hall 8  
Ernest Howland 8  
Burton Paine 9  
Ruth Richards 8

## ELMWOOD PRIMARY.

Gordon Craig 7  
Lawrence Hall 7

Phyllis Luniborgi 7

## WEST INTERMEDIATE.

Goargel Boland 7  
Marguerite Campbell 8  
Mary Courtney 7  
Doris Courtney 8

Richard Hennessey 8  
William Hennessey 8  
Mary Kennealley 9  
Clara Thrower 7

## WEST PRIMARY.

James Boland 7

## BEAVER INTERMEDIATE.

Eva Arnold 7	Loyd Nelson 8
Kenneth Arnold 7	Vena Nelson 7
Weldon Holmes 7	Eldon Packard 7
Cynthia Johnson 8	

## BEAVER PRIMARY.

Bernice Alden 9	Alvie Nelson 7
Lillian Holmes 8	

## NORTHVILLE.

Alice Bieder 7	John Leach 8
Arthur Bieder 7	Ruth Leach 7
Catherine Chamberlain 7	Clyde Lothrop 7
Jessie Chamberlain 7	Emily Richardson 8
Ruth Cox 8	Doris Smith 9
Dorothy Foster 8	Kenneth Stetson 7
Edna Foster 8	Robert Stetson 7
Harry Leach 7	Madeline Sturtevant 7

## EASTVILLE.

Ernest Smith 7	Marion Smith 8
----------------	----------------

## CURTISVILLE.

Paul Backofen 7	Vera Hatch 7
Ethel Belcher 7	

## SATUCKET.

Helen Wilbur 7	Wesley Rix 7
----------------	--------------

## WESTDALE.

George Prunier 7	Richard Prunier 7
------------------	-------------------

TAX PAYERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EAST BRIDGEWATER

FOR THE YEAR 1916.



# Tax Payers of the Town of East Bridgewater for the Year 1916.

---

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Abram, Robert, 109 No. Central	\$2 00			\$2 00
Achilli, Albrino, 93 Allen	2 00		1900	44 18
Adam, Clifton J., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 95 East	2 00			2 00
Adam, Henry L., 95 East	2 00			2 00
Adam, John, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, John B., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adams, Thomas, 193 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adams, Arnold B., 31 Bedford ct.	2 00	75		3 67
Adams, Charles W., 155 Pleasant	2 00	20	1350	32 41
Ahearn, Michael, 27 Pearl	2 00		2500	57 50
Ahearn, Michael, 2nd, 210 N. Central	2 00		1850	43 07
Ahearn, John P., 27 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Alden, Alice H., 448 Summer		100	1650	38 85
Alden, Bela, 448 Summer	2 00	20		2 44
Alden, Fred, 154 Cedar	2 00	182		6 04
Alden, Jennie F., 154 Cedar			2550	56 61
Alger, George W., 251 Laurel			2250	49 95
Alexander, J. Herbert, 547 Central	2 00			2 00
Alexander, John K., 547 Central	2 00	1050	1800	65 27
Alexander, Mary, 547 Central			3300	73 26
Allen, Albert W., 361 Summer	2 00	15	1500	35 63
Allen, Alice M., 304 Summer			250	5 55

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Allen, Charles B., 40 Summer	2 00			2 00
Allen, Charles E. 474 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Allen, Horatio, N., 304 Summer	2 00	280	3000	74 82
Allen, Louis E., 474 W. Union	2 00	10		2 22
Allen, Maude, 474 W. Union			2000	44 40
Ames, Richard W., 84 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Andrew, 147 Elm	2 00	265	2400	61 16
Anderson, Anna A., 38 Water			1725	38 30
Anderson, Edwin F., 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Eric, 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Joseph, 38 Water	2 00			2 30
Andrews, Clifford, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, M. Lloyd, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Ralph H., 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Appledorn, Tony, 26 Bedford	2 00		3550	80 81
Archer, Albert A., 315 Summer	2 00		1800	41 96
Arnold, John B., 462 Belmont	2 00	175		5 89
Arvidson, Fred, 234 Winter	2 00		2000	46 40
Arpino, Antonio D., Wildwood Ave.	2 00		1400	33 08
Arpino, Enrico D., 290 N. Bedford	2 00		1200	28 64
Ashley, Halsey, 616 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Atherton, Charles W., 27 Grove	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Horace, 99 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Seth R., 99 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Austin, Alice, 565 West		300		6 66
Austin, James F., 1133 Waashington	2 00	50		3 11
Austin, Ormond H., 209 Laurel	2 00	10	1400	33 30
Averill, Margaret. 230 Pleasant		1540	6300	174 05
Averill, Roland W., 230 Pleasant	2 00	300		8 66
Avery, Park D., 1368 Central	2 00	875	3400	96 91
Ayers, Charles L., 8 Pine	2 00			2 00
Bacon, Howland C., 1987 Washington	2 00	312	1600	44 44
Bailey, James S., 25 Wildwood ave.	2 00			2 00
Baker, Levi A., 4 Central	2 00			2 00
Baker, J. Ralph, 126 Central	2 00	3273	8000	252 26
Balboni, Antonio, 112 Hobart	2 00	25	2500	58 06
Baltzer, Benjamin B., 529 Crescent	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Bankhart, Harold R., 148 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Bannerman, Walter B., 37 Bedford	2 00	1200	3300	101 90
Barber, Charles H., 36 Water	2 00		1850	43 07
Barker, DeWitt C., 199 Cedar	2 00	175	2200	54 73
Barker, Preston G., 329 Central	2 00	150	5100	118 55
Barnett, John W., 691 Harvard	2 00	23	950	23 60
Barney, Francis W., 200 N. Central	2 00	75	1775	43 08
Baroncelli, Adelino, 87 Pleasant	2 00	94	2600	61 81
Barrows, Howard F., 109 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Barrett, John F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Michael F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Patrick, 94 Oregon	2 00		1200	28 64
Barrett, John T.,			1600	35 52
*Bartlett, Hannah C., 480 N. Central			1400	8 88
Bass, Albert,			250	5 55
Bates, Alpheus A., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Bates, George H., 52 Washington	2 00			2 00
Baxter, Frank P., 82 Cross	2 00			2 00
Baxter, William C.,			1300	28 86
Beals, Asaph, 450 Union	2 00		200	6 44
Beals, Clifford G., 224 Whitman	2 00	200	3400	81 92
Beals, John E., 377 Central	2 00		1700	39 74
Beard, John, 19 Bridge	2 00		1400	33 08
Beard, James, 23 Cottage	2 00		350	9 77
Beckoven, Frederick W., 780 Crescent	2 00	50	300	9 77
Beider, Paul, 543 Washington	2 00	316		9 01
Beider, Bertha L., 543 Washington			2175	48 29
Belknap, Horace L., 778 Bedford	2 00	10	1400	33 30
*Becker, William H. S., 1600 Central	2 00		700	2 00
Bennett, Albert N., 157 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Bennett, B. Warren, 51 Whitman	2 00		1150	27 53
Bennett, Charles E., 159 Whitman	2 00	200		6 44
Bennett, Charles W., 156 Whitman	2 00		1900	44 18
Benson, Arvid B., 241 Crescent	2 00	70	1800	43 51
Benson, Augustus T., 243 Pleasant	2 00		2200	50 84
Benson, Carl E., 58 Bridge	2 00	20	1175	28 53
Benson, Chester A., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Benson, Harrison M., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Theo., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Peter T., 74 Bridge	2 00	25	1500	35 86
Benson, Walter L., 541 Bedford	2 00	2300	27320	659 56
Bergeron, Henry P., 485 West	2 00			2 00
Bernier, Alfred L., 254 South	2 00		700	17 54
Bernier, Joseph, 28 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Bernard, Charles, 1904 Washington	2 00	125		4 78
Bird, Howard F., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
*Bird, Lizzie, et. al.			1200	18 87
*Bisbee, Dennis J., 131	2 00		650	2 00
*Blackman, Andrew G., 338 N. Bedford	2 00		700	2 00
Blackwell, John R., 480 N. Central	2 00	20		2 44
Blake, Fred C., 298 Central	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Benjamin F.			350	7 77
Blanchard, E. Paine, 51 Washington	2 00	1275	4800	136 87
Blanchard, George A., 81 Oak	2 00	250	4325	103 57
Blanchard, Henry F., 62 Oak	2 00	815	5475	141 64
Blanchard, Lizzie, 122 Washington			1500	33 30
Blanchard, Payson H., 208 Elm	2 00	190	2150	53 95
Blanchard, Robert W., 229 Crescent	2 00	10	1350	32 19
Blanchard, Russell C., 81 Oak	2 00			2 00
Blockhouse, Charles, 212 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Boland, James, 5 Oregon	2 00		1000	24 20
Bolinder, Clarence E., 328 Elm	2 00	50		3 11
Bolinder, Frank O., 328 Elm	2 00	175	1750	44 74
Bolinder, Hugo M., 328 Elm	2 00	100		4 22
Bonney, Chester, 47 Bedford	2 00	400		10 88
Bonney, Victor, 29 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Bosella, Tony, 19 Allen	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Augustus, 138 Chestnut	2 00	10	800	19 98
Bouldry, Chester, 144 Crescent	2 00	20		2 44
Bouldry, George W., 535 Central	2 00	10		2 22
Bouldry, James, 1217 Washington	2 00	172	1800	45 77
Bouldry, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00		1100	26 42
Bouldry, Roland V., 1971 Washington	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Mary E., 1407 Washington			1800	39 96



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Bouldry, Thaddeus E., 1161 Washington	2 00	75		3 67
Bouldry, Thaddeus M., 1407 Washington	2 00	10		2 22
Bouldry, Thomas H., 199 Crescent	2 00	175	1000	28 09
Bourne, Annette M., 590 Bedford			1650	36 63
Bourne, Lester W., 590 Bedford	2 00	300		8 66
*Bourne, Isaac N., 74 Union	2 00		1400	10 88
Boyd, Herbert W., 102 Pleasant	2 00	20		2 44
Boyd, Paul E., 102 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
*Brett, Algernon S., Est.,			1500	11 10
Brett, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00	200		6 44
Brett, Alton E. et al., 582 W. Union			950	21 09
Brierley, John A., 185 Whitman	2 00	200		6 44
Broman, Theodore, 384 N. Bedford	2 00	145	2100	51 84
*Brown, Anna R., 301 Washington			3115	46 95
Brown, Arthur H., 344 Washintgon	2 00		450	11 99
Brown, Charles E., 645 Bridge	2 00		700	17 54
Brown, Charles H., 768 Summer	2 00			2 00
Brown, Clara J., 75 East			1650	36 63
*Brown, John E., 369 Washington	2 00	160	1585	18 54
Brown, Raymond, 75 East	2 00			2 00
Brown, Walter H., 1971 Washington	2 00	75	1150	29 20
Brown, William H., 417 Washington	2 00	38		2 85
Browne, Charles W., 77 N. Central	2 00	200		6 44
Broughton, Thomas, 105 Summer	2 00	150		5 33
Bruni, Carlo, 22 King place	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Leonard R., 343 Summer	2 00		1600	37 52
Buckley, Patrick H., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bugbee, George C., 235 Laurel	2 00	113	1750	43 36
Burbank, Charles E., 121 East	2 00	2000	5300	164 06
Burdeau, David, 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, Timothy, 314 South	2 00	275	1450	40 30
Burdeau, John L., 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, Walter, 87 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, William, 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burgess, Joseph, 20 Wildwood ave.	2 00		1800	41 96
Burgess, Manuel J., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Burke, John P., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Burke, Michael, 51 Cook	2 00		3500	79 70
Burke, Michael, Jr., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, William G., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Buron, Archie, 28 Park ave.	2 00	250		7 55
Burrell, George A., 91 Bedford	2 00	500	2850	76 37
Burrell, Jarvis, 93 Bedford	2 00	350	3200	80 81
Burrell, John, 448 Bedford	2 00		1850	43 07
Burhoe, James W., 155 Crescent			250	5 55
Burhoe, William, 155 Crescent	2 00	1288	2670	89 87
Butterfield, David E., 165 Bridge	2 00	200	1925	49 18
*Caldwell, John E., 27 Spring	2 00		1500	13 10
Calef, Arthur G., 71 Cedar	2 00	635	2200	69 94
Calhoon, Michael J., 648 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Cameron, John, 396 Summer	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Edmond L., 358 W. Union	2 00	200	2600	64 16
Campbell, H. Robert, 159 West	2 00		1650	38 63
Campbell, Lot, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Robert L., 159 West	2 00			2 00
Campbell, William J., 43 West	2 00			2 00
Canning, Edward W., 210 N. Central	2 00			2 00
*Carbrey, Mary G., 418 Washington			800	6 66
Carleton, George L., 138 Pleasant	2 00	3550	800	98 57
Carleton, Mary W., 138 Pleasant		5300	2000	162 06
Carleton, William I., 444 Plymouth	2 00	15	2250	52 28
Carnrick, Charles H., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Carnrick, Ella M., 214 Whitman			2400	53 28
Carnrick, James A., 775 Bedford	2 00		2700	61 94
Carr, Elmer F., 492 Central	2 00	38	1400	33 93
Carr, Roger, 46 W. Union	2 00		950	23 09
Carroll, Bridget, et al.,			1100	24 42
Carey, Cornelius B., 91 Spring	2 00			2 00
Castle, Edward H., 189 N. Central	2 00	400	4550	111 89
Carpenter, Chas. B., 326 Central	2 00	10		2 22
Carver, Horace A., 40 West	2 00			2 00
Carvill, E. Guy, 162 West	2 00		3200	73 04
Celia, Joseph, 109 Willow	2 00	118	2840	67 67
Chadwick, Frank, 775 Bedford	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Chamberlain, Charles R., 284 Crescent	2 00		1000	24 20
Chamberlain, Etta N., 460 Central			1600	35 52
Chamberlain, George L., 460 Central	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Louis A., 85 N. Central	2 00	200		6 44
Chamberlain, Robert L., 394 Washington	2 00	10		2 22
Chamberlain, William B., 286 Pine	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Samuel N., 793 Summer			750	16 65
Chandler, Clarence A., 344 Central	2 00	6000	7500	301 70
Chandler, Frank B., 107 Summer	2 00			2 00
Chandler, George A., 344 Central	2 00			2 00
Chandler, Joseph M., 344 Central	2 00			2 00
Chandler, William H., 277 Pleasant	2 00		1300	30 86
Chaplin, Grace, 361 Central			1400	31 08
Chaplin, Arthur G., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Chaplin, John D. H., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Charles, Irving W., 199 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chase, Frank O., 77 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chase, Lizzie A., 768 Summer		45	1300	29 86
Chase, Lydia T., 538 W. Union			1850	41 07
Churbuck, Maitland A., 871 Plymouth	2 00		900	21 98
Churchill, Arthur C., 32 Dean place	2 00	2800	1000	86 36
Churchill, Newton, 100 West	2 00	1700	3500	117 44
Churchill, George M., 97 West	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Percival M., 104 West	2 00		1450	34 19
Churchill, William F., 276 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Cicora, Frank, 402 Summer	2 00			2 00
Cicione, Emilio, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Clarity, John F., 96 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Clarity, Michael, 96 W. Union	2 00		1700	39 74
*Clark, Jane, 251 N. Bedford			850	7 77
Clark, Charles H., 445 Belmont	2 00	4240	9350	303 70
Clark, Mason E., 445 Belmont	2 00	1850		43 07
Coburn, Harold E., 769 Harvard	2 00	10		2 22
Coburn, Linwood L., 769 Harvard	2 00	315	1700	46 73
Coburn, Morton G., 769 Harvard	2 00	10	400	4 44
Cochran, Carl W., 484 Cedar	2 00		100	10 88
Cochrane, Leo W., 484 Cedar	2 00	852	2300	71 97

NAME VND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Cole, Arthur H., 196 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Cole, Charles, 411 Bedford	2 00	300	1900	50 84
Cole, Eugene A., 547 Central	2 00	80		3 78
Cole, Virgil, 26 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Francis, 16 Pearl	2 00		2000	46 40
Collomore, Florence, 16 Pearl			300	6 66
Collomore, Horace, 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Vernon W., 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Connors, Michael C., 986 Central	2 00		1200	28 64
Conway, Arthur, 410 Union	2 00			2 00
Cook, James A., 242 Spring	2 00		1200	28 64
Cook, Peleg B., 24 Spear ave.	2 00	42	1000	25 13
Cook, Thomas A., 242 Spring	2 00			2 00
Cook, Walter S., 68 N. Central	2 00	310		8 88
Cook, William D., 91 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Cook, Cora, 91 N. Water			750	16 65
Coombs, Fred, 822 Union	2 00	97	800	21 91
Coombs, Frederick E., 114 Crescent	2 00	265	1825	48 40
Coots, Walder R., 294 Laurel	2 00		1500	35 30
Copeland, Charles W., 117 Pleasant	2 00	122		4 70
Copeland, Sarah A., 117 Pleasant			2000	44 40
Copeland, Richard H., 63 West	2 00	50	1600	38 63
Cormier, Fred, 26 Allen	2 00			2 00
Cormier, Charles A., 474 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Cormier, John, 26 Allen	2 00	20	1650	39 07
Costello, John F., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Joseph M., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas, 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Margaret, 1554 Central		1530	4870	142 19
Cote, Everal, 21 Whitman	2 00	10		2 22
Cote, Samuel E., 33 Whitman	2 00		1000	24 20
Coughlin, James A., 358 Summer	2 00		1050	25 31
Courtney, William J., 452 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Cronin, Thomas, 48 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Cousins, Alexander B., 145 Washington	2 00			2 00
Cousins, Forrest W., 209 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Cox, Harry T., 227 Pine	2 00		1200	28 64

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Cox, Harry F., 149 Walnut	2 00	140	1100	32 86
Cox, William, 1008 Washington	2 00	207	1700	44 33
Crocker, Joseph C., 17 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Crocker, Joseph C. Jr., 17 Keith place			1600	35 52
Croceth, Ervelindo, 19 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Crockett, Frank N., 140 East	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Carl A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Eugene H., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, George H., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Mary F., 568 W. Union			2200	48 84
Crowley, Michael, 385 off Cedar	2 00		500	13 10
Culver, William B., 594 W. Union	2 00	112	1850	45 55
*Cunningham, James, 698 Bedford			550	
Curley, Michael T., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Curley, Patrick N., 60 Pearl	2 00		1625	38 08
Curley, William P., 141 N. Bedford	2 00	1500		35 30
Curran, Edward, et als.			5350	118 77
Curran, Dennis, 97 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Curran, Mary L., 97 Oregon		345	1720	45 84
Currie, John A. 6 Central	2 00	200		6 44
Currie, J. Frank, 6 Central	2 00	600		15 32
Curtis, Edward B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00		1000	24 20
Curtis, Elbridge B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Frank A., 447 N. Central	2 00	300		8 66
Curtis, Henry M., 812 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Lillian,			150	3 33
*Curtis, Minot S., 812 Bedford	2 00	575	1450	24 76
Cushman, Fred E., 473 W. Union	2 00	150		5 33
Cushman, Martha H., 473 W. Union			1300	28 86
Cushing, Mary S., Park ave.			1600	35 52
Cushman, Lawrence W., 578 Spring	2 00			2 00
Cushman, M. Francis, 578 Spring		250	4500	105 45
Dahill, Cornelius, 73 Oregon	2 00		4050	91 91
Damon, Albert D., 559 W. Union	2 00	20		2 44
Damon, Charles A., 559 W. Union	2 00		1700	39 74
Damon, John P., est.,		90	2600	59 72
Damon, Warren A., 843 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Davenport, Charles E., 5 Emerald	2 00	50		3 11
Davenport, James H., 457 Bedford	2 00		1000	24 20
Davenport, Samuel C., 457 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davilla, Joseph P., 29 Allen	2 00			2 00
Davilla, Mary J., 29 Allen		10	1800	40 18
Davilla, Manuel, 107 Cook	2 00		900	21 98
Davis, Andrew M., 865 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Deally, Mary E., 846 Elm			4750	105 45
Deally, William F., 846 Elm	2 00	1515		35 63
Deas, Frank, 158 Matfield	2 00			2 00
De Chambeau, John W., 34 Pleasant	2 00		1500	35 30
De Moranville, Chester, 90 N. Central	2 00			2 00
De Moranville, Florence E., 90 N. Central			1250	27 75
Dent, Milton C., 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Dent, Laura I., 119 Elm		1342	3850	115 26
Devine, Dennis, 573 Central	2 00			2 00
Devine, Jerry, 573 Central	2 00			2 00
Devine, Mary, 573 Central			3250	72 15
Dewhurst, Arthur, 117 Bridge	2 00		1050	25 31
De Souza, Pedro N., 101 Oregon	2 00		1000	24 20
Dickenson, Edgar W., 15 Washington	2 00			2 00
Dickenson, Mary F., 15 Washington			1250	27 75
Diegola, Germano, 73 Maple ave.			1600	35 52
Diegola, Jennie M., 73 Maple ave.			125	2 78
Dill, Harry W., 406 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Dill, Hannah B., 406 Summer			650	3 33
Dillon, James, 66 Maple ave.	2 00		2000	46 40
Dillon, James E., 66 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Dillon, Martin, 66 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Dodge, Eugene S., 1034 Central	2 00			2 00
Doe, Edwin G., 710 Plymouth	2 00	60		3 33
Doe, Margaret, 710 Plymouth			1400	31 08
Dorey, Arthur, 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Frank, 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Peter J., 401 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Downes, Charles W., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Drake, Frederick K., 322 Oak	2 00	10		2 22

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Drake, Frederick K., et. al.,			1825	40 52
Drew, Frank A., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Drew, Hannah J., 556 Bedford			1950	43 29
Dreslane, George, 113 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Dreslane, Patrick, 113 Oregon	2 00	75	1600	39 19
Drukenbrod, Nicholas, 150 Grove	2 00		1600	37 52
Dubrelle, Peter, 51 Park ave.	2 00		500	13 10
Duckfield, Edward, 886 N. Bedford	2 00		650	16 43
Dudley, John C., 182 Washington	2 00	681		17 12
Dudley, Sarah F., 182 Washington			2775	61 61
Dumas, Wilfred, 28 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Dunham, George B., 521 N. Central	2 00	325	2050	54 73
Dunphe, Charles, 53 West	2 00			2 00
Dunphe, Eugene M., 784 Bedford	2 00		1500	35 30
*Dunphe, Susan B., 28 Keith place			2950	43 29
Duntley, Louis, 439 Plymouth	2 00		800	19 76
Duplisse, Alice L., 31 Bedford ct.		1000	2700	82 14
Dupey, Francis D., 135 Park ave.	2 00		1200	28 64
Dyson, William A., 150 N. Bedford	2 00	10	1500	35 52
Eagan, Nellie, 43 Central			2600	57 72
Eagan, James F., 43 Central	2 00	50	1000	25 31
Eastman, Nellie, Est., 75 Elm			1475	32 75
Edson, Albert, 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Dana F., 659 Central	2 00		1700	39 74
Edson, Eugene, 25 Wildwood ave.	2 00	66	1500	36 76
Edson, Frank E., 68 N. Water	2 00	15	1750	41 18
Edson, Fred E., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Fred E. et al., 763 Bedford			1400	31 08
Edson, Herbert, 709 Central	2 00		1550	36 41
Edson, M. Clifton, 87 West	2 00	500		13 10
Edson, Louise R., 87 West			3600	79 92
Eldredge, Arlon E., Thayer	2 00			2 00
Eldredge, C. Everett, 413 Summer	2 00	5	1200	28 75
Elton, Frederick, 147 W. Union,	2 00	500	4300	108 56
Ellis, Oscar E., 492 N. Central	2 00	820	3750	103 45
English, Charles, 584 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Engstrom, Caroline, 348 Winter		125	1900	44 96



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Engstrom, Martin D., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Engstrom, Peter E. T., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Eustice, Sylvia, 24 Pearl			1800	39 96
Evans, Henry T., 74 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Ewell, Frank E., 81 Summer	2 00	350	2100	56 39
Farnsworth, Nahum C., 353 Summer	2 00			2 00
Feeney, James H., 119 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Feeney, Margaret, 693 Bedford			1750	38 85
Feeney, Mary L., 119 Bedford			1600	35 52
Feeney, Michael, 119 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Feeney, Michael F., 73 Bedford	2 00		100	4 22
Feeney, Patrick, 13 Spring	2 00			2 00
Field, Henry G., 194 West	2 00		700	17 54
Field, Lucy P., 194 West			1300	28 86
Field, William, 465 Elm	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Allan T., 19 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Fisher, John F., 19 Pearl	2 00	20		2 44
Fisher, Lester, 15 Central	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Theron E., 234 West	2 00		1500	35 30
Fitzgerald, James, 41 Oregon	2 00	60	2400	56 61
Fitzgerald, Michael, 263 N. Central	2 00		2500	57 50
Flagg, Francis R., 1707 Washington	2 00	50		3 11
*Flagg, Julia M., 1707 Washington			1000	
Flagg, Harold W., 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Flagg, L. Wallace, 59 Cottage	2 00	20		2 44
Flagg, Lorin A., 736 Bedford	2 00	2165	5000	161 06
Farrell, John, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Fleming, Michael, 78 Washington	2 00		1500	35 30
Flood, Connie F., 131 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foley, Margaret A., 33 West			3500	77 70
Foley, Michael J., W. Union	2 00			2 00
Foley, Patrick F., W. Union	2 00		6300	141 86
Foley, William P., 42 W. Union	2 00		1650	38 63
Foss, Camille H., 199 Laurel			1325	29 42
Foss, George C., 199 Laurel	2 00	75		3 67
Foster, William C., 109 Washington	2 00			2 00
Foote, Henry A., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00

NAME VND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Fouler, Joseph W., 788 Washington			2500	55 50
Foyle, Henry E., 446 Elm	2 00	475	2200	61 39
Fox, Edward, 493 Central	2 00			2 00
Fрати, Andreg, 303 N. Bedford	2 00		700	17 54
Freeman, Arthur H., 1616 Plymouth	2 00	15		2 33
*Freeman, E. Augusta, 69 N. Water			1000	11 10
Freeman, Harry L., 69 N. Water	2 00	15		2 33
Fronini, Antonio, Union	2 00			2 00
French, Daniel C., 15 Union	2 00	5000	2200	161 84
French, Daniel C., et. al.,			1250	27 75
French, Franklin W., 232 Laurel	2 00		2050	47 51
Frost, Albert B., 73 Summer	2 00	100	2225	53 62
Fuller, Allan T., 127 West	2 00	10		2 22
Fuller, Arthur A., 1211 Washington	2 00	100	1100	28 64
Fuller, Celia, 625 Winter		200	1725	42 74
Fuller, John S., 625 Winter	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Fred E., 98 Central	2 00	4325	4650	201 25
Fuller, Mary A., 484 Central			2700	59 94
Fuller, Samuel, 98 Central	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Percy D.,	2 00			2 00
Furtado, Manuel, 85 Oregon	2 00		1200	28 64
Furia, Setimo, Cook	2 00			2 00
Gammons, Mary E., 20 N. Bedford			3500	77 70
Garcia, Joseph, 40 off Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Gaucher, Ellen, 502 Central			1750	38 85
Gaucher, John J., 502 Central	2 00	100		4 22
Gaucher, Mitchell, 502 Central	2 00			2 00
Gaucher, Mitchell J., 502 Central	2 00			2 00
Geary, Daniel, 132 Union	2 00		1800	41 96
Geary, James, 77 Folsom ave.	2 00			2 00
Geary, William H., 74 Union	2 00			2 00
Genther, Herman R., 145 Washington	2 00			2 00
Giles, Charles E., 843 Bedford	2 00	360		9 99
Gillander, Walter W., 126 N. Central	2 00	200	1100	30 86
Gilson, Charles H., 522 Washington	2 00	250		7 55
Gilson, Edgar S., 479 Washington	2 00	50		3 11
Gilson, Harry A., 522 Washington	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Glendon, John, 430 Summer	2 00		2600	59 72
Glover, William F., 648 Harvard	2 00	1580	4100	128 10
Gorman, Patrick, 31 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Gomes, John, 165 Grove	2 00		1200	28 64
Goss, George F., 1999 Washington	2 00	375	750	26 98
Grace, Andrew, 91 Grove	2 00			2 00
Grace, Manuel, 91 Grove	2 00	45	1850	44 07
Graves, William W., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gray, Fred W., 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Gray, Henry E., 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Gray, Merton A., 22 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gregoire, Peter, 63 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Gregson, Frank R., 146 W. Union	2 00	225		7 00
Groom, Albert E., 74 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Greene, George H., 587 Bedford	2 00	500		13 10
Greene, Georgia R., 587 Bedford			4405	97 79
Grout, Edgar H., 72 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Grout, Harold A., 72 Keith place	2 00			2 00
*Gurney, Amelia A., 100 West			450	
Gruber, James L., 57 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Gunnison, Fred L., 544 Central	2 00		900	21 98
Gunnison, William T., 544 Central	2 00			2 00
Gustafson, Harold R., 114 West	2 00			2 00
Hacker, Caroline, 372 Walnut		735	2400	69 60
Hacker, Gottfried, 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hacker, William F., 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hale, Chester S., 298 Central			3000	66 60
Hall, Charles, 20 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Hall, Justin B., 762 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Halgren, Oscar, 603 Crescent	2 00	410	1450	43 29
Hanchot, Frank S., 496 Elm	2 00			2 00
Hanson, Robert D., 188 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, John W., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, Lester W., 177 Crescent	2 00	110	900	24 42
*Harden, Rachel, 121 Crescent			1000	
Harden, Ann W., 709 Plymouth			2500	33 30
Harding, Albert M., 104 Washington	2 00	20	1900	44 62

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Harlow Henry H., 88 Pleasant	2 00	100	2550	60 83
Harlow, Henry H., et. al.,			700	15 54
Harlow, Lydia A., 88 Pleasant		600		13 32
Harris, Robert O., 48 Bedford	2 00	8699	8100	374 94
Harris, William T., 32 Maple ave.	2 00		2800	64 16
Hart, Francis S., 210 Central	2 00	2333		53 80
Hart, Francis S., exc., 210 Central		587		13 03
Hassett, Edward F., 245 off Laurel	2 00			2 00
*Hassett, Jennie, 245 off Laurel			800	6 66
Hatch, Arthur T., 1616 Washington	2 00	20	800	20 20
Hatch, Chester F., 467 Central	2 00		1300	30 86
*Hatch, Cornelia			20	
Hatch, Henry W., 106 Hudson	2 00			2 00
Hatch, Lucinda H., 106 Hudson			1300	23 86
Hathaway, Alonzo, 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Hawes, Albert O., 108 Central	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Fred, 321 Belmont	2 00	20	1250	30 19
Hayward, Leonard A., 321 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Ellen B., 818 Bedford			3700	82 14
Hayward, Martin, 818 Bedford	2 00	400		10 88
Hayward, Roy S., 471 N. Central	2 00	50		3 11
Hayward, Roy S. et al., 471 N. Central			2000	44 40
Hazard, Edgar V. Est., 95 N. Water		70	1700	39 29
Healey, Herbert C., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Heath, Joseph, 485 West	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, James W., 104 Oregon	2 00		1000	24 20
Hennessey, Maurice, 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, Edward M.,	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, Michael, 386 W. Union	2 00	60	1000	25 53
Hennessey, William J., 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Herrick, Earle L., 256 Pleasant	2 00	830	2000	64 83
Hewett, Abbott T., 386 Bedford	2 00	17	3375	77 30
Hill, Allston, 630 Elm	2 00	50		3 11
Hill, Benjamin, 295 West	2 00	1100	2800	88 58
Hill, Henrietta & Anna 295 West			1800	39 96
Hill, Charles H., 23 Cottage	2 00			2 00
Hill, Charles W., 23 Cottage	2 00		1250	29 75

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Hill, Elizabeth B., N. Bedford			2000	44 40
Hill, George A., 619 Central	2 00	25		2 56
Hill, Nettie, 619 Central			1800	39 96
Hill, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hobart, Edward, 175 Central	2 00	18350	15400	751 25
Hobart, Rowena W., 81 Central		9000	5200	315 24
Hodge, Walter, 1904 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hodgdon, Chandler, 196 Laurel	2 00		1000	24 20
Hodgdon, Thomas A., 11 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Hodgman, Edwin G., 479 Washington	2 00	765	2570	76 03
Hodgman, Emma R., 479 Washington			500	11 10
Holloway, John W., 385 Walnut	2 00	250	1700	45 29
Holmes, Alice, 101 Washington			850	18 87
Holmes, Edward W., 457 Central	2 00		1300	30 86
Holmes, Ermine S., 24 Cottage	2 00			2 00
Holmes, Florence L., 24 Cottage			1800	39 96
Holmes, George W., 101 Washington	2 00			2 00
Holmes, John, 94 Belmont	2 00		1300	30 86
Holmes, William, 430 Summer	2 00			2 00
Holster, Peter A., 536 Union	2 00	752	3010	85 51
Holster, George P., 536 Union	2 00			2 00
Horton, Arthur C., 182 Plymouth	2 00		3500	79 70
Horton, Irving, 10 W. Union	2 00	600		15 32
Horton, Lucy C., 17 W. Union			10500	233 10
Houghton, Leroy K.,			125	2 78
Houghton, William W., 205 Elm	2 00	226	2100	53 64
Howard, Arthur E., 63 Central	2 00		1150	27 53
Howard, George A., 631 Central	2 00			2 00
Howard, Edward A., 1388 Washington	2 00			2 00
*Howard, Louise A., 1388 Washington			1000	
Howe, Abbie K., et. al., 413 Highland		125	2400	56 06
Howe, Charles N. 833 Bedford	2 00		1200	28 64
Howe, Harry A., off Water	2 00		175	5 89
Howland, Adna K., 32 Laurel	2 00	260	1925	50 51
Howland, Charles M. 18 Cottage	2 00		1700	39 74
Howland, George B., 474 Crescent	2 00	86	2525	59 97
Howland, George S., 752 Bedford	2 00	300		8 66



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Howland, Gordon E., 752 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Charles F., 30 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Earle F., 30 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Eva F., 468 W. Union			1650	36 63
Hoyt, Fred A., 30 Keith place	2 00	20		2 44
Hoyt, Fred C., 307 Pleasant	2 00		1500	35 30
Hoyt, Harry N., 468 W. Union	2 00	15		2 33
Hudson, George, 83 Union	2 00			2 00
Humble, Adam R., 63 Washington	2 00		1550	36 41
Humble, Irving L., 63 Washington	2 00	25		2 56
*Humble, Mrs. Newton et al., 22 Wash.			1600	13 32
Hunt, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00	7	1350	32 13
Hunt, Edward T., 1133 Washington	2 00	25	1500	35 86
Hunting, Fred A., 31 W. Union	2 00	800	3150	89 69
Hunting, Harry A., 175 N. Central	2 00		1800	41 96
Hunting, Margaret, 47 Bedford			4500	99 90
Hynes, John, 1670 Central	2 00		1100	26 42
Inglee, Charles S., 244 Laurel	2 00		1500	35 30
Inglee, Robert, 244 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Irving, Arthur M., 462 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Jahn, Paul, 1140 Central	2 00		2300	53 06
Jahn, William F., 1040 Central	2 00	52	1400	34 23
Jahn, William O., 1040 Central	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, Arthur G., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, John B., 72 Oregon	2 00		1200	28 64
Jarvis, John W., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jenkins, Zenas A., 200 Pleasant	2 00	930	2400	75 93
Jennison, Mrs. S. F., 1248 Washington			725	16 10
Jenney, Henry A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Fred G., 132 Grove	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Harold L., 52 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Lizzie, 49 Maple ave.			1700	37 74
Johnson, Nelson T., 676 Summer	2 00	670	1480	49 73
Johnson, Norman T., 49 Maple ave.	2 00	150		5 33
Johnson, Charles N., 49 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Rosetta, 265 Union			950	21 09
Johnson, Ulysses G., 52 Laurel	2 00	187	500	17 25

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Johnson, William M., 49 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Jones, Arthur T., 199 Winter	2 00	100	1300	33 08
Jones, Charles A., 227 Winter	2 00		850	20 87
*Jones, Charles L., 359 N. Bedford	2 00		1575	14 77
Jones, Mary J., 8 N. Bedford			2100	46 62
Jones, Wilfred A., 64 Grove	2 00	15	275	8 44
Jordan, Freeman S., 460 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Jordan, John F., 170 Whitman	2 00		2200	50 84
Jordan, Sydney L., 50 Union	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Clarence, 25 Pleasant ave.	2 00	22	2100	49 10
Joyce, Chester W., 792 Summer	2 00		600	15 32
Joyce, G. W. Nelson, 792 Summer	2 00	425	1440	43 41
Jociselli, Joe, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jourel, J., Oregon	2 00	200		6 44
Judkins, Lucy A., 90 Central			3550	78 81
Judkins, Lucy A., et. al.,			1600	35 52
Kaveney, John, 28 W. Union	2 00	250	1200	34 19
Kaveney, Nora, 28 W. Union			2300	51 06
Kambegian, Eghia, 505 N. Central	2 00		1700	39 74
Keene, Benjamin N., 421 Plymouth	2 00		850	20 87
Kelley, George E., 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Kennedy, George, off Oak,	2 00		100	4 22
Kennedy, Elizabeth, Franklin			200	4 44
Keith, Charles H., 274 Central	2 00	2000		46 40
Keith, Elizabeth S., 232 N. Central			2000	44 40
Keith, Eugene F., 46 Elm	2 00		1950	45 29
Keith, F. Elmer, 466 Summer	2 00	75	1100	28 09
Keith, Frank O., 751 Bedford	2 00	20	3800	86 80
Keith, Frank O. 2nd, 378 Pleasant	2 00	1500	3600	115 22
Keith, Frederick, 8 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Fred, 316 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Julia et al., 108 Elm			3575	79 37
*Keith, Helen, 103 N. Central			1300	17 76
Keith, Harry B., 261 Plymouth	2 00	615		15 65
Keith, Harry B. et al., 261 Plymouth		2100	5000	157 62
Keith, Herbert C., 635 Plymouth	2 00	300	3300	81 92
Keith, Lucy T. et al., 618 Plymouth			1350	29 97



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Keith, John L., 8 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Leon E., 66 Central	2 00			2 00
Keith, Mary E. et al., 531 Summer			2450	54 39
Keith, Mary A., 274 Central			2000	44 40
Keith, Nahum, 460 Plymouth	2 00	175	2950	71 38
Keith, Robert K., 472 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Keith, Russell, 466 Summer	2 00	10		2 22
Keith, Sam A., 231 Plymouth	2 00	2000	6100	181 82
Keith, Samuel E., 107 West	2 00			2 00
Keith, Flora A., 107 West			2400	53 28
Keith, Laura et al., 584 Plymouth			7050	156 51
Keith, Stafford I., 480 Plymouth	2 00		700	17 54
Keith, Starr, 72 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Keith, Walter, 217 Plymouth	2 00	400	3300	84 14
Keith, Warren E., 531 Summer	2 00		250	7 55
Keith, Susan			900	19 98
Keith, Timothy			50	1 11
Kenealley, Edmund J., 162 N. Central	2 00	575	2210	63 83
King, Antoine, 149 Grove	2 00		1900	44 18
King, Augustus H., 514 Crescent	2 00	975	1550	58 06
King, John, 58 Allen	2 00	10	2200	51 06
King, Mida, 10 Union ct.	2 00	5	700	17 65
King, Orin A., 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Francis M., 18 Bedford	2 00		1750	40 85
Kingman, John R., 44 N. Central	2 00		1000	24 20
Kingman, George H., 692 Washington	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Maria A., 692 Washington		175	2200	52 73
Kingman, Justin H., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	10		2 22
Kingman, Justin S., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	350	2000	54 17
Kingman, Walter G., 122 Grove	2 00			2 00
Kinney, Charles S., 305 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Kingston, Joseph J., 55 Maple ave.	2 00		1600	37 52
Kingston, William H., 55 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Klock, A. Shaler, 530 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Knapp, J. Sumner, 306 Whitman	2 00	150	1900	47 51
Lamborghini, Joseph, 705 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Lamborghini, Anunsiata, 705 Bedford			850	18 87

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Lacombe, Euseba, 1180 Washington	2 00	385		10 55
Lacombe, Mary, 1180 Washington			2300	51 06
Lambert, Elodie, 521 West			1375	30 50
Lambert, Oliver, 521 West	2 00			2 00
LaPlant, Felix J., 102 Matfield	2 00	210	4250	101 01
Latham, A. Harris, 838 Plymouth	2 00	1350	5750	159 62
Latham, Arthur R., 336 Plymouth	2 00		2250	51 95
Latham, A. Harris, et. al., 838 Plymouth			1540	34 19
Latham, Galen A., 838 Plymouth	2 00		2030	47 07
Latham, Robert C., 75 Plymouth	2 00		1700	39 74
Latt, John A., 236 Elm	2 00	200	2600	64 16
Lawrence, Henry S., 1168 Central	2 00	80	1800	43 74
Lavoi, Leon A., 65 Union	2 00			2 00
*Leach, Charlotte, 386 Summer			1350	7 77
Leach, Charles A., 719 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Leach, Charles W., 719 Harvard	2 00	1330	2000	75 93
Leach, Fred A., 32 Pleasant ave.	2 00		1800	41 96
Leach, Ralph L., 297 Pleasant	2 00		2000	46 40
Leary, David R., 61 Spring	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Alixia, 342 Spring	2 00	250		7 55
LeClair, Alixia, et. al.,			1350	29 97
LeClair, Eli G., 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Henry, 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Legro, John I., 24 East	2 00		2300	53 06
Lee, Henry M., 43 West	2 00			2 00
Leland, Arthur L., 255 N. Central	2 00		1500	35 30
Leland, Harry H., 325 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Leland, Jeannette C., 325 W. Union			1850	41 07
Leamon, James F., 399 Central	2 00		1900	44 18
Leonard, Damon, 846 Central	2 00	160		5 55
Leonard, Flora, 846 Central		51	1200	27 77
Leonard, George E., 750 off Central	2 00	264		7 86
Leonard, Ira P., 750 off Central	2 00			2 00
Leonard, Lydia E., 750 off Central			700	15 54
Leonard, William T., 154 East	2 00	250	3000	74 15
Lessard, Joseph, 559 Elm	2 00			2 00
Lessard, Peter E., 559 Elm	2 00		450	11 99

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Lightfoot, James A., 454 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, William, 454 N. Central	2 00	11	1000	24 44
Lightfoot, William L., 454 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Eugene A., 338 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Lincoln, Clara, 338 Summer			1000	
*Lincoln, Isaac H., 152 Elm	2 00		1000	2 00
Lindsberg, Nels E., 144 Franklin	2 00	50	500	14 21
Lindsey, Ernest W., 172 Crescent	2 00		800	19 76
Linskog, Elof, 128 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Linskog, Olof, 128 Belmont	2 00	2165	4550	151 07
Lombard, George F., 11 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Lord, Annie W., 843 Bedford			1650	36 63
Lord, Raymond W., 843 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Lombardi, Alberto, W. Union	2 00	75		3 67
Lothrop, Bradford B., 579 Washington	2 00	142	2650	63 98
Lothrop, Eugene T., 590 Washington	2 00		2200	50 84
*Lothrop, Hattie A., 415 Central			2500	33 30
Lothrop, Waldo P., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Luddy, John A.		1200		26 64
Luddy, Patrick, 134 Elm	2 00		1900	44 18
Luddy, Thomas E., 91 Union	2 00		2600	59 72
Luddy, Timothy L., 134 Elm	2 00			2 00
Luddy, William H., 71 N. Central	2 00		1350	31 97
Luther, Everett W., 140 Belmont	2 00		1200	28 64
Lucini, Alberto, W. Union	2 00	250		7 55
Lynch, Margaret L., 58 Elm			2750	61 05
Lyons, John, 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Lucia, Charles, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Lind, John O., 48 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Macedo, John S., 281 Spring	2 00		1100	26 42
Mackenzie, Walter W., 40 West	2 00			2 00
Magoun, Charles D., 390 Plymouth	2 00		1000	24 20
Magoun, Elliot F., 199 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Magoun, Herbert E., 89 Washington	2 00		900	21 98
Maguire, James A., 108 Elm	2 00	85		3 89
Maguire, Owen, 533 Central	2 00		1200	28 64
Mahoney, James	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL- VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Mahoney, James L., 318 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Julia, 318 N. Central		370	1600	43 73
Maraglia, Vancissio, Oregon	2 00	200		6 44
Malgoria, Caesar, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Malaguti, Peter, 94 Maple ave.	2 00	15	1600	37 85
Mann, Charles F., 66 Central	2 00	3200	-	73 04
Mann, George T., 617 N. Central	2 00	125	1150	30 31
Mann, Pamela L., 66 Central		533	8400	198 32
Marble, Harry E., 36 N. Bedford	2 00	3050	1950	113 00
Marble, Winifred, 36 N. Bedford			3000	66 60
Martin, Manuel, 37 Central	2 00			2 00
Marchant, George M., 465 Elm	2 00	4456	7250	261 87
Marchant, Gordon F., 82 Elm	2 00	10	2000	46 62
Marshall, Louise B., 38 West			3000	66 60
Marshall, Walter W., 230 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Marston, Willard, 56 Keith place	2 00		1000	24 20
Marville, Albert, 33 Elm			825	18 32
Marville, George, 320 Belmont	2 00	63	1425	35 04
Marville, George, Jr., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry A., 633 Elm	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry,			600	13 32
Marville, John E., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Mason, Karl, 231 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Matthews, James, 156 Union	2 00			2 00
Marianni, Louis, 87 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Meade, Catherine, 264 Spring			1250	27 75
Meade, Matthew, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
McCarty, Michael, 282 Spring	2 00		1300	30 86
McCarty, Michael, Jr., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
McCordick, Henry, 910 Central	2 00		1300	30 86
McCordick, Adam, 825 Central	2 00	650	1500	49 73
McCormack, Ella, 451 Central			2000	44 40
McCormack, George E., 451 Central	2 00			2 00
McDermott, George J., 112 N. Bedford	2 00		1600	37 52
McGrath, James, 126 Spring	2 00	100	2700	64 16
McHugh, James, off Bedford	2 00		900	21 98
McHugh, Michael, 85 Plymouth	2 00	200		6 44

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
McKenzie, Eugene L., 286 Washington	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, Walter W., 286 Washington	2 00	550	1350	44 18
McWaters, Frederick W., 228 Pine	2 00		1950	45 29
Meador, John, 40 Water	2 00		1800	41 96
Merican, George, 158 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Meservey, Charles D., 941 Central	2 00	225		7 00
Meservey, Hannah B., 941 Central			2500	55 50
Meseau, Antoine, 592 N. Central	2 00	20		2 44
Miller, Jacob P., 968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Miller, J. Howard, 447 Crescent	2 00	800	3825	104 68
Mills, Charles A., 231 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Mills, Alice, 231 Pleasant			2900	64 38
Mitchell, Clarence B., 305 Bedford	2 00	12975	5900	421 03
Mitchell, Frank E., 10 Pearl	2 00	200		6 44
*Mitchell, Frederick, 129 Willow	2 00		1250	7 55
Mitchell, Maria A., 10 Pearl			1800	39 96
Mitchell, Harriett L., 199 N. Central			1500	33 30
Mitchell, Robert J., 108 Willow	2 00	11	1100	26 66
Mola, Mario, 17 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Louis, 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Nelson, Jr., 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Nelson, 100 Park ave.	2 00	790	1550	53 95
*Moore, Jessie G., 394 Washington			800	6 66
Moorhouse, Daniel, 355 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Moorhouse, Henry L., 355 Plymouth	2 00	4212	5750	223 15
Morey, Kate et als., 59 Cook			1000	22 20
Morey, Joseph, 117 Cook	2 00			2 00
Morey, Mariana, 117 Cook	2 00		800	19 76
Morey, Patrick D., 109 Bedford	2 00	25	2300	53 62
Moralica, Morris, 118 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Morse, Adam, Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Morse, Edward T., 339 Central	2 00	400	1850	51 95
Morse, Fred L., 339 Central	2 00			2 00
Morse, Herman L., 334 Central	2 00	25	1200	29 20
Morse, Robert F., 20 N. Bedford	2 00	1370		32 41
Montanare, Flanino, off Union	2 00			2 00
Moulton, E. Francis, 785 Bedford			1700	37 74



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
*Munroe, Mary A., 431 Pleasant			1700	15 54
Mosher, Roy, 989 Central	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Cornelius, 128 N. Water	2 00		1750	40 85
Murphy, Edward F., 124 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Edward S., 124 W. Union	2 00		2700	61 94
Murphy, Eliza, 127 Cross			2000	44 40
Murphy, John J., 57 N. Central	2 00		1900	44 18
Murphy, Patrick J., 15 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Timothy, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Murphy, William E., 324 W. Union	2 00	10	1450	34 41
Murray, John F., 69 Union	2 00		1500	35 30
Murray, Thomas F., 225 W. Union	2 00	22	650	16 91
Nash, James F., 127 Cross	2 00			2 00
Negley, Peter, 164 Spring	2 00	260		7 77
Negus, Arthur I., 297 Pleasant	2 00	800		19 76
Nelson, Bernard, 301 Summer	2 00		1450	34 19
Nelson, Eugene L., 369 Summer	2 00	133	2000	49 36
Nelson, Frank, 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Nelson, John C., 50 Spear ave.	2 00	8	1300	31 04
Nelson, Gustave J., 291 Summer	2 00		1350	31 97
Newhall, Frank W., 68 Elm	2 00	38		2 85
Newhall, Harry W., 68 Elm	2 00			2 00
Newhall, Mary A., 68 Elm			1300	28 86
Newton, John C., 132 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Newton, Charlotte, 132 Whitman			2750	61 05
Noel, Philip, 75 Spring	2 00		1500	35 30
Norcross, Walter F., 33 Plymouth	2 00	10	3000	68 82
Normancut, Enoch, 556 Bedford	2 00	150		5 33
Noyes, Charles W., 230 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Daniel W., 230 Harvard	2 00		800	19 76
Noyes, Ernest B., 233 West	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Ida A., 233 West			1600	35 52
Noyes, L. Merrill, est., 222 West			1000	22 20
Nute, Clarence W., 72 Matfield	2 00		1000	24 20
Nute, William, 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Nutter, Charles L., 147 Union	2 00	6050	1800	176 27
Nutter, Frederick C., 37 Central	2 00	400	3250	83 03

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Nutter, Maria L., 147 Union			8800	195 36
Nutter, Samuel K., 63 Plymouth	2 00	15	2000	46 73
Nutter, William J., 171 Plymouth	2 00		2000	46 40
O'Brien, Cornelius L., 65 Cook	2 00		900	21 98
O'Brien, James, 50 W. Union	2 00		2700	61 94
O'Brien, John E., 25 Emerald	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, Julia, et al., 25 Emerald			900	19 98
O'Donnell, William S., 318 W. Union	2 00	50		3 11
O'Donnell, Nellie, 318 W. Union			2000	44 40
Ormerod, Dora, 45 South		395	2025	53 73
Ormerod, Samuel, 45 South	2 00			2 00
Osborne, John E., 60 Oregon	2 00			2 00
*Osborne, Henry A., 106 Belmont	2 00		400	2 00
Ottoirani, Dominico, 60 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Osborne, Nettie A., 45 Stevens ct.			1700	37 74
Packard, Austin C., 171 Pleasant	2 00	50	2000	47 51
Packard, Francis E., 1862 Plymouth	2 00	110		4 44
Packard, Ermine, 1862 Plymouth			1300	28 86
Packard, George, 397 Summer	2 00		1400	33 08
Packard, Harold B., 397 Summer	2 00			2 00
Packard, Harold E., 24 Pleasant ave.	2 00		2300	53 06
Packard, Herbert T., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Paine, Frank E., 279 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Paine, Julia M., 279 N. Bedford			3250	72 15
Paine, Bertha, 55 East			5150	114 33
Paine, Howard, 178 West	2 00	375	2150	58 06
Paine, J. Lyman, 279 N. Bedford	2 00	200		6 44
Parker, Alfred B., 532 N. Bedford	2 00	10	2200	51 06
Parker, Albert W., 529 Crescent	2 00	151	3650	86 38
Parker, A. Richmond, 622 Plymouth	2 00	2600		59 72
Parker, Grace, 622 Plymouth			4250	94 35
Parker, Edward, 88 Cross	2 00			2 00
Parker, Joan, 88 Cross			700	15 54
Paulding, Alpha L., 464 Bedford	2 00	50		3 11
Paulding, Fred, 569 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Antoine, 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Joseph, 19 N. Bedford	2 00		2250	51 95



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Pavia, William, 41 Bedford	2 00		1450	34 19
Pearson, J. Ernest, 37 Bedford ct.	2 00			2 00
Pearson, Kate, 95 East			1500	33 30
Pearson, Edith K., Washington			2350	52 17
Pedezini, Louis, 70 Church	2 00		800	19 76
Pendergast, James, 68 Pearl	2 00		1900	44 18
Pendergast, John, 63 Cross	2 00			2 00
Penney, George A., 41 Water	2 00	15	1850	43 40
Perkins, Albert W., 447 N. Central	2 00	1000		24 20
Perkins, Arlotha, 447 N. Central			1750	38 85
Perkins, Fred H., 73 Union	2 00	5		2 11
Perkins, Louis G., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Ralph H., 91 Union	2 00	800		19 76
Perkins, Jennie, 47 Dean place			7550	167 61
Perkins, Thomas H., 47 Dean place	2 00	2875		65 83
Perkins, Gertrude B., 562 Central			300	6 66
Perkins, William W., 562 Central	2 00	98	1650	40 81
Perrauld, Alfred, 625 Union	2 00	196	1000	28 55
Perrauld, George N., 547 N. Central	2 00		1200	28 64
Perry, Helen M., 968 Plymouth		50	3400	76 59
Perry, John, 22 Union ct.	2 00			2 00
Perry, Joseph J., 22 Union ct.	2 00			2 00
Perry, Joseph, 144 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Perry, William J., 396 Summer	2 00	28	1700	40 37
Peterson, Gustavus, 772 Union	2 00	135	3000	71 60
Peterson, John, 100 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Victor E., 38 Folsom ave.	2 00	15	1900	44 51
Pitts, Kate A., 509 Pleasant			2600	57 72
Pitts, William H., 509 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Philips, Clifford St. Geo., 224 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Plummer, Parker, 275 Union	2 00	15	1250	30 08
Plympton, Clara, 226 Plymouth			1000	22 20
Pond, Arthur, 8 West	2 00			2 00
Pond, John C., 8 West	2 00			2 00
Poole, Carl C., 616 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Poole, Frank L., 35 Bedford ct.	2 00		100	4 22
*Poole, Perigrine W., 87 East	2 00		1475	12 55

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Porter, Edward A., 625 Bedford	2 00	200	1600	41 96
Potter, William H., 23 Spear ave.	2 00	35	250	8 33
Powers, Robert A., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Charles F. 86 Franklin	2 00		1450	34 19
Pratt, Charles W., 730 Washington	2 00	394	2600	68 47
Pratt, David B., 355 Bedford	2 00	200	50	7 55
Pratt, Eugene F., 1461 Washington	2 00	20	300	9 10
Pratt, George H., 235 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Henry F., 86 Franklin	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Josiah J., 49 Plymouth	2 00	100	1400	35 30
Pratt, Mendall A., 235 Washington.	2 00	950	2010	67 71
Pratt, Saba C., 49 Plymouth			1250	26 75
Prunier, Joseph N., 135 Park ave.	2 00	150		5 33
Prior, James H., 725 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Prior, Julia C., 725 Crescent		535	2400	65 16
Puffer, Leonard D., 463 Pleasant	2 00		2200	50 84
Quill, Timothy, 302 N. Bedford	2 00	50	4700	107 45
Quinlon, Thomas, 319 Union	2 00	97		4 15
Ramsdell, Anna E.,			500	11 10
Ramsdell, Prescott E., 302 Washington	2 00		1600	37 52
Ransden, Charles R., 207 N. Central	2 00	100		4 22
Ransden, Elias A., 258 Laurel	2 00	490	1900	55 06
Ransden, Richard W., 258 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Raymond, Lucy A., 84 N. Central			1400	31 08
Reardon, John J., 410 Union	2 00	75	3520	81 81
Redfield, William L., 149 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Reed, Augustus S., 242 Harvard	2 00		1450	34 19
Reed, Edmund L., 113 Belmont	2 00	50		3 11
Reed, Edwin O., 254 Washington	2 00	212	2050	52 21
Reed, Lizzie W., 129 Whitman			1500	33 30
Reed, Horace M., 129 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Reed, John B., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Reed, Greenleaf W., 136 West	2 00		4300	97 46
Reed, Myerma, 136 West		2135		47 40
Reed, Oscar D., 215 Crescent	2 00		1350	31 97
Reed, Helen C.,			175	3 89
Reed, Welcome O., 113 Belmont	2 00		900	21 98

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Remanti, Ouramta, 146 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Ricci, Dominic, 85 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Rice, Charles H., 423 Bedford	2 00	42	2100	49 55
Richards, Jacob P., 171 West	2 00	403	6550	156 36
Richards, Walter E., 87 West	2 00	1500	350	43 07
Richardson, Edward N., 315 Washington	2 00	200		6 44
Richardson, Harriet B., 315 Washington			1000	22 20
Richmond, Charles O., 5 Washington	2 00		1500	35 30
Richmond, Ivus I., 34 Bedford	2 00	1800	6800	192 92
Richmond, Warren J., 75 Elm	2 00			2 00
Ridlington, Elbert H., 283 Pine	2 00		1450	34 19
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple ave.,	2 00	75		3 67
Ring, Edward N., 14 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Ring, Nora, 14 Maple ave.			1800	39 96
Ripley, Arvilla P., 486 W. Union			1700	37 74
Rix, Alexander C., 723 Plymouth	2 00		1250	29 75
Roach, James, 369 W. Union	2 00	200		6 44
Roach, Catherine, 369 W. Union			1900	42 18
Roach, Michael F., 35 Spring	2 00	1700	6300	179 60
Roach, Nellie A., 35 Spring			4885	108 45
Robbins, Chester, 75 Cottage	2 00	15		2 33
Robbins, David B., 75 Cottage	2 00	15	1250	30 08
Roberts, James A., 381 Pleasant	2 00	15		2 33
Rodgers, Charles W., 122 Washington	2 00			2 00
Roets, Francis P., Wildwood ave.	2 00			2 00
Rogers, James F., 493 Central	2 00		1400	33 08
Rogers, Patrick, 499 Central	2 00		1800	41 96
Rollins, Benjamin A., 659 Central	2 00			2 00
Rollins, Fannie, 148 N. Central		600	2200	62 16
Resmini, Louis, Spring	2 00			2 00
Rollins, Miles, 71 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Rowell, Herman, Belmont	2 00	300		8 66
Root, George A., 22 Keith place	2 00	4200	3000	161 84
Rosa, Frank, 281 Spring	2 00			2 00
Rose, Harry L., 14 Conant place	2 00			2 00
Rounseville, Thomas S. H., 11 W. Union	2 00		3500	79 70
Rounseville, Adelia M., 11 W. Union			3500	77 70

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Runnells, Charles E., 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Ryder, Carrie, Keith place		800	10550	251 97
Ryder, S. Ellis, Keith place		9500		210 90
Sanborn, George F., 25 Washington	2 00	70		3 55
Sanborn, Mary F., 25 Washington			2500	55 50
Sands, Harry M., 96 Central	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L. & John A., 686 Pond			1750	38 85
*Sampson, Joan, 144 Crescent			1000	
Sampson, John A., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Santilli, Carmine, 44 King's place	2 00			2 00
Santille, Dominico A.,			700	15 54
Schofield, Annie, 55 Grove			1600	35 52
Schofield, Frank W., 55 Grove	2 00	10		2 22
Seaver, Charles L., 398 Bedford	2 00		1500	35 30
*Seaver, Edward R., 210 Pond	2 00	288	2025	39 15
Seaver, Ella F., 210 Pond			1200	26 64
Seaver, James R., 710 Crescent	2 00	339		9 58
Seelee, Leonard, 113 N. Central	2 00		1100	26 42
Seelee, Leonard, et. al., 113 N. Central			1800	39 96
Severence, Loretta C., 105 Summer			1850	41 07
Setterland, J. Herbert, 248 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Setterland, John E., 248 Belmont	2 00	485		12 77
Setterland, Hannah W., 248 Belmont			1200	26 64
Seymour, Ralph W., 530 Bridge	2 00	1475	5900	165 73
Seymour, Silva, 509 West	2 00	275	2550	64 72
*Sharp, Oliver M., 97 Walnut	2 00		1200	6 44
Shaw, Allan B., 33 East	2 00	365	3650	91 13
Shaw, Fannie, 33 East			1450	32 19
Shaw, Charles E., 741 Bedford	2 00	350		9 77
Shaw, Lester B., 25 Church ave	2 00		1650	38 63
Shaw, Walter C., 127 West			2400	53 28
Shaw, Warren, 64 Grove			1200	26 64
Shea, Joseph, 232 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Joseph C., 448 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Patrick, 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Thomas W., 28 W. Union	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Sheldon, George F., 1968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Shepard, Arthur J., 185 South	2 00	15		2 33
Shepard, John, 185 South	2 00	86	1450	36 10
Shepard, Napoleon T., 65 Cross	2 00	5		2 11
Sherman, Henry C., 365 South	2 00	485	2000	57 17
Shirley, Allan L., 32 Pearl	2 00	2090	6550	193 81
Siddall, Benjamin, et. al., 35 Bedford ct.			450	9 99
Siddall, Fred R., est., 35 Bedford ct.			500	11 10
Siddall, Elizabeth, 96 Central			1100	24 42
Siddall, Lucy L., 141 N. Bedford			2200	48 84
Silva, August A., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Silva, Joseph, 40 Water	2 00			2 00
Silva, Manuel, 582 West	2 00		1700	39 74
Silva, Narcissa, 73 West			2400	53 28
Sime, Thomas O., 199 Grove	2 00		775	19 21
Simmons, George A., 571 W. Union	2 00	5		2 11
Simmons, Malora, 571 W. Union			1700	37 74
Simpson, George A., 170 Bridge	2 00	350	1700	47 51
Sisco, Israel W., 785 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sites, George, 461 West	2 00			2 00
Sites, Francis J., 461 West			1900	42 18
Sjoberg, John T., 685 Union	2 00	140	1500	38 41
Skillman, Augustus H., 104 Spring	2 00			2 00
Skuse, Frank, 17 West	2 00			2 00
Smith, A. Clinton, 24 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Smith, Barry M., 968 Central	2 00	260	1500	41 07
Smith, Charles H., 326 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Erline L., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Franklin M., 345 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Smith, Frank, 1034 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Fritz H., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Smith, George H., 27 Central	2 00	10		2 22
Smith, Henry W., 67 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Smith, Kate, 67 Maple ave.			2500	55 50
Smith, John W., 424 Washington	2 00	1560	2300	87 69
Smith, Carrie E., 29 N. Bedford			2400	53 28
Smith, Warren M., 323 Oak	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Smith, Lendall W., 323 Oak	2 00	100		4 22
Smith, Elizabeth A., 323 Oak			1750	38 85
Snow, Henry H., 379 N. Bedford	2 00	15		2 33
Snow, Mary E., 379 N. Bedford			1150	25 53
Soule, Charles H., 25 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Soule, Charles H. Jr., 45 Cottage	2 00	10		2 22
Souza, Manuel, 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel Jr., 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, 283 Laurel	2 00		1500	35 30
Spear, Charles A. estate			2700	54 94
*Soper, Lavinia, 139 Summer			1600	13 32
Spear, Albert H., 210 Washington	2 00	50	1000	25 31
Spear, Arthur W., 364 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Spadea, Dominic, 7 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Spencer, Ralph H., 17 W. Union	2 00	190		6 22
Spinney, Charles A., 85 N. Central	2 00	800		19 76
Standish, Edgar A., 280 N. Bedford	2 00		1250	29 75
Staples, Ernest L., 358 Central	2 00			2 00
Staples, Jasper N. est. 40 Summer			1200	26 64
Starbuck, John C., 214 West	2 00		1500	35 30
Starkes, Edward M., 335 Cedar	2 00	160	1600	41 07
Stetson, Asa, 369 Washington	2 00	275		8 11
Stetson, Percy W., 297 East	2 00			2 00
Stetson, Sylvester G., 297 East	2 00		1200	28 64
Stevens, David W., 107 Central	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Russell C., 25 Stevens ct.	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Mary J., 25 Stevens ct.			900	19 98
Stevenson, Fred, 231 Winter	2 00			2 00
Stickney, H. Russell, 62 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
St. Jacques, Adelard, 54 Park ave.	2 00	80	1500	37 08
Strong, Joseph H., 353 Central	2 00	850	2500	76 37
Sturgis, Carl L., 254 Central	2 00	2500	3000	124 10
Sturgis, William G., 846 Elm	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Agnes B. 136 Washington			1250	27 75
Sturtevant, Carl A., 354 Bedford	2 00	10		2 22
Sturtevant, Eliphlet, 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Forrest, 472 Central	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. *VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Sturtevant, Frank C., 136 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Fred D., 265 Union	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George F., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George H., est., 731 Union			950	21 09
Sturtevant, James W., 1136 Washington	2 00	400	2300	61 94
Sturtevant, Ralph H., 474 Crescent	2 00	10		2 22
Sturtevant, William F., 256 Cedar	2 00	297	2050	54 10
Sullivan, Daniel, 168 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John J., 492 Summer	2 00	50		3 11
Swanson, Carl J., 416 Bedford	2 00	15	2000	46 73
Swanson, Olaf, 179 Plymouth	2 00		1800	41 96
Sweet, Clara, est., 57 Summer			1200	26 64
Swift, Charles A., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Swift, Frank J., 30 Oregon	2 00		300	8 66
Swift, Fred A., 337 Elm	2 00			2 00
Swift, Michael, 30 Oregon	2 00		1800	41 96
Swift, Norris, 401 N. Bedford	2 00	100	2600	61 94
Swift, William E., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Sylvester, Charles F., off Matfield	2 00			2 00
Sylvester, Charles M., off Matfield	2 00			2 00
*Sylvester, Ella M., off Matfield			800	
Tabor, Edward H., 103 East	2 00	200	1500	39 74
Tacy, James E., 8 Conant place	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Benjamin F., 311 Cedar	2 00	160		5 55
Taylor, Frank H., 311 Cedar	2 00	345	2750	70 71
Taylor, William H., 25 Keith place	2 00	400	1750	49 73
Tavares, Joseph, 244 Crescent	2 00	500	3600	93 03
Totault, Peter, 2110 Plymouth	2 00		200	6 44
Tereau, John W., 65 Union	2 00	225		7 00
Tebeau, Nazaire, 468 West	2 00	310	1600	44 40
Thies, Leonard J., 584 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Thinerl, Willmine, 99 Whitman			4950	109 89
Teodore, Benedict, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Thistle, John S., 509 West	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Arthur G., Oregon	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Emily W., 229 Summer			900	19 98
Thomas, Henry E., 25 W. Union	2 00	5		2 11



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Thomas, Joseph, 106 Spring	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Betsey, est., 558 West			1200	26 64
Thompson, David H., 417 Washington	2 00	10	1700	39 96
Thompson, Ellsworth M., 15 Spring	2 00			2 00
Thorndike, Herbert C., 8 Union	2 00	500	4590	115 00
Thorndike, Herbert C. et al.			2100	46 62
Thorp, Leroy E., Central	2 00			2 00
Thrasher, George I., 93 Crescent	2 00	35	900	22 76
Thrasher, Israel, 738 Crescent	2 00	15	900	22 31
Tiffany, Herbert W., 100 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Timmons, Catherine, 65 Keith place	2 00		1700	37 74
Timmons, Thomas, 65 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Todd, Arthur D., 17 Central	2 00			2 00
Torrance, Charles A., 32 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Toriello, Germano, 19 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Torin, Carl W. N., 589 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Torin, Frank A., 589 W. Union	2 00	215	1550	41 18
Trafton, Carl, 68 Keith place	2 00	25		2 56
Trescott, Frank A., 114 Pleasant	2 00	1000	1800	64 16
Tripp, Theodore C., 541 N. Central	2 00		1400	33 08
Trow, Fred E., 64 Hobart	2 00		1000	24 20
Trow, Fred W., 100 Maple ave.			1700	37 74
Trudeau, William, 608 Spring	2 00		1200	28 64
Vergani, Abdon, Spring	2 00			2 00
Veits, Arthur, 479 Central	2 00	125		4 78
Veits, Eugene F., 479 Central	2 00		2000	46 40
Veits, Harry V., 479 Central	2 00	20		2 44
Vaughn, Martha, 141 Pleasant			1500	33 30
Veronisi, Armentori, 81 Allen	2 00		1800	41 96
Veierra, Manuel, 31 Cook	2 00		1500	35 30
Vinton, William, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Vinton, Mary G. estate			6450	143 19
Voight, Julia C. et al.			40	89
Vose, Ellen A., 334 Bedford			3000	66 60
Wade, Fred V., 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wade, Hiram, 337 N. Central	2 00	275	2500	63 61
Wade, I. Franklin, 1013 Washington	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Wade, Elizabeth, 1013 Washington			1800	39 96
Wadsworth, George S., 37 Bedford ct.	2 00	25		2 56
Walker, George W., est., N. Bedford			300	6 66
Wall, Carl E., 391 Bedford	2 00		1500	35 30
Ward, Ansel W., 445 Plymouth	2 00		1300	30 86
Ward, Benjamin E., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Ward, Clifford T., 418 Plymouth	2 00	34		2 76
*Ward, Edith M., 418 Plymouth			1700	15 54
Ward, Eliab N., 445 Plymouth	2 00	765	6280	158 40
Ward, Stillman W., 418 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Warren, William L. 17 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Austin, 989 Central	2 00	700	2960	83 25
Washburn, Edward W., 462 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Prescott, 148 Whitman,	2 00	8	2800	64 34
*Washburn, Rebecca, 461 West			1400	8 88
Washburn, Walter W., 271 Bridge,	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Bradford B., 243 N. Central	2 00		2400	55 28
Waterman, Charles W., 139 Whitman	2 00	600	2050	60 83
Waterman, Hiram, 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Howard A., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Waterman, John F., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Webber, Clara E., 290 Central			7600	168 72
Webber, George M., 290 Central	2 00	7100	12850	444 89
Webber, George M., et al.			8050	178 71
Welch, John, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Welch, Patrick, 244 W. Union	2 00	120	1700	42 40
Welch, Stephen, 572 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Weld, James S., 369 Washington	2 00			2 00
West, Edward N., 147 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Westerberg, Arthur, 83 Walnut	2 00	220	1200	33 52
Weston, Edmond L., 549 Plymouth	2 00	275	2000	52 51
Wharton, Leslie, 652 Oak	2 00		800	19 76
Wheaton, Frederick B., 153 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wheeler, Willis A., 770 Bedford	2 00	5		2 11
White, Elbridge W., 486 W. Union	2 00	325	700	24 76
White, Frederick W., 295 Crescent	2 00	210	2200	55 50
White, Mary E., 290 Central			4100	91 02

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
White, Richard, 60 Keith place	2 00			2 00
White, Schuyler W., 82 West	2 00		2400	55 28
White, Thomas M., 45 N. Water	2 00	495	2050	58 50
White, William, 60 Keith place	2 00		600	15 32
White, William H., 741 Bedford	2 00			2 00
White, William H., et. al., 741 Bedford			3000	66 60
White, William P., 45 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Whiting, Abbie, 410 N. Central		200	1060	27 97
Whiting, Abbie, et. al., 410 N. Central			1850	41 07
Whiting, John M., 410 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Asa, 343 Harvard			140	3 11
Whitman, Asa, et. al., 343 Harvard			2100	46 62
Whitman, Emma J., 282 Whitman			3350	74 37
Whitman, Lizzie D., est., 310 Summer			600	13 32
Whitman, Thomas M., 296 Whitman	2 00		3800	86 36
Whitmarsh, Edward S., 24 Union	2 00		1725	40 30
Whitmarsh, Ezra S., 41 Bedford	2 00	930	3850	108 12
Whitmarsh, Frederick P., 655 Washington	2 00	750	3820	103 45
Whitmarsh, Lucy C., 41 Bedford			700	15 54
Whitmarsh, Richard, 41 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wilbur, Allerton E., 799 Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Wilbur Arad, 272 Laurel	2 00		1400	10 88
Wilbur, Charles S., 799 Bedford	2 00	20		2 44
Wilbur, Eustice R., 799 Bedford	2 00	15		2 33
Wilbur, Henry G., Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Wilbur, Louis A., 799 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Wilder, Matthew, 144 Washington	2 00		1000	23 20
Wilkinson, Thomas, 320 Belmont	2 00	50		3 11
Wiley, Charles, 1695 Central			1250	27 75
Willis, C. Vernoon, 403 Bedford	2 00	200	1975	50 29
Willis, Galen, 403 Bedford	2 00	50		3 11
Willis, Louis, 109 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Willett, Charles M., 315 N. Bedford	2 00	100		4 22
Willett, Melvin W., 315 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willett, Nellie B., 315 N. Bedford			1100	24 42
Wilson, Garfield, 35 East	2 00			2 00
Wilson, Annie K., 377 Washington			900	19 98

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Wilson, Joseph, 158 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Wilson, Laurence L., 332 Plymouth			1850	41 07
Wilson, Ward C., 456 Elm	2 00	20	2300	53 50
Winslow, Daniel W., 34 Elm	2 00			2 00
Winslow, Hannah E., 34 Elm			1400	31 08
Witherell, Robert	2 00		600	15 32
Wixon, Charles W., 14 Keith place	2 00		1250	29 75
Wolfe, Drusilli, 603 N. Central			2500	55 50
Wolschendorf, Arthur F., 99 Whitman	2 00	570		14 65
Wolschendorf, Clara E., 74 Whitman			2900	64 38
Wolschendorf, George E., 437 Pond	2 00	445	2250	61 83
Wolschendorf, William, 74 Whitman	2 00		350	9 77
Wood, Charles G., 370 W. Union	2 00		1750	40 85
Wood, Elvin, 70 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Woodbury, Hosea, off Bedford	2 00			2 00
Woodbury, Harry P., 733 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Woodman, Chester S., 377 Washington	2 00			2 00
Worcester, David, 810 N. Bedford	2 00		300	8 66
Worcester, Horace, 619 Central	2 00			2 00
Wright, Everett S., 251 Laurel	2 00	100		4 22
*Wright, Thatcher P., 452 W. Union	2 00		1350	9 77
Wyatt, Ralph M., 353 Cedar	2 00	151	2581	61 52
Young, Emma, et. al., 406 Central			4025	89 36
Zuicker, George F., 317 Pleasant	2 00	295	1800	48 51
Zachanini, Peter, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Treas. First Congregational Society			1600	35 52
Treas. Union Congregational Society			2550	56 61
Treas. New Jerusalem Society,			2000	44 40
Treas. Methodist Episcopal Society			1500	33 40
Roman Catholic Archbishop			4300	95 46
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co.		2000		44 40
East Bridgewater Savings Bank			8500	188 70
Treas. Masonic Building			7800	173 16
Carver Cotton Gin Co.		115000	106500	4917 30
Old Colony Foundry Co.		4000	43000	1043 40
Bay State Street R. R. Co.			6100	135 42
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.			4325	96 02

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Edison Electric Ill. Co.		393520	102825	11018 86
City of Brockton			50	1 11
Clark & Marchant		500		11 10
F. W. Nutter and F. E. Fuller, trustees			2625	58 28
Jahn, Paul and William O.		1150	10250	253 08
Waterman, Charles W., trustee			2550	56 61
Ward, Eliab N., trustee			1000	22 20
Churchill & Gurney			125	2 78
Shaw, Fannie, et. al.			200	4 44
Edson, Jennie, et al.			5000	111 00
Harlow & Leland,		6250	8150	319 68
Washburn Angelia and Walter W.		75	5000	112 67
Keith Harry B. and Walter,			750	16 65
L. C. & E. S. Whitmarsh,			300	6 66
Whitmarsh, E. S., et al.			50	1 11
Churchill, Bertha, et al.			3300	73 26
Brockton Ice & Coal Co.			600	13 32
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		1931		42 87
Western Union Tel Co.		357		7 92
C. F. Mann & R. W. Nutter, trustees,		17513		388 79
Averill, Margaret E.		1300		28 86
Thorndike, H. C., trustee,			1700	37 74
Brockton Lodge No. 136, Scan. Brotherh'd,			350	7 77
Greene, William A., et al.			350	7 77
Millett Sanatorium,		250	10300	234 21
Shaw, Fannie, et al.			11955	265 40
R. W. Nutter, trustee,		125		2 78
R. W. Nutter, trustee,		125		2 78
Francis C. Welch & C. E. Cotting, trustees,		1813		40 25
National Tack Co.		2000	2600	102 12
East Bridgewater Brick Co.		9165	13220	496 94
Cape Cod Cranberry Asso.			1000	22 20
Hunting, Fred A., et al.			50	1 11
Brockton Gas Light Co.		50299		1116 64
Nutter, Charles L., et al.			150	3 33
Nutter, R. W. & C. L.			4200	93 24
Nutter, R. W., guardian,			950	21 09
Nutter, Maria, et al.			10250	227 55
H. C. Thorndike and John Burgess,			200	4 44
H. C. Thorndike and F. E. Fuller,			3000	66 60



## Non-Resident Taxpayers.

---

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Alden, Mrs. George, 53 West st., Brockton			\$75	\$1 67
Allen, James S. estate			100	2 22
Anderson, Alfred, Campello			500	11 10
Andrews, Arvilla L., Bridgewater			700	15 54
Atwood, Benjamin, Whitman			1050	23 31
Baker, Ella F., Halifax			470	10 43
Baker, Stewart, East street, Campello			100	2 22
Bassett, J. Gardner, estate, Bridgewater			100	2 22
Baylies, Thomas S., Fall River			500	11 10
Beals, William E., Brockton			1600	35 52
Belmore, Adelor O. W., Bridgewater			2450	54 39
Bonney, Everett et als., Whitman			500	11 10
Bramhall, Jennie, 34 Huntress ave., Brockton			350	7 77
Brewster, Joshua, Whitman			600	13 32
Brown, Ellen T., 31 Lake ave., Melrose			50	1 11
Bryant, A. W., 81 Walnut street, Brockton			1200	26 64
Burnham, George W., Brockton			75	1 67
Bursley, Augusta N., Brockton			950	21 09
Burgess, Emma, Whitman			700	15 94
Burgess, John, Whitman			375	8 33
Buron, Archibald, Bridgewater			75	1 67
Briggs, Mary F.			2500	55 50
Bolles, E. C.		800		17 76
Caldwell, Charles H., Westdale			30	67
Callahan, George F., Bridgewater			4250	94 35
Callahan, Mary E., Bridgewater			320	7 10

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Carrigg, John J. et al., Holbrook			2400	53 28
Childs, Addie J., 636 Prospect st., Brooklyn, N. Y.			170	3 77
Churchill, Benjamin F., Whitman			1990	44 18
Churchill, Caleb S., Whitman			150	3 33
Churchill, Levi P., Myricks			2300	51 06
Churchill, Lucius R., Brockton			1700	37 74
Churchill, Thomas H., Westdale			25	56
Clark, W. H. T. & C. O. Harden, Brockton			125	2 78
Cobb, George F., West Bridgewater			100	2 22
Coleman, Ethel B., Boston			400	8 88
Conant, Benjamin, Whitman			50	1 11
Connor, Minnie F., 8 Rangely road, Brockton			100	2 22
Connors, Minnie, Whitman			50	1 11
Copeland, William W., Whitman			20	44
Cross, Robert F., Osterville			800	17 76
Curtis, Otis F., W. Auburn, Me.			300	6 66
Delano, Walter E.			2000	44 40
Dresser, Edwin G.			150	3 33
Deally, A. H., Brockton			40	89
Dean, Jared, et. al.,			1300	28 86
Dorsey, Henry C., Brockton			190	2 22
Dudley, Mary, Abington.			25	56
Durfee, Eliza C., 19 Highland ave., Fall River			30	67
Dunbar, Emma, et. al., West Bridgewater			1000	22 20
Estes, Josie, South Hanson			100	2 22
Everson, Wilmot V., Whitman			140	3 11
Enrico, Celia T., Bridgewater			150	3 33
Flannagan, Elizabeth J., Cambridge			9000	199 80
Folsom, Susan H. C., Bridgewater			9850	218 67
Folsom, George W., est., Bridgewater			1700	37 74
Folsom, Priscilla, Bridgewater			1900	42 18
French, Eli B., est.			75	1 67
Foster, John, Co., Hanson			1200	26 64
Gammons F. & E., Bridgewater			100	2 22
Goss, Alice M., Brockton			220	4 88
Goward John W., Whitman			150	3 33
Gurney, Anna W., Whitman,			325	7 22



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Gurney, Edward P., Whitman,			50	1 11
Gummow, Earle R., Halifax,			500	11 10
Gummow, Theresa, Halifax,			500	11 10
Gould, Myron, Whitman,			50	1 11
Gray, Louise A., 18 Granville ave., Medford,			100	2 22
Hamilton Mary and Henry J., Brockton,			75	1 67
Hayne, Parris, Whitman,			250	5 55
Hayes, James E., 10 Manchester St., Brockton,			300	6 66
Harden, Elmer, Hanson,			275	6 11
Hardy, W. W., Dover, N. H.			1250	27 75
Hatch, Robert H., Matfield,			200	4 44
Hathaway, Josiah H., Boston,			350	7 77
Hathaway, William C., Plymouth,			600	13 32
Hayes, James, Whitman,			250	5 55
Hayward, John L., est., W. Bridgewater,			100	2 22
Hayward, William, Halifax,			30	67
Harris, Charles A., Whitman,			150	3 33
Haven, Hiram A., N. Hanson			100	2 22
Healey, Aaron A., Whitman			150	3 33
Herald, A. Miles, Everett			450	9 99
Hill, Mary J., Stoughton			3000	66 60
Howland Martin, Halifax,			400	8 88
Hooper, Walter S., est., Whitman,			50	1 11
Hunter, Howard L., W. Somerville,			150	3 33
Humble, Marshall, est., Whitman,			200	4 44
Irving, David, Brockton,			2200	48 84
Jackson, Abner W., Whitman,			300	6 66
Jackson, James, Whitman,			50	1 11
Jackson, John A., Brockton,			610	13 54
Jayne, Emma A., Everett,			100	2 22
Jenkins, George O., est., Whitman,			40	89
Jenness, G. Butler, Campello			250	5 55
Johnson, Lucy A., Westdale			350	7 77
Jones, Edwin W., Brockton			50	1 11
Josselyn, Arthur W., Hanson			250	5 55
Katzman, Percy A., Hyde Park			700	15 54
Katzman & Carpenter, Hyde Park			550	12 21

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Kingman, Otis, est., Whitman			100	2 22
Kingman, Hannah, Taunton			1600	35 52
Krupka, Michael, Whitman			120	2 66
King, Gilbert O., Bridgewater			1500	33 30
Latham, Aaron, est., Boston			450	9 99
Laughman, Michael, Whitman			1600	35 52
Littefield, George H., Atlautic			4100	91 02
Lovett, Solon, Beverly			600	13 32
Mertz, Gustave			300	6 66
Maxwell, Verne G., Cambridge			800	17 76
Malinski, John, Bridgewater			100	2 22
Marshall, Howard T., est., Hartford, Conn.			2750	61 05
McAnagh, James, West Bridgewater			20	44
McFadden, James, Bridgewater			40	89
McNeeland Bros., Bridgewater			50	1 11
Metzler, Christian E., Boston			2000	44 40
Monnohan, Elizabeth, Bridgewater			50	1 11
Murling, John E., Campello			50	1 11
Millet, Fred B., Whitman			100	2 22
Millard, Fannie L., Boston			7000	155 40
Newcomb, Mary M., Everett			50	1 11
Nott, Henry C., South Hanson		300	500	17 76
O'Leary, Cornelius, Bridgewater			80	1 78
Oppenheim, Simon B., Brockton		1680	4130	128 99
Packard, Allie V., Campello			1000	22 20
Parkinson, Thomas, Whitman			200	4 44
Philips, Lot, Hanover			800	17 76
Perkins, Ezra, Stoughton			200	4 44
Peterson, Martin, et al., Brockton			50	1 11
Pratt, Edwin, Hanson			50	1 11
Perkins, Stillman S., Brockton			50	1 11
Poole, Horace A., Brockton			2500	55 50
Randall, Ray A., Whitman			150	3 33
Reed, Amos S. estate, No. Abington			100	2 22
Reed, Hattie, Whitman		5190	22,600	616 94
Reed, Marcia A., Whitman			600	13 32
Reed, Quincy, estate			100	2 22

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Reed, Thomas B., East Boston			1400	31 08
Richards, John, Matfield			1350	29 97
Richmond, Annie H., Brockton			2000	44 40
Rockfellow, Edgar			4250	94 35
Simpson, Chester D., Whitman			300	6 66
Sandridge, George W., Brockton			1150	25 53
Savicks, John, Brockton			50	1 11
Sharp, Chester S., Whitman			2500	55 50
Shaw, Samuel D. estate, Plymouth			100	2 22
Simpson, Fred, Whitman R. F. D.			100	2 22
*Smith, Charles estate			125	
Slack, Alice, Whitman			10	22
Smith, Abram A., Whitman			400	8 88
Smith, Horace T., Bridgeport, Conn.			3400	75 48
Snow, Nellie M., Brockton	3,277		10,500	305 85
Stanley, Harriett E., Boston			500	11 10
Stanwood, Jennie D., Needham			300	6 66
Starbuck, Horace C., Bridgewater			400	8 88
Stockwell, J. A., Boston			350	7 77
Sturtevant, Benjamin, Whitman			1,600	35 52
Swift, Charles A., Whitman		100		2 22
Steinhour, C. F., Campello,			325	7 22
Scannell, William H., Brockton,			200	4 44
Sylvester, George W., Boston,			3870	85 91
Thayer, Chester, W. Bridgewater,			600	13 32
Thayer, Joseph A., et al., W. Bridgewater,			800	17 76
Thayer, Edwin H., W. Bridgewater,			1475	32 75
Thayer, Joseph E., W. Bridgewater,			200	4 44
Thurlow, Jeremiah W., est.,			1200	26 64
Thomas, Lyman E., Brockton,			100	2 22
Tinkham, Joseph, Campello,			125	2 78
Tinkham, Joseph, et al., Campello,			650	14 43
Todd, Mary D., W. Bridgewater,			900	19 98
Todd, William G., W. Bridgewater,			50	1 11
Torey, Irving D., est., Plympton,			100	2 22
Trull, W. B., Brookline,			100	2 22
Tucker, Augusta Ann, Brockton,			200	4 44

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Tucker, George G., W. Bridgewater,			300	6 66
Vaughn, Albert L., Whitman,			35	78
Vickery, Maria, Halifax,			300	6 66
Washburn, Abbie, Whitman,			1300	28 86
Washburn, William S., Brockton,			260	5 77
West, Cordelia, Wollaston,			1200	26 64
White, Joseph B., Whitman,			1200	26 64
Whiting, George R., Franklin,			1150	25 53
Whitmarsh, Albert C., Whitman,			200	4 44
Wilbur, Frank, Brockton,			100	2 22
Wilbur, Mary E., et al., Bridgewater,			1200	26 64
Willis, Clement, Bridgewater,			400	8 88
Willis, John, Bridgewater,			150	3 33
Willis, John E., Worcester,			3670	81 47
Wood, William B., Halifax,			100	2 22
Wilson, Byron, Norfolk Downs			150	3 33
Yeager, Frederick, Boston			1800	39 96

Lots of the Hanson Land Co. and Thomas Heights Land Co. to the number of 1077 are taxed to 236 persons.

---

\* Indicates exemptions allowed by law.

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
GEORGE M. WEBBER,

Assessors.









94th  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Officers  
OF THE TOWN OF  
East Bridgewater  
1917





NINETY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1917.



A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1918.



# CONTENTS.

---

Assessors' Department, . . . . .	21
Auditor's Report:	
Accounts having no Appropriation, . . . . .	40
Appropriations and Disbursements, . . . . .	38
Borrowing Capacity, . . . . .	33
Financial Statement, . . . . .	31
Trial Balance, . . . . .	34
Board of Health Report, . . . . .	80
Engineers' Report, . . . . .	95
Estimates for 1918, . . . . .	24
Forest Fire Warden Report, . . . . .	84
Gypsy Moth Report, . . . . .	82
Highway Surveyor, Report of, . . . . .	86
Inspector of Animals, Report of, . . . . .	117
Overseers of Poor, Report of, . . . . .	15
Park Commissioners' Report, . . . . .	79
Public Library Report, . . . . .	98
Selectmen, Report of, . . . . .	14
State Election, . . . . .	9
Tax Collector's Report, . . . . .	26
Town Clerk, Report of, . . . . .	118
Town Officers, . . . . .	5
Town Treasurer, Report of, . . . . .	75
Tree Warden's Report, . . . . .	83
Trust Funds, . . . . .	20
Water Commissioner's Report, . . . . .	108
School Report,	
Tax Payers, 1917,	
Non-Resident Tax Payers,	



# Town Officers for 1917.

---

## TOWN CLERK.

Herbert C. Thorndike.

## SELECTMEN.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Fred P. Whitmarsh,  
Clarence B. Mitchell.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Elizabeth E. Baker,  
Clarence B. Mitchell.

## ASSESSORS.

For three years,	Ezra S. Whitmarsh,
For two years,	George M. Webber,
For one year,	Fred P. Whitmarsh.

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Fred E. Fuller.

## TREASURER.

George A. Burrell.

## AUDITOR.

Charles H. Keith.



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

For Three Years.

Anna M. Bannerman,

Herbert C. Thorndike.

For Two Years.

Howland E. Bacon,

Samuel K. Nutter.

For One Year.

Sara E. Curran,

Zilpha E. Carvill.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

For three years, Clara E. Webber, Elizabeth C. Thorndike,

For two years. William J. Nutter, John E. O'Brien,

For one year. Maria L. Nutter, William H. Taylor.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

For three years,

Horace W. Collamore,

For two years,

William P. Curley,

For one year,

Walter B. Bannerman.

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

Ansel W. Ward,

For two years,

William P. Curley,

For one year.

Walter B. Bannerman.

## CONSTABLES,

Franklin W. French,

James W. Hennessey,

Patrick D. Morey,

John J. Murphy,

Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

CHIEF OF POLICE,—John J. Murphy.

## FENCE VIEWERS.

John Lyons.

## FIELD DRIVERS.

W. I. Carleton.

## TREE WARDEN.

Lester W. Bourne.

## PARK COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

For two years,

For one year,

Fred E. Fuller,

John K. Alexander.

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR.

Michael F. Roach.

## WATER COMMISSIONERS.

For three years,

For two years,

For one year,

Henry L. Moorhouse,

J. Ralph Baker,

John W. Holloway.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Victor E. Peterson, resigned.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

For three years,

For two years,

For one year,

Francis Collamore,

Charles W. Waterman,

James O'Brien,

Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk, ex-officio.

## FIRE ENGINEERS.

Michael F. Roach,

Thomas S. H. Rounseville,

Fred C. Hoyt, resigned,

Thomas M. Whitman, resigned,

George H. Greene.

FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Horace L. Belknap.

TOWN PHYSICIANS.

Walter B. Bannerman,

Ivus I. Richmond,

Allan L. Shirley.

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

William H. Taylor.

INSPECTOR OF CATTLE.

Frank H. Taylor.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER HOUSES.

Frank H. Taylor.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.

Raymond E. Gleason,

Jessie H. Bradford,

Louis B. Willis,

Charles W. Browne,

Wm. W. Perkins.

POUND KEEPER.—E. S. Dodge.

KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP.—Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT.—Lester W. Bourne.

# Annual State Election.

---

List of candidates voted for in the Town of East Bridgewater, November 6, 1917.

## GOVERNOR.

James Hayes, Socialist Labor,	3
Chester R. Lawrence, Prohibition,	9
Frederick W. Mansfield, Democrat,	67
Samuel W. McCall, Republican,	202
John McCarty, Socialist,	46
Blanks,	4
	<hr/>
	331

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Calvin Coolidge, Republican,	191
Matthew Hale, Democratic, Prohibition, Progressive,	69
Sylvester J. McBride, Socialist,	40
Fred E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor,	4
Blanks,	27
	<hr/>
	331

## SECRETARY.

Herbert S. Brown, Prohibition,	17
Albert P. Langtry, Republican,	184

Ingvar Paulsen, Socialist Labor,	1
Arthur P. Reed, Democratic,	58
Marion E. Sproule, Socialist,	48
Blanks,	23
	<hr/>
	331

## TREASURER.

Charles L. Burrill, Republican,	199
Solon Lovett, Prohibition,	10
Joseph A. Murphy, Socialist,	38
Humphrey O'Sullivan, Democratic,	57
Mary E. Peterson, Socialist Labor,	5
Blanks,	22
	<hr/>
	331

## AUDITOR.

Elzear H. Choquette, Democratic,	57
Alonzo B. Cook, Republican,	206
David Craig, Socialist Labor,	5
Walter S. Peck, Socialist,	44
Henry G. Smith, Prohibition,	13
	<hr/>
	331

## ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Henry C. Attwill, Republican,	188
Frank Auchter, Prohibition,	11
William R. Henry, Socialist,	44
Thomas J. Maher, Socialist Labor,	3
Josiah Quincy, Democratic,	61
Blanks,	24
	<hr/>
	331

## COUNCILLOR.

Norman D. Gillespie, Socialist,	73
David L. Parker, Republican,	206
Blanks,	52
	<hr/>
	331

## SENATOR.

E. Gerry Brown, Democratic,	76
Edward N. Dahlborg, Republican,	185
Zoel Thibadeau, Socialist,	39
Blanks,	31
	<hr/>
	331

## REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

John H. Ball, Socialist,	88
Eddy P. Dunbar, Republican,	205
Blanks,	38
	<hr/>
	331

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Edward P. Boynton, Democratic,	60
Jere B. Howard, Republican,	176
Robert A. Nutting, Socialist,	56
Blanks,	39
	<hr/>
	331

Shall the following article of Amendment relative to absentee voting, submitted by the Constitutional Convention, be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	205
No,	45
Blanks,	81
	<hr/>
	331

In place of Article 18 of the Articles of the Amendment of the Constitution, shall the following Article of Amendment relative to appropriations for educational and benevolent purposes, submitted by the Constitutional Convention, be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	221
No,	71
Blanks,	39
	<hr/>
	331

Shall the following Article of Amendment relative to the taking and distribution by the Commonwealth and its municipalities of the common necessities of life, submitted by the Constitutional Convention, be approved and ratified ?

Yes,	243
No,	28
Blanks,	60
	<hr/>
	331

#### VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE, 8TH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT.

John H. Ball, Socialist,	372
Eddy P. Dunbar, Republican,	678
Elmer Kimball,	1
Blanks,	112
	<hr/>
	1163



	Ball.	Dunbar.	Kimball.	Blanks.	Total.
Bridgewater,	218	339	1	59	617
East Bridgewater,	88	205		38	331
West Bridgewater,	66	134		15	112
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	372	678	1	112	1163

Attest :—

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

# Report of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

---

## Selectmen's Department.

### SOLDIERS' BENEFIT.

State Aid,	\$1,838 00
Soldiers' Relief,	984 96

### TO BE REIMBURSED.

State Aid,	\$1,833 00
Paid Treasurer, overdrawn State Aid,	6 00

### MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	\$100 00
Paid bills contracted by Justin Dimick	
Post,	\$92 25

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH.  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

# Department of Overseers of Poor.

## WARDEN'S ACCOUNT.

### DR.

Cash on hand,	\$10 59	
Eggs,	222 45	
Milk,	420 08	
Pigs,	224 50	
Vegetables,	13 50	
Wood,	3 50	
Hens,	39 90	
Calves,	18 00	
Board,	33 00	
Miscellaneous,	1 00	
Pork,	3 20	
	<hr/>	\$989 72

### CR.

Repairs,	\$16 35
P. O. Box,	1 00
Telephone,	18 50
Wet Wash,	28 50
Groceries,	8 45
Medicine,	9 25
Clothing,	32 08
Enterprise,	5 76
Cash,	11 00
Seed,	1 90
Killing hog,	2 00
Labor,	5 00
Lawn mower,	1 25
Freight,	45
Miscellaneous,	11 00

Cash paid Overseers,	832 90	
Cash on hand,	4 33	
	<hr/>	\$989 72

Wood charged to Soldiers' Relief,	\$48 00	
Due for wood,	64 00	
Due for Board,	63 00	
Board paid,	458 71	
	<hr/>	\$633 71

Number of inmates cared for during year,	13
Largest number at any one time,	12
Smallest number at any one time,	10
Number at present time,	12

## SUPPORT OF POOR.

### ALMSHOUSE, 1917.

R. F. Morse, groceries,	\$218 52
G. A. Root, groceries,	433 19
F. A. Hunting, groceries,	57 78
E. M. Richardson, groceries,	58 07
Geo. S. Wadsworth, meats,	71 45
M. E. Averell, meats,	228 42
N. G. Edson, fish,	45 51
G. L. Carleton, dry goods,	8 35
F. E. Fuller, dry goods,	114 91
Estate S. E. Ryder, grain and lumber,	51 28
Ryder Grain Co., grain and lumber,	975 52
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	9 02
G. M. Webber, coal,	174 23

G. M. Webber, sundries,	99 25
E. B. Pharmacy, medicine,	17 80
Irving Horton, seeds,	10 40
Miley Soap Co., soap,	21 00
G. W. Reid, butter and lard,	158 21
H. E. Marble, ice,	33 72
Lowell Fertilizer Co., fertilizer,	82 68
John Foster, lumber,	70 13
Plymouth County Trust Co., potatoes,	108 48
Chemo Co., chemicals,	17 50
J. W. Sturtevant, stock and labor,	62 10
L. A. Chamberlain, barber,	33 00
Water,	47 70
M. C. Edson, Agent., insurance,	3 00
Brockton Gas Light Co., gas and parts,	99 01
T. Bouldry, labor,	41 00
H. F. Cox, labor,	38 25
Adam McCordick, labor,	24 62
R. C. Stevens, labor,	3 85
H. C. Nott, labor,	5 50
Express and freight,	14 10
P. & W. O. Jahn, hay,	6 00
C. B. Mitchell, Holstein calf,	10 00
A. H. King, heifer,	20 00
E. S. Dodge, Warden,	716 68
	<hr/> \$4,190 23

# INVENTORY OF PROPERTY AT ALMSHOUSE.

DEC. 31, 1917.

House, barn and land,	\$6,000 00
Contents of house,	400 00
Wood cut,	150 00
100 bus. Potatoes,	246 75

Vegetables,	30 00	
Pork and Lard,	144 00	
Wheelbarrow,	3 00	
4 tons Coal,	40 00	
Horse,	75 00	
4 Cows,	460 00	
4 Yearlings,	200 00	
3 Calves,	75 00	
3 Pigs,	175 00	
250 Hens,	250 00	
20 tons Hay,	400 00	
8 tons Hay,	80 00	
Farm Wagon,	40 00	
2-horse Wagon,	50 00	
Tipcart,	20 00	
Hay wagon,	15 00	
Sleigh,	4 00	
Democrat wagon,	20 00	
Roller,	10 00	
Hay tedder,	10 00	
Hay rake,	15 00	
Cultivator,	8 00	
Mowing machine,	15 00	
Spring tooth harrow,	5 00	
Smoothing harrow,	5 00	
Corn planter,	20 00	
Harnesses,	40 00	
Farming tools,	85 00	
		----- \$9,090 75
Gain in Inventory, \$721.55.		

# CHARITIES.

Outside relief,	\$1,012 33
Relief given by other towns and State,	1,218 82

# REIMBURSEMENTS DUE.

From cities, towns and State,	\$1,218 82
-------------------------------	------------

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 ELIZABETH R. BAKER,  
 CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
 Overseers of Poor.



## Trust Funds.

---

### ALDEN FUND.

Amount on deposit :

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,211 02	
Abington Savings Bank,	1,588 89	
Brockton Savings Bank,	1,194 29	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,150 02	
Whitman Savings Bank,	952 82	
	—————	\$6,097 04

We have paid out for fuel, \$194.85.

### WHITMAN AND CROSSMAN FUND.

Amount on deposit :

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,000 00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
	—————	\$2,000 00

No interest has been drawn during the last year.

75,580  
18,783  
94,313

21

## Assessors' Department.

Value of Real Estate taxed,		\$2,133,670 00
Value of Personal Estate taxed,		1,134,425 00
Number of Polls, 1,079,		
Rate of Taxation, \$21.20.		
Town Grants,	\$76,237 35	
State Tax,	7,810 00	
County Tax,	4,303 03	
	<hr/>	\$88,350 38
Tax on Polls,	\$2,158 00	
Estimate from State,	8,500 00	
From Water,	7,000 00	
Income Tax,	2,059 00	
	<hr/>	\$19,717 00
To be assessed on property,	\$68,633 38	
Overlay,	650 23	
Polls,	2,158 00	
Committed to Collector,	<hr/>	\$71,441 61
Moth Tax,		146 08
		<hr/>
Total commitment,		\$71,587 69

Resident individuals taxed on property, 930.

Resident all others, 70.

Non-resident individuals taxed on property, 412.

Non-resident all others, 39.

Poll tax only, 393.

Total number of taxes, 1,844.

Value of buildings, \$1,576,040.00.

Acres of land assessed, 10,042.

Value of property exempted, \$34,895.00.

Number of horses taxed, 295.

Number of cows taxed, 560.

Other neat cattle taxed, 121.

Swine taxed, 47.

Fowl taxed, 8,440.

Number of dwelling houses, 837.

#### SUBSEQUENTLY ASSESSED.

Amount subsequently assessed,	\$ 26 16
Bay State St. R. R., Excise Tax,	\$1,536 63

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 GEORGE M. WEBBER,  
 Assessors.

## AGGREGATE VALUE.

Table showing aggregate value each of personal and real estate, number of polls and rate of taxation.

	Real.	Personal.	Polls.	Rate.
1887	\$1,117,698 00	\$531,061 00	851	\$13 00
1888	1,114,873 00	373,773 00	840	11 50
1889	1,130,717 00	360,753 00	845	12 70
1890	1,141,554 00	341,537 00	834	12 80
1891	1,152,492 00	329,642 00	834	13 50
1892	1,154,784 00	334,205 00	872	14 20
1893	1,165,674 00	313,197 00	879	16 00
1894	1,176,613 00	284,479 00	888	15 50
1895	1,171,891 00	279,042 00	893	15 50
1896	1,180,731 00	246,073 00	872	16 50
1897	1,178,326 00	243,020 00	863	16 50
1898	1,185,194 00	233,366 00	877	16 80
1899	1,206,499 00	231,645 00	877	17 50
1900	1,264,545 00	228,521 00	874	15 00
1901	1,288,755 00	240,757 00	890	15 80
1902	1,317,900 00	271,706 00	918	18 00
1903	1,338,375 00	281,801 00	916	18 00
1904	1,351,820 00	279,096 00	941	18 00
1905	1,384,205 00	292,897 00	964	17 20
1906	1,377,750 00	315,305 00	942	17 50
1907	1,402,990 00	330,656 00	947	18 00
1908	1,461,040 00	504,370 00	969	18 50
1909	1,490,095 00	588,525 00	964	18 30
1910	1,537,935 00	549,452 00	979	18 40
1911	1,592,565 00	651,156 00	974	19 40
1912	1,646,760 00	610,863 00	991	19 50
1913	1,731,870 00	632,288 00	1001	19 80
1914	1,865,395 00	789,952 00	1060	20 80
1915	1,958,640 00	938,131 00	1064	20 70
1916	2,021,255 00	885,659 00	1044	22 20
1917	2,133,670 00	1,134,425 00	1079	21 20

# ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR.

Town Officers,	
Salaries and expenses,	\$3,075 00
Soldiers' Benefits,	
Soldiers' Relief,	900 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Charities:	
Support of Poor,	4,500 00
Police Department,	700 00
Fire Protection:	
Hydrant service,	
Watering troughs,	
Hydrant, corner of Pine and Harvard Streets,	15 00
Expense of Fire Department by Engineer,	
Forestry:	
Expenditures under direction of Tree Warden,	300 00
Expenditures under direction of Fire Warden,	300 00
Expenditures of brown tail and gypsy,	1,200 00
Public Library,	
Town Notes:	
Payment on loans,	18,110 00
Interest,	9,000 00
Cemeteries:	
Care of same and Town Lots,	50 00
Unclassified:	
Printing of Town Reports,	
Incidentals,	300 00

## Highways and Bridges:

Repairs and general expenses,	8,000 00
Sidewalk repairs,	1,200 00
Snow, removal of,	500 00

Street Lighting, 2,975 00

Park, 100 00

## Health and Sanitation:

Expenditures under direction of Board of Health,

Collection of Taxes, 800 00

Spring Street bridge, 650 00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

---

I have examined the accounts of the Assessors, Overseers of Poor and Selectmen, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

## Report of the Collector of Taxes.

---

1915

Dr.

To amount uncollected,	\$3,912 80	
To amount interest collected,	335 67	
	————	\$4,248 47

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$4,016 04	
By amount abated,	232 43	
	————	\$4,248 47

1916

Dr.

To amount uncollected,	\$16,262 02	
To amount subsequently assessed,	11 32	
To amount interest collected,	299 12	
	————	\$16,572 46

1916

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$10,842 53	
By amount abated,	212 59	
By amount uncollected,	5,517 34	
	————	\$16,572 46



1917

Dr.

To amount committed,	\$71,587 70
To amount subsequently assessed,	26 16
To amount Excise tax,	1,536 63
To amount interest collected,	117 09
	————— \$73,267 58

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$55,497 07
By amount abated,	25 53
By amount uncollected,	17,744 98
	————— \$73,267 58

## Recapitulation.

To amount to collect,	\$93,336 63
To amount interest collected,	751 88
	————— \$94,088 51
By amount paid Treasurer,	\$70,355 64
By amount abated,	470 55
By amount uncollected,	23,262 32
	————— \$94,088 51

FRED E. FULLER, Collector.



---

---

Auditor's Report.

---

---



# Financial Statement.

---

## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Book values December 31, 1916,		\$266,329 62
Increase:		
Water Extensions prior to 1916, to agree with Report of Wa- ter Commissioner, Dec. 31, 1916,	\$5,911 22	
Water Extensions 1916,	4,532 79	
Portable Schoolhouse, Allen		
School lot,	1,813 80	
Stone Crusher,	1,125 00	
Adding Machine,	225 00	
Sewer Wagon,	374 66	
Road Machine with scarifier,	500 00	
Furniture, Town office,	164 00	
	<hr/>	14,646 47
		<hr/>
		\$280,976 09

## SURPLUS.

Balance December 31, 1916,		\$81,134 62
Increase:		
Additional Public Property as		
above,	\$14,646 47	
Town Debt, paid,	17,635 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$32,281 47	
Decrease:		
Loan issued,	\$4,773 28	
	<hr/>	\$27,508 19
		<hr/>
		\$108,642 81
Total Fixed Loans, Dec. 31, 1917,		\$172,333 28
		<hr/>
		\$280,976 09

## DEBT STATEMENT.

Highway Loans,	\$11,000 00	
School Loans,	27,700 00	
Water Loans,	126,260 00	
Sewer Loan,	2,000 00	
Steam Roller Loan,	600 00	
Motor Fire Truck Loan,	4,773 28	
	<hr/>	
Total Fixed Loans,	\$172,333 28	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue,	34,500 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Debt December 31, 1917,		\$206,833 28

## BORROWING CAPACITY.

Assessors' Valuation April 1, 1917,		
\$3,268,095.00 @ 3% is,		\$98,042 85
Total Debt,	\$206,833 28	
Loans exempt,		
Water Loans,	\$126,260 00	
Anticipation of		
Revenue Loans,	34,500 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$160,760 00
		<u>          </u>
		\$46,073 28
		<u>          </u>
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1917,		\$51,969 57

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES.

	Assets.	
Cash on hand,	\$13,367 80	
Uncollected taxes, 1916,	5,517 34	
Uncollected taxes, 1917,	17,744 97	
	<u>          </u>	\$36,630 11
	Liabilities.	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	\$34,500 00	
Balance,	2,130 11	
	<u>          </u>	\$36,630 11



## TRIAL BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1917.

	Dr.	Cr.
Public Property,	\$280,976 09	
Surplus of Fixed Assets over Liabilities,		\$108,642 81
School Loans,		27,700 00
Sewer Loan,		2,000 00
Highway Loans,		11,000 00
Water Loans,		126,260 00
Steam Roller Loan,		600 00
Motor Fire Truck Loan,		4,773 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$280,976 09	\$280,976 09
Excess and Deficiency,		390 13
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,		\$34,500 00
Treasurer,	13,367 80	
Board of Health,	207 78	
Sewer wagon and shed,		70 34
Cemeteries,		11 08
Collector of Taxes, 1916,	5,517 34	
Collector of Taxes, 1917,	17,744 97	
Fire Department,		193 14
Three Fire Extinguishers,		3 00
Motor Fire Truck,		5,500 00
Forest Fire Warden,		118 70
Flag and pole,		36 23
Highways and Bridges,	524 42	
Removal of snow,	99	
Sidewalks,		208 11
State Highway, Bedford Street,	1,175 39	
Allen Street,		5 11
Crossman and Whitman Fund,	70	
Thayer Avenue,	1,080 68	
Spring Street Bridge, repairs,		461 57

Stone Crusher,		12
Washington Street, repairs,		39 56
Oil,		330 11
Fences,		244 45
Incidentals,		17 49
Interest,	822 90	
Income Tax,		104 37
Memorial Day,		7 75
Moths,		87 10
Overlayings,		217 16
Police,		96 04
Public Library,		201 31
Public Safety,		500 00
Schools, Support,	286 43	
Text books and supplies,	183 70	
Transportation,		188 42
Superintendent,		49 98
Repairs,		389 46
Insurance,	1 41	
Night school,		105 61
Grading Allen School lot,		342 13
Portable, Allen School lot,		36 20
High School, construction,		20 61
Incidentals,		125 86
Soldiers' Relief,	252 96	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Burials,	100 00	
State Aid,		966 00
Support of Poor,	1,151 67	
Street Lighting,		101 15
Town Reports,	1 25	
Town Officers, salaries and expenses,	93 14	
Town Hall,		154 85
Town Hall, curtain,		41 81
Town Office, remodeling,		1 04
Tree Warden,		76 47

Tax Titles,	132 04	
Water Extensions,		21 12
Rentals,	3,494 24	
Meters,		456 36
Troughs,		14 47
Corporation and Bank Tax,	294 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$327,410 50	\$327,410 50

## TAX LEVY, 1917.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$76,237 35	
County Tax,	4,303 03	
State Tax,	7,810 00	
Overlayings,	650 23	
	<hr/>	
		\$89,000 61

## Dr.

To Corporation and Bank Tax,		
estimated,	\$8,500 00	
Income Tax,	2,059 00	
Troughs,	62 85	
Water for Schools,	200 00	
Hydrant service,	1,950 00	
Water Rentals,	4,787 15	
Collector of Taxes,	\$71,441 61	
	<hr/>	
		\$89,000 61

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1915.

## Cr.

By amounts collected,	\$4,016 04	
Abatements,	232 43	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,248 47

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1916 (uncollected),	\$3,912 80	
Interest,	335 67	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,248 47

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1916.

Cr.

By amounts collected,	\$10,842 53	
Abatements,	212 59	
Balance (uncollected),	5,517 34	
	<u>          </u>	\$16,572 46

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1916, uncollected,	\$16,262 02	
Additional assessment,	11 32	
Interest,	299 12	
	<u>          </u>	\$16,572 46

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES, 1917.

Cr.

By amounts collected,	\$55,497 07	
Abatements,	25 53	
Balance (uncollected),	17,744 97	
	<u>          </u>	\$73,267 57

Dr.

To Tax Levy, Commitment,	\$71,441 61	
Tax Levy Commitment, Moths,	146 08	
Excise Tax,	1,536 63	
Additional assessment,	26 16	
Interest,	117 09	
	<u>          </u>	\$73,267 57

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

## Showing Credits and Unexpended Balances or Overdrafts.

Account.	Balance Dec. 31, 1916.	Appropriations.		Credits and Re- imburse- ments.	Totals.	Disburse- ments.	Unexpended Bal- ance available for		Over- drafts.
		Taxation.	Borrowing and Trans.				Dept. only	Trans.	
Board of Health,		\$500.00		\$29.34	\$500.00	\$707.78			\$207.78
Collection of Taxes,		750.00			779.34	779.34			
Cemeteries,			\$50.00		50.00	38.92		\$11.08	
Fire Department,		1,600.00		42.60	1,642.60	1,449.46		193.14	
Three Fire Extinguishers,		25.00			25.00	22.00		3.00	
Motor Fire Truck,		726.72	4,773.28		5,500.00		\$5500.00		
Forest Fire Warden,		300.00			300.00	181.30			118.70
Highways and Bridges,		2,750.00		1,865.91	4,615.91	5,140.33			524.42
Removal of Snow,		800.00		70.00	870.00	870.99			.99
Sidewalks,		1,000.00	588.25		1,588.25	1,880.14		208.11	
Allen Street,	Cr. \$62.84				62.84	57.73		5.11	
Central Street Macadamizing,	Cr. 222.66				222.66	222.66			
State Highway, Plymouth Street,	Cr. 65.39				65.39	65.39			
State Highway, Bedford Street,	Cr. 3379.72		700.00	7,414.44	10,794.16	11,718.95			
Repairs Bridge, Spring Street.			1,200.00		700.00	238.43			
Stone Crusher,			285.00		1,200.00	1,199.88			
Stone Crusher Buckets,		500.00			285.00	285.00			
Drain, Water Street,		100.00			500.00	500.00	461.57		A 924.79
Catch Basin, Pearl Street,		500.00			100.00	100.00		.12	
Road Machine and Scarifier,		1,000.00			500.00	500.00			
Repairs, Washington Street,		1,750.00		198.83	1,948.83	1,618.72		39.56	
Oil,		500.00			500.00	255.55		330.11	
Fences,		5,500.00	250.00	3,070.62	8,820.62	9,643.52		244.45	822.90
Interest,		350.00		102.15	452.15	434.66		17.49	
Incidentals,			100.00		100.00	92.25		7.75	
Memorial Day,			200.00	226.57	1,466.72	1,267.41	199.31		
Public Library,	Cr. 40.15	1,000.00		166.85	866.85	770.81		96.04	
Police,		700.00			310.00	311.25			1.25
Printing Town Reports,		310.00			17,635.00	17,635.00			
Principal Town Notes,		17,496.63	138.37		110.00	110.00			
Park Commission,		75.00	35.00		732.00	984.96			252.96
Soldiers' Relief,		700.00		32.00					

[illegible]



STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS HAVING NO APPROPRIATIONS,  
Showing Receipts, Disbursements, Balances and Deficits.

Account.	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916.	Receipts.	Disburse- ments.	Available Balances.	
				For Specific Purposes.	For Transfer.
Corporation and Bank Tax, Excess and Deficiency, Income, Johnson Fund, Wms. Latham Fund, Rust Fund, Soldiers' Monument Fund, Crossman and Whitman Fund,	Dr. \$1,000.16	\$8,205.40 1,098.29 63.15 21.47 165.42 4.00	\$8,500.00 6,308.00 63.15 21.47 165.42 4.00		\$390.13
Overlaysings, State Aid, Soldiers' and Sailors' Burials, Town Hall Rentals, Tax Titles, Water Rentals, Premiums,	Dr. .70 Cr. 782.00 Dr. 50.00 Dr. 107.52 Cr. 306.78 Cr. 67.30	687.71 2,016.00 50.00 449.00 10,159.94 2,163.37	470.55 1,832.00 100.00 294.15 13,960.96 67.30	\$217.16 966.00	\$294.60 A 100.00 A 132.04 3,494.24 C
Income Tax, State Highway, Bedford Street, Thayer Avenue,	Dr. 402.18	2,163.37	2,059.00 250.60 678.50	104.37	250.60 A 1,080.68 B
	Dr. \$1,560.56 Cr. \$1,156.08	\$31,083.75	\$34,799.62	\$1,133.66	\$5,352.86

A Reimbursement to be made.

B Partial reimbursement to be made.

C Rentals for 1918 will extinguish this temporary deficit.



## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00	
Overdraft,	207 78	
	<hr/>	\$707 78

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$707 78
------------------------	----------

## SEWER WAGON AND SHED.

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer,	\$450 00
-------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$379 66	
Unexpended balance,	70 34	
	<hr/>	\$450 00

## COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$750 00	
Collector, telephone refund,	29 34	
	<hr/>	\$779 34

Dr.

To Collector of Taxes, collecting during 1917, \$70,826.19 @ 1% = \$708.26, (paid on % of same,)	\$682 33	
Stamped envelopes and printing,	67 67	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	29 34	
	<hr/>	\$779 34

## CEMETERIES.

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer,	\$50 00
-------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To M. Feeney, labor,	24 37	
C. O'Leary, labor,	2 00	
A. W. Allen, labor,	3 00	
W. H. Potter, labor,	9 00	
Geo. M. Webber, lock,	55	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	11 08	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX.

Cr.

By State Treasurer.	\$8,205 40	
Deficit,	294 60	
	<hr/>	\$8,500 00

Dr.

To amount estimated, Tax Levy,	\$8,500 00
--------------------------------	------------

## COUNTY TAX.

Cr.

By Tax Levy,	\$4,303 03
--------------	------------

Dr.

To County Treasurer,	\$4,303 03
----------------------	------------

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.

Cr.

By unexpended balances, 1916,	\$7,523 11	
State Treasurer, Soldiers' Exemptions,	175 18	
	<hr/>	\$7,698 29

Dr.

To balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$1,000 16	
Overdrafts, 1916,	819 50	
Transfers (appropriations),	5,488 50	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	390 13	
	<hr/>	\$7,698 29

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,600 00	
Telephone tolls, refund,	42 60	
	<hr/>	\$1,642 60

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,449 46	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	193 14	
	<hr/>	\$1,642 60

## THREE FIRE EXTINGUISHERS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$25 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$22 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>3 00</u>	\$25 00

## MOTOR FIRE TRUCK.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$ 726 72	
Loan,	<u>4,773 28</u>	\$5,500 00

Dr.

To balance,		\$5,500 00
-------------	--	------------

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN.

Cr.

By Town Grant,		\$300 00
----------------	--	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$181 30	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>118 70</u>	\$300 00

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,750 00	
Bay State St. R. R., excise tax,	1,536 63	
Mass. Highway Commission,	311 46	
Labor for Water Commission,		
Union Street,	17 82	
Overdraft,	<u>524 42</u>	\$5,140 33

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$5,140 33

## ALLEN STREET.

	Cr.	
By balance Dec. 31, 1916,		\$62 84

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,	\$30 73	
Transfer, State Highway, Bedford		
Street,	27 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	5 11	
	<hr/>	\$62 84

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$800 00	
Bay State St. R. R.,	70 00	
Overdraft,	99	
	<hr/>	\$870 99

	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$870 99

## SIDEWALKS.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Appropriation by transfer,	588 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,588 25

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,380 14	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	208 11	\$1,588 25

## STATE HIGHWAY, PLYMOUTH STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$65 39
---------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Transfer, principal due 1917, Town notes,	\$65 39
---	---------

## MACADAMIZING CENTRAL STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$222 66
---------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$23 83	
Transfer, oil,	198 33	\$222 66

## STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$3,379 72
Mass. Highway Commission,	7,313 84
Transfer Allen St., tile and brick,	27 00
Transfer drain, Water St., pipe,	22 37
Transfer catch basin, Pearl St., pipe,	33 03

Sale crushed stone,	18 20	
Amount to balance,	924 79	
	<u>          </u>	\$11,718 95

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,		\$11,718 95
------------------------	--	-------------

## STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET.

Cr.

By Amount to balance,		\$250 60
-----------------------	--	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,		250 60
-----------------------	--	--------

## THAYER AVENUE.

Cr.

By Amount to balance,		\$1,080 68
-----------------------	--	------------

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$402 18	
Auditor's Warrants,	678 50	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,080 68

## REPAIRS, SPRING STREET BRIDGE.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,		\$700 00
-------------------------------	--	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$238 43	
Unexpended balance,	461 57	
	<u>          </u>	\$700 00



## STONE CRUSHER.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$1,200 00
-------------------------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$954 88	
Transfer, Buckets,	245 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	12	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00

## STONE CRUSHER BUCKET.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$40 00	
Appropriation by transfer,	245 00	
	<hr/>	\$285 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$285 00
-----------------------	----------

## DRAIN, WATER STREET.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$477 63	
Transfer, State Highway, Bedford		
Street,	22 37	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

## CATCH BASIN, PEARL STREET.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$100 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$66 97	
Transfer, State Highway, Bedford		
Street,	33 03	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

## ROAD MACHINE AND SCARIFIER.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$500 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$500 00
-----------------------	----------

## OIL.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,750 00	
Transfer, Central Street,	198 83	
	<hr/>	\$1,948 83

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,618 72	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	330 11	
	<hr/>	\$1,948 83

## REPAIRS, WASHINGTON STREET.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$1,000 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$960 44
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,		39 56
		<u>          </u> \$1,000 00

## FENCES.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$500 00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's Warrants,		\$255 55
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,		244 45
		<u>          </u> \$500 00

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

	Cr.	
By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,		\$20 61
	Dr.	
To Amount to balance,		\$20 61

## INCOME CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND.

	Cr.	
By Balance,		70
	Dr.	
To Balance Dec. 31, 1916,		70

## INCOME JOHNSON FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$63 15
---------------	---------

Dr.

To Amount transferred to Public Library,	\$63 15
--	---------

## INCOME WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$21 47
---------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$7 00	
Amount transferred to Troughs,	14 47	
	———	\$21 47

## INCOME RUST FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$165 42
---------------	----------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$165 42
--	----------

## INCOME SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND.

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$4 00
---------------	--------

Dr.

To M. Feeney, labor around Soldiers' Monument,	\$4 00
--	--------

## INCOME TAX.

Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$2,163 37
---------------------	------------

Dr.

To Tax Levy,	\$2,059 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	104 37	
	<hr/>	\$2,163 37

## INCIDENTALS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$350 00	
Treasurer, Licenses,	66 00	
Telephone tolls, refunded, Exemp-		
tion Board, Div. 38,	24 15	
Certification of notes, refund,	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$452 15

Dr.

To Brockton Gas Light Co., Town Offices,	\$62 65
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Town Offices,	48 13
E. S. Whitmarsh, administering oaths,	6 25
H. C. Thorndike, administering oaths,	14 25
H. C. Thorndike, <i>re</i> pollution	
Matfield River,	\$40 00
H. C. Thorndike, expenses,	1 12
	<hr/>
	41 12
H. C. Thorndike, services signing	
contract,	3 75
Alger & Co., express,	6 49
Returns, births, marriages and deaths,	118 30

Certification of Notes (19)	38 00	
Employers' Liability, apportionment,	40	
Revenue Stamps,	50	
Poole Brick Co.,	4 50	
A. P. Trufant, survey,	33 72	
Collector of Water, Rogers House,	14 68	
G. A. Root, broom and dust pan,	85	
G. F. Lombard, labor,	14 00	
A. H. Willis, printing,	2 00	
Mrs. R. J. Mitchell, cleaning,	1 60	
Mrs. Mary E. Mann, dinners,	1 15	
C. A. Spinney, mantel and washers,	1 00	
Fire Truck Committee, reports,	10 00	
Fire Truck Committee, envelopes,	11 32	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	17 49	
	<hr/>	\$452 15

### LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE.

Cr.

By notes unpaid Dec. 31, 1916,	\$24,400 00	
Loans, during 1917,	79,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$103,900 00

Dr.

To notes paid,	\$69,400 00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1917,	34,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$103,900 00

### INTEREST.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$5,500 00
Appropriation by Transfer,	250 00

Transfer, Water Rentals,	2,000 00	
Bank Balances,	312 75	
Interest on Loans,	5 99	
Collector of Taxes,	751 88	
Overdraft,	822 90	
	<hr/>	\$9,643 52

## Dr.

To Interest paid on Water Loans,	\$5,565 38	
School Loans,	1,199 00	
Sewer Loans,	100 00	
Highway Loans,	560 00	
Steam Roller Loans,	38 25	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans,	2,180 89	
	<hr/>	\$9,643 52

## PARK COMMISSION.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$75 00	
Appropriation by Transfer,	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$110 00

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$110 00
------------------------	----------

## OVERLAYINGS.

## Cr.

By Tax Levy,	\$650 23	
Additional,	37 48	
	<hr/>	\$687 71



Dr.

To Abatements,	\$470 55	
Unexpended balance,	217 16	
	<hr/>	\$687 71

## MEMORIAL DAY.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,		\$100 00
-------------------------------	--	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$92 25	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	7 75	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00	
Appropriation by transfer,	200 00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1916, Rust Fund,	40 15	
Income Johnson Fund,	63 15	
Income Rust Fund,	165 42	
	<hr/>	\$1,468 72

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,200 00	
Auditor's Warrants Johnson Fund,	51 69	
Auditor's Warrants Rust Fund,	15 72	
Unexpended balance Johnson Fund,	11 46	
Unexpended balance Rust Fund,	189 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,468 72

## POLICE.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$700 00	
Court Fines,	166 85	
	<hr/>	\$866 85

## Dr.

To John J. Murphy, services,	\$385 61	
F. W. French, services,	40 66	
James Hennessy, services,	32 00	
W. J. Campbell, services,	22 50	
Patrick D. Morey, services,	18 75	
T. S. H. Rounseville, services,	81 57	
Special Officers July 3 and 4:		
W. B. Chamberlain, Tim L. Luddy,		
H. Robert Campbell, H. B. Keith,		
C. W. Adams, W. J. Campbell,		
Jas. A. Cook, Jas. Pendergrast,		
Michl. Hennessy, Total 9 @ \$5.00,	45 00	
Central Garage, auto,	106 50	
George Mann, auto,	9 50	
George Hudson, truant officer,	4 22	
H. C. Thorndike, legal services,	15 00	
H. C. Thorndike, auto,	3 00	
Iver, Johnson Co., badges, clubs,		
twisters,	6 50	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	96 04	
	<hr/>	\$866 85

## TOWN REPORTS.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$310 00	
Overdraft,	1 25	
	<hr/>	\$311 25

## Dr.

To A. H. Willis, 1000 reports,		
235 pages @ \$1.25,	\$293 75	
Less express,	3 50	
	<hr/>	\$290 25
Distributing,	17 50	
Alger & Co.,	3 50	
	<hr/>	\$311 25

## PRINCIPAL, TOWN NOTES DUE IN 1917.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$17,496 63	
Transfer, premiums,	67 30	
Transfer, balance Portable School-		
house, Westdale,	5 68	
Transfer, balance Plymouth street,	65 39	
	<hr/>	\$17,635 00

## Dr.

To Notes Paid :		
Highway,	\$3,000 00	
School,	3,400 00	
Sewer,	1,000 00	
Steam Roller,	600 00	
Water,	9,635 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,635 00

## STATE AID.

## Cr.

By balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$ 782 00	
State Treasurer for 1916,	2,016 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,832 00	
Unexpended balance,	966 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,798 00

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$700 00	
Town of Whitman, reimbursement,	32 00	
Overdraft,	252 96	
	<hr/>	\$984 96

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$984 96
------------------------	----------

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' BURIALS.

Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$50 00	
Amount to balance Dec. 31, 1917,	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$150 00

Dr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$50 00	
Auditor's Warrants,	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$150 00

## STREET LIGHTING.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$2,920 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, E. E. I. Co. of		
· Brockton,	\$2,818 85	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	101 15	
	<hr/>	\$2,920 00

## SUPPRESSION OF MOTH.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,169 00	
Moth Assessment,	146 08	
	<hr/>	\$1,315 08

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,227 98	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	87 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,315 08

## SCHOOLS—SALARIES AND SUPPORT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$19,000 00	
Dog Licenses, 1916,	424 15	
Dog Licenses, 1917,	402 34	
State Treasurer,	364 75	
Rental of Gymnasium,	5 00	
Town of Halifax, tuition,	24 00	
Overdraft,	286 43	
	<hr/>	\$20,506 67

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$20,506 67
------------------------	-------------

## SCHOOLS—TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,200 00	
Sales,	17 45	
Overdraft,	188 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,401 15

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,401 15
------------------------	------------

## SCHOOLS—TRANSPORTATION.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$925 00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$736 58	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	188 42	
	<hr/>	\$925 00

## SCHOOLS—INCIDENTALS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$300 00	
Refund, telephone tolls,	15 49	
Sale of old seats,	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$317 49

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$191 63	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	125 86	
	<hr/>	\$317 49

## SCHOOLS—MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$75 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrant,	\$75 00
-----------------------	---------

## SCHOOLS—INSURANCE.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$600 00	
Overdraft,	1 41	
	<hr/>	\$601 41

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$601 41
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS—REPAIRS.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$1,000 00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$610 54	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	389 46	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00

## SCHOOLS—SUPERINTENDENT.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$525 00	
Town of West Bridgewater,	625 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,150 00



Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,100 02
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	49 98
	<hr/> \$1,150 00

## PORTABLE SCHOOLHOUSE—WESTDALE.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$5 68
---------------------------	--------

Dr.

To Transfer to Town Notes,	\$5 68
----------------------------	--------

## PORTABLE SCHOOLHOUSE—ALLEN SCHOOL LOT.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$36 20
---------------------------	---------

Dr.

To Amount to Balance Dec. 31, 1917,	\$36 20
-------------------------------------	---------

## NIGHT SCHOOL—MAINTENANCE.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$116 26
Town Grant,	100 00
Treas., unredeemed deposits,	31 50
	<hr/> \$247 76

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$142 15	
Unexpended balance,	105 61	
	<hr/>	\$247 76

## GRADING ALLEN SCHOOL LOT.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$143 00	
Town Grant,	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$543 00

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$200 87	
Unexpended balance,	342 13	
	<hr/>	\$543 00

## SUPPORT OF POOR.

Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$3,500 00	
Sales and board at Almshouse,	832 80	
Rockland, reimbursement,	33 00	
Norton, reimbursement,	365 40	
Dighton, reimbursement,	284 05	
Brockton, reimbursement,	92 50	
West Bridgewater, reimbursement,	233 71	
Outside, poor,	118 00	
Overdraft,	1,151 67	
	<hr/>	\$6,611 13

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants, Almshouse,	\$4,190 23	
(See Report of Overseers of Poor.)		
Auditor's Warrants, Outside,	2,231 15	
Services. Expenses.		
Ezra S. Whitmarsh,		
Chairman,	\$99 75	\$10 00
Elizabeth R. Baker,		
Clerk,	51 00	
Clarence B. Mitchell,	14 00	
	<u>\$164 75</u>	<u>\$10 00</u>
Expenses of Dept.,		15 00
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
	\$189 75	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,611 13

## SALARIES AND EXPENSES TOWN OFFICERS.

## Cr.

By Town Grant,	\$3,075 00	
Telephone refund, Auditor,	9 20	
Telephone refund, Treasurer,	29 80	
Telephone refund, Chairman		
Selectmen,	10 00	
Overdraft,	93 14	
	<u>          </u>	\$3,217 14

## Dr.

To Auditor:	Services.	Expenses.
C. H. Keith,	\$400 00	\$52 84
To Assessors:		
Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Chairman,	288 50	11 50
F. P. Whitmarsh, Clerk,	85 50	1 25
General expenses of the Board,		168 15

## To Selectmen:

Ezra S. Whitmarsh, Chairman,	400 00	55 77
F. P. Whitmarsh, Clerk,	88 50	5 73
C. B. Mitchell,	64 00	
General expenses of the Board,		69 95

## To Education:

S. K. Nutter, Treas. School Com.,	32 00	12 00
-----------------------------------	-------	-------

## To Inspector of Animals:

F. H. Taylor,	175 00	
---------------	--------	--

## To Treasurer:

Geo. A. Burrell,	250 00	100 59
------------------	--------	--------

## To Town Clerk:

H. C. Thorndike,	100 00	12 80
------------------	--------	-------

## To Town Physicians:

W. B. Bannerman,	33 33	
A. L. Shirley,	33 33	
I. I. Richmond,	33 34	

## To Sealer of Weights and Measures:

V. E. Peterson, \$10.50 less fees		
\$9.17,	1 33	13 36

## To Election and Registration:

H. C. Thorndike, Registrar,	37 50	
C. W. Waterman, Registrar,	25 00	
James O'Brien, Registrar,	25 00	
F. W. Collamore, Registrar,	25 00	
T. S. H. Rounselle, services		
1916,	76 00	
Edw. S. Whitmarsh, teller,	4 50	
Richard Whitmarsh, teller,	6 50	
M. J. McCarthy, teller,	3 00	
W. P. Curley, teller,	10 00	
A. O. Hawes, teller,	3 50	
Geo. A. Simmons, teller,	3 50	

R. L. Leach, teller,	4 00	
J. Sumner Knapp, teller,	4 00	
D. B. Robbins, ballot clerk and teller,	25 50	
R. H. Spencer, ballot clerk and teller,	7 50	
James Pendergrast, ballot clerk and teller,	18 50	
P. D. Morey, ballot clerk,	6 50	
Tim L. Luddy, ballot clerk,	5 00	
F. E. Fuller, moderator 1916,	29 00	
Printing warrants, voting lists and ballots,		97 25
H. C. Thorndike, Att'y. for Am. Surety Co.:		
Bond for Treasurer,		50 00
Bond for Collector,		100 00
Additional for uncollected taxes for 1915 on July 1, 1917,		7 37
E. B. Savings Bank, rent, 9 mos.,		131 25
Geo. Hudson, janitor,	23 00	
Total for services,	\$2,327 33	
Total for expenses,	889 81	
		\$3,217 14

## STATE TAX.

	Cr.	
By Tax Levy,		\$7,810 00
	Dr.	
To State Treasurer,		\$7,810 00

## TREE WARDEN.

Cr.

By Town Grant,		\$300 00
----------------	--	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$223 53	
Unexpended balance to Excess and		
Deficiency,	76 47	
		\$300 00

## TAX TITLES.

Cr.

By amount to balance Dec. 31, 1917,		\$132 04
-------------------------------------	--	----------

Dr.

To balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$107 52	
Emma A. Janes, 1915, \$2.07, 1916,		
\$2.22,	4 29	
Charles E. Brown, 1916,	15 79	
Est. O. Kingman, 1916,	2 22	
I. D. Torrey, 1916,	2 22	
		\$132 04

## TOWN HALL.

Cr.

By appropriation by transfer,	\$325 25	
Rentals,	449 00	
		\$774 25

## Dr.

To T. S. H. Rounseville, Janitor, 1916,	\$325 25	
G. M. Webber, coal,	121 46	
G. M. Webber, sundries,	16 75	
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	2 10	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	90 61	
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	2 32	
Ryder Grain Co., material,	99	
G. F. Lombard, labor,	10 50	
Richard Whitmarsh, labor,	5 50	
M. F. Roach, labor,	6 00	
M. McHugh, labor,	15 00	
H. E. Marble, wood,	8 25	
Henry Sherman, wood,	8 75	
Beals & McCarthy, tuning piano,	5 92	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	154 85	
	<hr/>	\$774 25

## TOWN HALL.

(Asbestos Curtain and Side Wings.)

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$81 81	
Appropriation by transfer,	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$231 81

## Dr.

To Geo. M. Webber, Curtain, \$200.00,		
less 5%,	\$190 00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	41 81	
	<hr/>	\$231 81 °



## BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$25 00
-------------------------------	---------

Dr.

To amount paid Miss Edith M. Ames, President,	\$25 00
--	---------

## TROUGHS.

Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$12 85	
Town Grant,	50 00	
Transfer, Wms. Latham Fund,	14 47	
	<hr/>	\$77 32

Dr.

To Transfer, Tax Levy,	\$62 85	
Unexpended balance,	14 47	
	<hr/>	\$77 32

## RENTAL OF HYDRANT.

(Corner Pine and Harvard Sts.)

By Town Grant,	\$15 00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$15 00
------------------------	---------

## HYDRANT SERVICE.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$1,950 00
	Dr.	
To Transfer, Tax Levy,		\$1,950 00

## WATER FOR SCHOOLS.

	Cr.	
By Town Grant,		\$200 00
	Dr.	
To Transfer, Tax Levy,		\$200 00

## METERS—PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION.

	Cr.	
By balance Dec. 31, 1916,		\$456 36
	Dr.	
To amount to balance,		\$456 36

## WATER RENTALS.

(Maintenance.)

	Cr.	
By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$306 78	
Rentals,	10,159 94	
Balance,	3,494 24	
	<hr/>	\$13,960 96

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$5,972 43	
Transfers,	7,970 71	
Labor by Highway Dept., Union		
Street,	17 82	
	<hr/>	\$13,960 96

EXTENSIONS 1916.  
(Construction Account.)

## Cr.

By Unexpended balance,	\$208 84	
Transfer Water Rentals,	1,183 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,392 40

## Dr.

To Auditor's Warrants,	\$1,371 28	
Unexpended balance,	21 12	
	<hr/>	\$1,392 40

## PREMIUMS.

## Cr.

By Balance Dec. 31, 1916,	\$67 30
---------------------------	---------

## Dr.

To Transfer, Town Notes,	\$67 30
--------------------------	---------

## ADDING MACHINE.

## Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$200 00
-------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Adder Machine Co.,	\$225 00	
Less cash on account,	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$200 00

## REMODELING TOWN OFFICE.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$300 00	
E. B. Savings Bank,	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$310 00

Dr.

To G. F. Lombard, labor,	\$40 50	
J. C. Crocker, stock and labor,	23 98	
3 Curtains,	1 50	
Thos. Groom & Co., desk pads,	3 37	
E. Schoepflin & Co., 2 pictures,	\$6 50	
Boxing,	1 50	
	<hr/>	8 00
Commercial Nat'l. Bank,		
1 Oak table,	25 00	
2 Oak chairs,	10 00	
Page, Baker Co., 3 oak chairs,	22 00	
Shepard, Clark Co.,		
1 Metal waste basket,	1 25	
2 Brass cuspidores,	2 50	
Jordan, Marsh Co., 1 rug,	27 50	
Ryder Grain Co., doors, lumber and nails,	66 11	
Brown, Howland Co.,		
1 Second hand roll top desk,	18 00	
1 Swivel chair,	6 00	

General Fireproofing Co.,		
1 Oak and steel set drawers,	25 00	
1 Section No. 4 shelving,	22 50	
Geo. M. Webber, catches, hooks and eyes,	65	
Alger & Co., express,	5 10	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	1 04	
	<hr/>	\$310 00

## FLAG AND POLE.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer, \$375 00

Dr.

To American Awning Tent Co.,		
1 Flag, 24 x 12,	\$57 50	
Labor (mending),	1 00	
Walworth M'fg. Co., 1 No. 11 re- volving top, steel flag pole, com- plete including 8" copper ball, net,	200 00	
Harrington, King & Co., Manila rope,	1 76	
Norman Johnson, labor erecting pole,	35 00	
Ryder Grain Co., cement,	5 40	
M. S. Curtis, paint,	8 09	
G. M. Webber, lead and labor,	2 70	
M. McHugh, labor and material on cement base,	15 85	
Ira Thomas, care of flag 9 weeks,	9 00	
Freight on pole,	1 82	
Alger & Co., express,	65	
Unexpended balance,	36 23	
	<hr/>	\$375 00

## PUBLIC SAFETY.

Cr.

By Appropriation by transfer,	\$500 00
-------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Unexpended balance,	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Town Auditor,

# Report of Town Treasurer.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from 1916 Report,	\$15,376 68
Anticipation Revenue Loans,	79,500 00
Fire Truck Loan,	4,773 28
Premium and Interest on Loans,	5 99
Interest on Bank Balances,	312 75
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Public Service Corporation Tax,	1,582 47
Business Corporation Tax,	6,164 36
Income Tax,	2,163 37
National Bank Tax,	458 57
State Aid,	2,016 00
Soldiers' Burial,	50 00
Soldiers' Exemption,	175 18
Highway Department,	7,625 30
School Department,	364 75
License Fees,	20 00
Certification of Notes,	12 00
Town of West Bridgewater, School	
Dept.,	625 00
West Bridgewater, Poor Dept.,	233 71
Rockland, Poor Dept.,	33 00
Whitman, Soldiers' Relief,	32 00
Brockton, Poor Dept.,	92 50
Dighton, Poor Dept.,	284 05



Norton, Poor Dept.,	365 40	
Halifax, School Dept.,	24 00	
Crushed Stone,	18 20	
Income of Trust Funds withdrawn:		
Nancy E. Rust,	125 02	
William E. Rust,	40 40	
Willard Johnson,	63 15	
Williams Latham,	21 47	
Soldiers' Monument,	4 00	
County Treasurer, Dog License,	826 49	
Town Hall Rent,	449 00	
Almshouse Accounts,	795 95	
E. S. Whitmarsh, Poor Dept.,	36 85	
State Aid Refunded,	6 00	
Licenses Granted,	46 00	
Return of Fines,	166 85	
School Committee,	24 45	
Night School,	31 50	
U. S. Bank Note, rebate,	2 25	
Highway Rebate,	17 00	
Bay State Street Railway,	70 00	
Telephone Rentals, refunded,	160 58	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank, flooring,	10 00	
Outside Poor, amount refunded,	118 00	
Taxes,	70,355 64	
Water Rates,	10,159 94	
Total,		\$205,839 10

#### PAYMENTS.

Anticipation Revenue Loans,	\$69,400 00
Discount,	2,180 89
Revenue Stamps,	50

Certification of Notes,	38 00	
Town Notes and Bonds,	17,635 00	
Interest,	7,462 63	
Tax Titles,	24 52	
State Tax,	7,810 00	
County Tax,	4,303 03	
Auditor's Warrants, No. 1 to 276 in- clusive,	83,616 73	
	<hr/>	\$192,471 30
Balance,		13,367 80
		<hr/>
		\$205,839 10

I have examined the account of the Town Treasurer for the year 1917 and find the same to be correct and to agree with the Auditors' books. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers and the cash on hand has been verified.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

---

#### TRUST FUNDS.

Benefit Public Library:	
Willard Johnson,	\$1,500 00
Nancy E. and Wm. E. Rust,	4,030 00
Soldiers' Monument Fund,	\$273 48
Drinking Fountain Fund:	
Mary E. F. Parker,	\$537 21

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF TOWN NOTES AND  
BONDS TO BE PAID IN 1918.

Name of Loan.	Principal.	Interest.
Harmony Water,	\$1,000 00	\$ 573 75
High School,	1,500 00	870 00
1913 Water,	3,500 00	3,793 13
Beaver, Eastville and Curtisville Water,	1,500 00	390 00
Central, Cedar, Union and Winter Streets Water,	1,400 00	148 75
1910 Sewer,	1,000 00	60 00
Northville Water,	500 00	130 00
Steam Road Roller,	600 00	12 75 .
Plymouth St., Portable School (Westdale), Cedar and East St. Water,	1,500 00	160 00
Union, Laurel and Elm St. Water,	360 00	18 00
High School Construction,	750 00	105 00
Central St. Highway,	1,000 00	160 00
Bedford St. Highway,	1,000 00	160 00
Crescent St. Water,	900 00	108 00
Allen Portable School House,	600 00	48 00
Fire Truck,	1,000 00	238 66
Total,	\$18,110 00	\$6,976 04

GEO. A. BURRELL,  
Treasurer.

# Report of Park Commissioners 1917

---

## MEMBERS.

John K. Alexander,	Term expires 1918
Fred E. Fuller;	Term expires 1919

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman,	Fred E. Fuller,
Secretary and Treasurer,	John K. Alexander.

## EXPENDITURES.

Michael Feeney, labor,	\$60 43	
John K. Alexander, plants and shrubs,	49 57	
	<hr/>	\$110 00
Appropriation,		\$110 00

An appropriation of \$100.00 is requested.

FRED E. FULLER.  
JOHN K. ALEXANDER,

# Report of Board of Health for the Year 1917.

---

## MEMBERS.

Horace Collamore,	Term expires 1920
William P. Curley,	Term expires 1919
Walter B. Bannerman, M. D., Sec'y.,	Term expires 1918

Mr. Frank H. Taylor, Mr. Park Avery, Inspectors of Animals.

241 veal, 21 hogs, 1 beef, 2 goats inspected during 1917.

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid F. H. Taylor, inspections,	\$265 75
Cushing Bros., ambulance,	5 00
Edson Mfg. Co., diaphragms,	26 10
Jas. F. Eagan, repairs,	2 00
D. J. Roach, repairs,	5 00
E. B. Pharmacy, Osborne case,	1 35
W. P. Curley, services,	51 25
G. M. Webber, sundries,	11 64
H. L. Belknap, labor,	50
F. H. Thomas, fumigators,	21 50
Park D. Avery, inspections,	30 50

F. A. Hoyt, services,	25 00
W. B. Bannerman, services,	46 82
W. B. Bannerman, secretary,	25 00
W. B. Bannerman, expenses,	5 47
N. Mondeau, labor,	7 00
H. K. Barnes Co., parts,	3 25
John J. Cook, burying cat,	1 00
N. R. Swift, burying cat,	1 00
A. H. Willis, printing,	2 00
Mass. Homeopathic Hospital (Gomes Case),	20 29
Town of Bridgewater (Sturtevant Case),	57 96
M. F. Roach, labor,	92 40
	<hr/>
	\$707 78
Appropriation,	500 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn,	\$207 78

W. P. CURLEY,  
W. B. BANNERNAN, M. D.,  
Board of Health.

## Report of Local Moth Superintendent.

---

In scouting the residential sections of the town 20,817 Gypsy Moth egg clusters were destroyed with creosote.

The spraying began June 13, 1917, throughout the town 28,800 gals. of water being taken from the hydrants, and 1 3/4 tons of arsenate of lead being used for the work.

In the past spring and fall, one side of Central and Plymouth Streets has been cleaned, thinning out and cutting away dead wood and under brush.

Following is a statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year:

Appropriation,	\$1,169 00	
Assessment of private property,	146 08	
		\$1,315 08
Expenditures,		1,227 98
Balance,		\$87 10

### INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

One grindstone, 1 forty-ft. extension ladder, 1 34-ft. extension, 1 18-ft. ladder, 4 axes, 1 cross-cut saw, 1 one-man cross-cut saw, 2 hand saws, 2 sets climbing irons, 1 hand sprayer, 1 fork, 1 bush scythe.

LESTER W. BOURNE,  
Moth Superintendent.



# Report of Tree Warden for 1917.

---

Appropriated,	\$300 00
Expended,	223 53
	<hr/>
Unexpended	\$76 47

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS.

One 34-ft. ladder. 1 28-ft. ladder, 2 cutting-off saws, 150 ft. line.

LESTER W. BOURNE,  
Tree Warden.

# Report of Forest Fire Warden 1917.

---

Appropriation,		\$300 00
Amounts paid as follows;		
Labor on Washington St., property of Metzler,	\$4 00	
Summer St., property of Dealy,	10 00	
Harvard St., property of Smith,	4 25	
Plymouth St., property of Perry,	7 00	
Harvard St., property of White,	6 50	
Highland and Bedford, Barber and others,	10 25	
Franklin St., property un- known,	24 00	
Summer St., property of Willis,	4 75	
Elm St., property of Marchant,	2 25	
L. A. Flagg, soda,	3 00	
H. L. Belknap, telephone, sta- tionery, etc.,	5 30	
		<hr/> 181 30
Unexpended balance,		\$118 70
Amount of unpaid bills, \$16.33.		

## INVENTORY OF TOOLS AND MATERIAL.

70 Extra acid bottles.  
1 Axe.  
2 Mattocks.  
4 galv. pails.  
 $\frac{3}{4}$  Keg soda.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Carboy acid.  
1 Hydrant reducer.  
2 Lanterns.  
11 Shovels.  
5 Large acid bottles.  
18 Extinguishers.  
Supply of extra gaskets and stoppers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. BELKNAP,  
Forest Fire Warden.

# Highway Surveyor's Report.

---

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Appropriation,	\$2,750 00	
Mass. Highway Commission.	311 46	
Excise Tax,	1,536 63	
		<u>\$4,598 09</u>

### Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$3,503 47
M. C. Edson, insurance,	75 25
M. S. Curtis, stock, labor and signs,	181 74
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., rent of drain,	1 00
G. M. Webber, rent of stable 1 year,	100 00
G. M. Webber, rent of shed,	15 00
G. M. Webber, coal and supplies,	166 73
Ætna Ins. Co., compensation ins.,	313 95
P. B. Bragdon, inspecting boiler,	5 00
Harlow & Leland, labor,	1 00
N. Mondeaux, stock and labor,	36 90
F. E. Fuller, boots and stationary,	9 93
N. E. Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	2 75
Freight and express,	43 10
Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	30 40

Barrett Co., tarvia,	46 55	
Old Colony Foundry Co., castings,	11 56	
V. E. Peterson, sealing scales,	1 00	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., fuse for crusher,	4 91	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	36 69	
Barbour Stockwell Co., grates,	40 00	
Stone & Webster, tools,	61 45	
A. W. Chesterton Co., belt and packing,	55 83	
Universal Road Machinery Co., broom,	30 00	
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., repairs for roller,	14 75	
Penn. Metal Co., metal culverts,	93 20	
Tremaine Elec. Co., repairing motor,	15 46	
H. A. Dreushee, desk,	18 00	
Hobbs & Warren, sign,	5 06	
A. J. Bartlett, damage claim,	20 00	
E. P. Shores, damage claim,	110 00	
Gravel, sand and stone,	89 66	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,140 33	
Received for labor from Water Commis- sioners Union Street,	17 82	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,122 51
Overdrawn,	\$524 42	

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

Appropriation,	\$800 00	
From Bay State St. R. R. Co.,	70 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$870 00
Expended.		
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$801 44	
J. W. Sturtevant, stock and labor,	2 65	

G. A. Root, salt,	90	
N. Mondeaux, labor,	10 00	
N. Mondeaux, 2 snow plows,	56 00	
	<hr/>	\$870 99
Overdrawn,		99

## ALLEN STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1916,		\$62 48
Expended.		
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$30 73	
Drain tile used from State road,	12 00	
Brick used from State road,	15 00	
Unexpended,	5 11	
	<hr/>	\$62 84

## THAYER AVENUE.

Expended.		
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$633 70	
G. M. Webber, coal,	21 40	
Ryder Grain Co., lumber and cement,	23 40	
	<hr/>	\$678 50

## CENTRAL STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1916,		\$222 66
Expended.		
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$ 23 83	
Oil,	198 83	
	<hr/>	\$222 66

## SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation,		\$1,588 25
----------------	--	------------

	Expended.	
--	-----------	--

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$1,380 14	
Unexpended,	208 11	
	<hr/>	\$1,588 25

## REPAIRS SPRING STREET BRIDGE.

Appropriated,		\$700 00
---------------	--	----------

	Expended.	
--	-----------	--

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$238 43	
Unexpended,	461 57	
	<hr/>	\$700 00

## STONE CRUSHER.

Appropriated,		\$1,200 00
---------------	--	------------

	Expended.	
--	-----------	--

Acme Road Machinery Co., stone crusher No. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ D. D.,	\$1,125 00	
Less 1 No. 4 champion stone crusher,	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$925 00
Extra parts,	14 88	
	<hr/>	\$939 88
E. S. Whitmarsh in relation to purchase,	15 00	
Amount used for bucket,	245 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,199 88
Unexpended,	12	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00

## DRAIN WATER STREET.

Appropriated,	\$500 00
---------------	----------

Expended.	
-----------	--

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$177 71	
E. B. Brick Co.,	8 00	
E. B. & C. L. Hayward, survey,	11 25	
G. M. Webber, pipe,	280 67	
Tile used from State Road,	22 37	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

## CATCH BASIN PEARL STREET.

Appropriated,	\$100 00
---------------	----------

Expended.	
-----------	--

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$58 17	
E. B. Brick Co.,	8 80	
Tile used from State Road,	33 03	
	<hr/>	\$100 00

## REPAIRS WASHINGTON STREET.

Appropriated,	\$1,000 00
---------------	------------

Expended.	
-----------	--

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$911 46	
E. M. Richardson, lanterns and oil,	2 18	
G. M. Webber, coal,	46 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$960 44	
Unexpended,	39 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00



## STATE HIGHWAY BEDFORD STREET.

Unexpended balance from 1916,	\$3,379 72
Received from Mass. Highway Com- mission,	7,313 84
Town of Halifax for crushed stone,	18 20
	<hr/> \$10,711 76

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$6,648 18
L. A. Flagg, oil and lanterns,	28 14
Taunton Lumber Co., lumber,	119 83
G. M. Webber, coal,	242 58
F. E. Fuller, cloth for flags,	59
Penn Metal Co., metal culverts,	164 86
C. P. Howard, posts,	25 00
Ryder Grain Co., lumber and cement,	40 58
Barrett Co., tarvia,	1,571 50
G. A. Root, oil and soap,	2 69
E. B. Brick Co., brick,	14 00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., power for crusher,	432 54
N. Mondeaux, repairs,	13 25
M. S. Curtis, painting fence,	20 90
Stone gravel,	2,394 31

---

\$11,718 95

Less Tile and brick used for Allen Street,	\$27 00
Tile used for drain, Water Street,	22 37
Tile used for catch basin, Pearl Street,	33 03

---

\$82 40

---

\$11,636 55

## ROAD MACHINE WITH SCARIFIER.

Appropriated,	\$500 00
---------------	----------

## Expended.

N. E. Road Machinery Co., 1 Austin Giant Road Machine, with Scari- fier attached, net,	\$500 00
--	----------

## OIL.

Appropriated,	\$1,750 00
---------------	------------

## Expended.

Independent Coal Tar Co.,	\$328 60
Barrett Co.,	572 08
Standard Oil Co.,	635 36
Freight,	82 68

---

	\$1,618 72
--	------------

Less used on Central Street,	198 83
------------------------------	--------

---

	\$1,419 89
--	------------

Unexpended,	330 11
-------------	--------

---

	\$1,750 00
--	------------

## FENCES.

Appropriated,	\$500 00
---------------	----------

## Expended.

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$122 79
C. P. Howard, posts,	20 00
Taunton Lumber Co., lumber,	87 04

Ryder Grain Co., lumber and nails,	20 84	
G. M. Webber, nails,	4 88	
	<hr/>	
	\$255 55	
Unexpended,	244 45	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

## INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS.

- 1 Desk.
- 1 Stone crusher.
- 1 25 H. P. motor.
- 1 Motor house.
- 3 Barrels of crusher oil.
- 4 Wrenches.
- 2 Road machines.
- 1 Watering cart.
- 1 2-horse Street Sweeper.
- 1 12-ton roller.
- 1 Portable tarvia heating tank.
- 1000 Gals. patching compound.
- 14 Snow plows.
- 2 Road plows.
- 6 Snow shovels.
- 2 Cross-cut saws.
- 2 Hand saws.
- 2 Monkey wrenches.
- 10 Lanterns.
- 1 Hand roller.
- 1 Post scoop.
- 1 Stone drag.
- 4 Stone hammers.
- 4 Iron rakes.
- 2 Tool boxes.

6 Mattocks.  
12 Shovels.  
12 Picks.  
6 Drills.  
7 Stone forks.  
5 Crow bars.  
1 Grind stone.  
4 Pulley blocks.  
2 5-gal. Oil cans.  
300 tons Crushed stone.  
2 18-in. Elbows.  
125 ft. 10 in. Pipe.  
130 ft. 12 in. Pipe.  
40 ft. 18 in. Pipe.  
2 18 in. Tees.  
30 ft. 18 in. Metal pipe.  
40 ft. 12 in. Metal pipe.  
20 ft. 10 in. Metal pipe.

M. F. ROACH,  
Highway Surveyor.

# Report of Fire Engineers

For Year Ending December 31, 1917.

---

## EXPENDITURES.

East Bridgewater Fire Company, Kennealley fire,	\$ 4 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Lealey fire,	93 25
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Openheim fire,	29 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Wyatt fire,	27 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, McHugh fire,	9 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Murphy fire,	37 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Barrett fire,	5 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Pitts fire,	49 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Openheim fire,	76 00
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Thinerl fire,	5 50
East Bridgewater Fire Company, Kerney fire,	1 00

Elmwood Fire Company, Oppenheim fire,	29 50
Elmwood Fire Company, Practice for season 1917,	50 00
H. L. Belknap, Janitor Service at Elm- wood,	54 14
Men for house duty July 3 and 4, East Bridgewater and Elmwood,	20 00
Town of Whitman, Fire Department,	80 50
Pay Roll, Hanson Fire Department,	7 40
Pay Roll, electric car fare,	2 00
New England Telegraph & Telephone Co.,	190 61
Edison Electric Company,	37 83
Eureka Hose Mfg. Company,	484 25
Geo. M. Webber,	63 20
H. K. Barnes Company,	42 75
L. A. Flagg,	5 46
Charles Howe, labor on hydrants,	1 72
G. H. Greene,	2 50
M. F. Roach,	5 00
F. A. Hoyt,	21 50
Geo. A. Root,	1 35
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	3 56
M. S. Curtis,	2 15
Standard Extinguisher Co.,	5 05
Ryder Grain Company,	58
John Kereney,	1 26
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	1 40
<hr/> \$1,449 46	

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation,	\$1,600 00	
Telephone tolls,	42 60	
	<hr/>	\$1,642 60
Payments,		1,449 46
		<hr/>
Balance,		\$ 193 14

The department has responded to six district and nine still alarms.

Total valuation of property where fires occurred, \$33,-160. Loss, \$10,002.

When sending in an alarm for fire the following rule should be observed:

Go to the nearest telephone, say to operator "Emergency 20" and tell whoever answers the call that there is a fire in district No. -- at Mr. -----'s residence.

Do not cause alarm to be sounded for chimney fires, telephone a member of the Board of Fire Engineers.

## EQUIPMENT.

At the Central Fire Station we have 1 triple combination with 1,400 feet of hose, 1 hose wagon, 1 ladder truck fully equipped, 9 hand fire extinguishers, and 350 feet extra hose. At Elmwood we have 1 hose wagon with 800 feet of hose, 1 hand reel with 550 feet of hose, 1 ladder truck fully equipped, and 6 hand fire extinguishers. At Satucket we have 1 hand reel with 400 feet of hose. At John K. Alexander's we have 2 hand fire extinguishers, and 1 hand reel with 500 feet of hose. At F. O. Keith's store at Matfield 1 hand reel with 300 feet of hose. At Wm. Burhoe's on Crescent street one hand reel with 300 feet of hose.

M. F. ROACH,

THOMAS S. H. ROUNSEVILLE,

Engineers.

# Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

---

## TRUSTEES.

William H. Taylor,	Term expires 1918
John E. O'Brien,	Term expires 1919
William J. Nutter,	Term expires 1919
Clara E. Webber,	Term expires 1920
Maria L. Nutter,	Term expires 1918
Elizabeth Thorndike,	Term expires 1920

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman,—William H. Taylor.

Secretary,—Clara E. Webber.

Treasurer,—William J. Nutter.

To the Trustees of the Public Library the year 1917 seems to have been one of increased usefulness and public service. The scope of the work has broadened, to include the carrying out of many practical suggestions made by our government, to help educate the community along the lines of conservation.

The United States Food Commission requested us to use one bulletin board exclusively for food news only. Each



month we receive an exhibition schedule, doubtless of interest and value to many.

Our librarian has carefully prepared for use and study all available books, pamphlets, circulars, and recipes possible to obtain, for the instruction of the reading public.

We recognize the Public Library has ceased to be merely a depot for the distribution of books, but is a community center of information in all that relates to the great co-operation of forces necessary to unite intelligently in this work of conservation. Our function being as never before to supply live information, rather than dead dates, we assume that no agency can so completely and effectively reach the individual household directly, as can the Public Library.

Therefore we urge you, the reading public, to come to us with the problems and perplexities arising from your desire to conscientiously perform the present task of living, so that the great principles for which we are now making our sacrifices may live.

In the reading room may be found practically all the best magazines and weeklies, containing much of vital interest. If you personally cannot afford to subscribe to these expressions of the clearest thinking men and women in our world today—come and refresh your mind by reading these articles here. The Trustees room is open to those who wish a quiet spot to write, read, or consult reference books.

Endeavoring to practice as far as possible that which we would preach, we have omitted to publish the usual list of books purchased the past year, as we found but little use was made of this printed list. We have closed the Library on Mondays for the present to save fuel and light.

We feel justified in the purchase of a number of important biographies and books of travel by the interest displayed in these works.

The usual number of fiction and children's books have been placed in circulation.

The tiling in the vestibule we are glad to announce has been repaired.

Our thanks are due friends who have contributed in any way by gifts.

Special mention should be made of the loan of two of Frank D. Millett's paintings placed on our walls recently by Carroll S. Dunphe.

An honor roll is posted conspicuously near the desk, the librarian would be glad of corrections or additions.

The Whitman Public Library has consented, at our request, to extend the privileges of their library to the residents of Northville, thus supplying that portion of our town with books. We trust this may prove to be a satisfactory arrangement, also that the residents of Northville may avail themselves of this opportunity. We have deeply regretted our seeming disability to make satisfactory arrangements previously.

You may find many books related to the present war on a special table arranged for your convenience.

Your attention is called to the excellent report of your librarian which features more completely details of the work during the past year. We, as Trustees, wish to acknowledge the untiring efforts both she and her assistant have made to execute suggestions outlined by our government authorities, as well as to commend the efficiency with which the regular tasks have been performed.

Finally, you the reading public, are urged to make much more use of the material we can offer you. We are glad to co-operate with the teachers and pupils of our Public Schools, with our New Americans. We desire to increase both our circulation, and our fields of service.

We trust we may be able to keep our expenditures down to the allowance of the past year. Thanking you for this expression of your confidence, we will most certainly appreciate its continuance. We need the sum of \$1,200.00 to defray the current expenses of the Library the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. WEBBER,  
ELIZABETH THORNDIKE,  
MARIA L. NUTTER,  
WILLIAM H. TAYLOR,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Trustees of Public Library.

# Report of Treasurer of Public Library.

---

## RECEIPTS.

Balance 1916 Rust Fund,	\$ 40 15
Town Grant,	1,200 00
Income 1917 Rust Fund,	165 15
Income 1917 Johnson Fund,	63 15
	———— \$1,468 45

## EXPENDITURES.

Librarian's salary,	\$420 00
Librarian's expenses,	3 96
Librarian's assistant,	110 66
Janitor,	97 88
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., light,	13 06
Subscription National Geographic Magazine,	2 00
W. B. Clarke Co., account of 1916, books,	37 12
W. B. Clark Co., books,	65 72
Geo. M. Webber, coal,	340 20
Geo. M. Webber, repairs,	9 44
Mrs. Chas. L. Seaver, subscriptions,	56 00
M. Clifton Edson, insurance,	48 74

Com. Book Binding Co., book binding,	59 10
Epworth League, supplies,	25 00
Library Bureau, sundries,	18 43
M. A. Godwin, services,	1 50
Gaylord Bros., sundries,	5 86
D. Appleton Co., subscription,	3 00
Mrs. John Harden, cleaning,	1 20
Mrs. Norman Johnson, cleaning,	10 00
Mrs. Kingston, cleaning,	10 00
M. S. Curtis, services,	10 20
Henry Snow, services,	5 00
E. J. Kenneally, wood,	5 00
Nelson Doubleday, war map,	1 00
Alger's Express,	2 24
E. A. Merriam, books,	5 10
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$1,267 41
Balance Johnson Fund,	11 46
Balance Rust Fund,	187 85
<hr/>	
	\$1,466 72

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

## Treasurer's Cash Account.

---

### RECEIPTS.

Balance 1916,	\$ 6 33	
Fines,	36 52	
Nancy Rust Fund,	80 00	
Keenan Fund,	20 00	
Griffin Fund,	10 00	
Red Cross First Aid, books,	11 10	
Contributed,	12 20	
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	\$176 15

### EXPENDITURES.

Mrs. Chas. L. Seaver, subscription,	\$ 3 00	
Library Bureau, supplies,	3 21	
W. B. Clark Co., books,	126 20	
Boston Regalia, flags,	17 50	
Jarvis Burrell, book,	5 00	
E. A. Merriam, books,	11 65	
Postage and money orders,	67	
Balance,	8 92	
	<hr style="width: 10%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	\$176 15

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

## Librarian's Report.

---

I herewith submit the annual report of the East Bridge-water Public Library for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The year just past has been a busy one, "war service" being the key-note of library work today, the subject of all conventions of library workers and the call of the Government.

Last year the library purchased literature bearing upon the political status of the countries at war. These books were widely read and have been supplemented by the more personal narratives, "Tales from the Trenches."

A table is reserved for war books near the desk. These books may be taken out on a special card and a story at the same time.

In September the library raised \$150, its quota for the "Library War Fund" assessed by the United States War Department. It was gratifying to report the East Bridge-water Public Library went "Over the Top." Thanks are due all who contributed to the success of the campaign.

A box of new and up-to-date books contributed by Mr. Charles H. Keith has been sent to Ayer. A second box will be sent as soon as filled. Contributions are solicited for the same.

Scrap-books have been purchased and given to patrons to fill with pictures, anecdotes, etc. These books to be returned to the Library when completed. Thousands have been made in England, and sent to the hospitals for the



soldier unable to handle books or magazines. Let us do "our bit."

In the spring books on gardening were exhibited and circulars from the Department of Agriculture procured and distributed. These were followed in the summer by bulletins on canning and drying food, and these in turn by pamphlets on poultry and pig raising, home-made silos, etc.

Visitors to the Library are invited to inspect exhibits and consult the bulletin-board.

The work with the schools becomes each year a more integral part of the library's activities. The High School has book-shelves arranged for its pupils and the teachers from the secondary grades take collections for use in their class-rooms. Books are bought to supplement school work as far as practical.

Books are as formerly procurable from larger libraries. Brockton having generously loaned many volumes the past year. Anyone wishing to do re-search work or specialize in science or art may procure material thro' the home library's privilege of borrowing.

The number of volumes in the library December 31, 1917, was 8,689, an increase of 303.

Circulation in 1917 was 15,659, an average of 85+ daily. Largest number December 26, 174; smallest June 28, 38. The number of borrowers cards is 1,477, an increase of 135.

I wish to thank my Trustees and assistant for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY L. SIDDALL.



## Librarian's Cash Account.

---

Received from fines and books sold,	\$75 23
-------------------------------------	---------

### CREDIT.

Postage, box-rent and telephone,	\$ 5 81
Supplies,	18 12
Labor and minor repairs,	14 78
Paid Mr. W. J. Nutter,	36 52
	\$75 23

### TABLES.

		Per cent.
Fiction,	8615	55.01
Juvenile Fiction,	4263	27.32
Magazines,	1034	6.83
Literature,	407	2.82
Science,	270	1.72
Art,	239	1.56
History,	404	2.06
Travel,	151	1.—
Biography,	204	1.62
Religion,	82	.06
	15,779	100.00

# Report of Water Commissioners.

---

## MEMBERS.

John W. Holloway,	Term expires 1918
J. Ralph Baker,	Term expires 1919
Henry L. Moorehouse,	Term expires 1920

## ORGANIZATION.

Chairman—Henry L. Moorehouse  
Secretary—John W. Holloway.

## NUMBER OF SERVICES.

Number January 1, 1917,	701
Discontinued 4, Burned 1,	5
	696
Added,	13
	709
Public Services,	25
Total, January 1, 1918,	734

# OPERATIONS 1917 AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST—WATER DEBT.

## Receipts.

Hydrant Appropriation,	\$1,950 00	
Schools Appropriation,	200 00	
Trough Appropriation,	50 00	
Williams Latham Fund,	14 47	
Water rates collected,	10,159 94	
	<hr/>	\$12,374 41

## Disbursements.

Bridgewater Water Co., water,	\$2,492 88	
Town of West Bridgewater, water,	459 87	
City of Brockton, water,	644 60	
Meter Reading,	64 47	
Collection expenses, envelopes and bond,	63 42	
Collector of Water Rates, collecting,		
\$10,713.17 @ 1%,	107 13	
New services,	259 62	
Union street,	391 97	
Wildwood and Folsom avenues,	180 06	
Central street,	279 08	
Matfield street,	618 99	
Office expense, cards,	3 37	
Maintenance and renewal of services,	572 69	
Bills abated,	227 27	
	<hr/>	\$6,365 42

Amount available for Principal and Interest,	\$6,008 99
--	------------

Amount transferred in 1917,	\$9,000 00
Amount in excess of transfers,	\$2,991 01
Uncollected bills,	\$370 96

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Alger & Co., express,	\$ 1 56	
C. A. Jones, labor,	2 00	
J. K. Alexander, labor,	8 25	
Fullerton & Shaw, liability insurance,	20 00	
Damage claim, L. B. Stanley,	15 00	
Bridgewater Water Co., parts,	3 58	
O. C. Foundry Co., parts,	2 25	
Natl. Meter Co., meter repairs,	18 63	
Neptune Meter Co., special meter,	71 44	
Pittsburgh Meter Co., meter,	33 00	
Geo. M. Webber:		
Repairs and leaks,	\$380 29	
Renewed service,	16 69	
	<hr/>	
	396 98	
	<hr/>	\$572 69

## UNION STREET.

Geo. M. Webber:		
Labor,	\$154 77	
Material,	45 78	
Fuel,	1 88	
Oil,	1 12	
Insurance,	6 78	
Commission on labor,	38 69	
Commission on material,	12 20	
	<hr/>	\$261 22
Insurance on 1916 bill,		4 44
Commission on 1916 bill,		60 55
E. C. Pendergrast:		
Care of lanterns,	\$47 00	
Oil,	94	
	<hr/>	47 94
Highway Dept.: Labor,		17 82
		<hr/>
		\$391 97

## WILDWOOD AND FOLSOM AVENUES.

Corcoran Supply Co.:

145 ft. 2 in. Gal. pipe @ 37c, tees and unions, bill of Nov. 5, net,	\$47 56
---	---------

Geo. M. Webber:

Labor,	86 59
Material,	18 99
Oil,	52
Insurance,	4 75
Commission on labor,	21 65

---

 \$180 06

## CENTRAL STREET.

Geo. M. Webber:

Labor,	\$187 38
Material,	30 28
Oil,	1 12
Insurance,	5 60
Commission on labor,	46 85
Commission on material,	7 85

---

 \$279 08

## MATFIELD STREET.

Corcoran Supply Co:

596 ft. 2" Galv. Pipe @ 37¢, tees and plugs, bill of Aug. 25, net,	\$245 77
---	----------

Geo. M. Webber:

Labor,	223 35
Material,	65 25
Oil and fuel,	2 26

Insurance,	9 78	
Commission on labor,	55 84	
Commission on material,	16 74	
	<hr/>	\$618 99

### RENTAL OF HYDRANT.

Corner Pine and Harvard Streets.

Appropriation,	\$15 00
City of Brockton,	15 00

### CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

(Extensions 1916.)

Unexpended balance Dec. 31, 1917,	\$21 12
-----------------------------------	---------

### NEW METERS ACCOUNT.

Unexpended balance Dec. 31, 1917,	\$456 36
-----------------------------------	----------

STATEMENT OF WATER DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1917.—PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST.

Name of Loan.	Date of Issue.	Amount of Issue.	Due on Principal.	Principal paid 1917.	Interest paid 1917.	Principal due 1918.	Interest due 1918.
Northville,	6- 1-10	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 130.00
Beaver,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,500.00	500.00	150.00	500.00	130.00
Curtisville,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,500.00	500.00	150.00	500.00	130.00
Eastville,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,500.00	500.00	150.00	500.00	130.00
Harmony,	1- 1-13	18,000.00	14,000.00	1,000.00	616.25	1,000.00	573.75
"1913 Water,"	3- 1-13	105,000.00	91,000.00	3,500.00	3,941.88	3,500.00	3,793.13
Union, Laurel and Elm Sts.,	10-30-13	1,800.00	360.00	360.00	36.00	360.00	18.00
Winter St.,	5- 1-15	750.00	450.00	150.00	22.31	150.00	15.93
Union St.,	5- 1-15	2,500.00	1,500.00	500.00	74.37	500.00	53.12
Central and Cedar Sts.,	5- 1-15	3,800.00	2,250.00	750.00	111.57	750.00	79.70
*East St.,	8-20-15	950.00		475.00	19.00		
Crescent St.,	10-28-16	3,600.00	2,700.00	900.00	144.00	900.00	108.00
Totals,		\$161,400.00	\$126,260.00	\$9,635.00	\$5,565.38	\$9,160.00	\$5,161.63

\* Loan extinguished August 20, 1917.

FRED E. FULLER,  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

1915.

Dr.

Uncollected bills Jan. 1, 1917,	\$14 40
---------------------------------	---------

Cr.

Cash to Treasurer:	\$9 40	
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1918,	5 00	
	_____	\$14 40

1916.

Dr.

Uncollected bills Jan. 1, 1917,	\$870 11
---------------------------------	----------

Cr.

Cash to Treasurer,	\$747 31	
Abated,	122 80	
	_____	\$870 11

1917.

Dr.

Bills committed January,	\$4,929 54	
Bills committed July,	4,899 12	
	_____	\$9,828 66

Cr.

Cash to Treasurer,	\$9,358 23	
Abated,	104 47	
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1918,	365 96	
	_____	\$9,828 66



## SUMMARY.

Dr.

Uncollected 1915 and 1916,	\$ 884 51
Committed 1917,	9,828 66
	————— \$10,713 17

Cr.

Cash to Treasurer,	\$10,114 94
Abated,	227 27
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1918,	370 96
	————— \$10,713 17

## STOCK ACCOUNT.

On hand January 1, 1918.

Miscellaneous.

17 lengths 10 in. pipe.  
 2 lengths 8 in. pipe.  
 12 lengths 6 in. pipe.  
 3 lengths 4 in. pipe.  
 1 10 in. bend.  
 4 10 in. sleeves.  
 1 10x6 tee.  
 1 8 in. sleeve.  
 1 8x4 tee.  
 3 6 in. bends.  
 3 6 in sleeves.  
 3 6 x 6 x 6 tees.  
 1 6 x 6 x 4 tee.  
 2 4 in. sleeves.  
 2 3 in. sleeves.

9 4 in. bends.  
 2 6 in. gates.  
 1 6 in. steamer hydrant.  
 1 hydrant casing.

# METER STOCK.

5 Meters.  
 18 set couplings.  
 Empire meter parts.  
 5 trident disc chambers complete.  
 5 trident gear chains.  
 Trident meter parts.  
 5 watch dog disc chambers.  
 1 Worthington disc.

HENRY L. MOORHOUSE,  
 JOHN W. HOLLOWAY,  
 Water Commissioners.

## Dogs, 1917.

---

Number of dogs licensed from Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1917.

174 Males @ \$2.00,	\$348 00
28 Females @ \$5.00,	140 00

---

\$488 00

Less Clerk's fees, 202 @ 20c,	40 40
-------------------------------	-------

---

\$447 60

June 1, 1917, paid County Treasurer,	\$151 20
--------------------------------------	----------

Dec. 1, 1917, paid County Treasurer,	296 40
--------------------------------------	--------

---

\$447 60

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## Report of Inspector of Animals.

---

To the officers and citizens of East Bridgewater:

During my inspection of 137 stables in 1917, I found 613 cows, 145 young stock, 18 bulls, 2 oxen, 91 swine, 22 goats, and 3 sheep, in a normal and healthy condition.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Inspector of Animals.

# Report of Town Clerk.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1917.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENT'S NAME.
1917.		
Jan.	26 Norman Andrew Benson	Per and Sandra
	26 Lloyd Lewis Cote	Everald E. and Myrtle E.
	29 Gloria Wolschendorf	Arthur F. and Emma W.
Feb.	4 ——— Matelli, male	Louis and Augusta
	11 Edward Robert Osborne	Jack E. and Edith P.
	19 Pauline Shirley Delano	Leroy W. and Mary E.
	27 William Vernon Smith	John W. and Eva M.
March	2 Virginia Gertrude Chamberlain	Robert C. and Sarag G.
	28 Marion Gomes	John and Mary
	31 Francis Patrick Riordan	John J. and Elizabeth
April	13 Florence Madeline Fisher	Frank W. and Emma
	18 Albert Clifford Phillips	Clifford St. G. and Annie L.
	20 Alice Motanari	Flaminio and Olivida
	21 Alfred Antoniaci	Carl and Mary
	22 Raymond J. Perreault	Frederick and Rebecca
May	5 ——— Stickney, female	H. Russell and Mabel F.
	7 Elide Resmini	Louis and Louisa
	8 Evelyn Pauline Charles	Irving W. and Paulina
	8 ——— Gibbs, male	Charles R. and Lottie M.
	13 Otis Winslow Magoun	Charles D. and Fannie W.
	16 Florence Malaguti	Peter and Paulina
	17 ——— Fisher, female	Allen F. and Frances E.
	26 Abbott Winslow Whitmarsh	Edward S. and Maude C.
	26 ——— Tardy, female	Moses and Alma M.
	31 Donald Walfried Setterlund	Herbert W. and Lillian K.
	31 Annie Ralli	Andrea and Solari
June	13 June Shepard	Napoleon T. and Annie
	21 John Henry Damon	Forrest H. and Janett D.
	21 ——— Thompson, female	Ellsworth and Myrtle F.
	23 Priscilla Mullin Richardson	Walter A. and Margaret
	23 ——— Bergeron, female	Henry P. and Louise A.
	24 Ruth Elizabeth Clark	F. Burton and Elizabeth E.
	27 ——— Packard, female	Harold E. and Abbie J.
	28 Julia Ford Berry	Percy and Ethel
July	1 ——— Hill, female	Alston L. and Estella M.
	2 ——— Elton, male	Frederick and Ella
	8 Winston Greene Churchill	William F. and Ethel M.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1917—Continued.

DATE.	FULL NAME OF CHILD.	PARENT'S NAME.
July	13 ——— DeSouza, female	Domingas and Maria F.
	14 Eleanor May Sousa Wilson	Joseph H. and Ellen M.
	19 Mildred May Freeman	Arthur H. and Mary T.
	22 ——— Luciani, female	Armando and Maria R.
	26 Richard Merton Newhall	Harry and Agnes
	28 Elizabeth Basignani	Piatro and Maria
Aug.	10 Miona Frances Damon	Ralph H. and Esther L.
	12 Warren Arvid Nilson	Arvid C. J. and Huldar A.
	15 Bernice Marion Stetson	Asa and Ada
	24 ——— Kingman, female	John R. and Ina M.
	25 Catherine Elizabeth Courtney	William and Catherine
Sept.	2 Florence Celia Baroncelli	Belindo and Gemma
	6 Caroline Fearing Nutter	William J. and Miriam C.
	8 ——— Carr, male	Elmer F. and Lucy E.
Oct.	1 Evelyn F. Geary	William F. and Evelyn F.
	1 Charles Henry Pierce	Carroll and Blanche
	12 Edith Louise Stevens	David W. and Susie
	12 ——— Perry, female	Frederick W. and Eva
	16 Helen Reed Draper	Charles H. and Ladessa M.
	18 Lawrence Israel Sisco	Israel W. and Cornelie
	22 Angelina Santilli	Antonio and Antonette
	22 ——— Goss, female	George F. and Lillian N.
Nov.	7 William Achilli	Albino and Mary
	9 William Patrick Feeney	Patrick M. and Nora A.
	12 Elpidio Luigi D'Arpino	Antonio and Maria
	19 ——— Davenport, female	Charles E. and Mary E.
Dec.	2 Anna Restituta D'Arpino	Enrico and Liberata
	11 Margaret K. Cary	Cornelius S. and Mary
	14 Ruth Hulda Johnson	Ragnar W. and Anna
	17 Edward Logan Thomas	Arthur G. and Mary E.
	28 Ellen Chiconi	Amelio and Mary
	30 Robert Irvin Duntley	Lewis A. and Emily B.

Number of births recorded in 1917, 69. Males, 25; females, 44.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN 1917.

- Feb. 15. Henry Freeman Blanchard of East Bridgewater and Annie Pearl Freeman of Whitman, at Whitman by Rev. Wm. W. Dornan.
- Mar. 31. Clifton Linwood Leavitt and Harriet Rebecca King, both of East Bridgewater, at Brockton by Rev. Clarence B. Estler.
- April 18. Isaac Stuart Chamberlain of Hanson and Pauline Elizabeth Taylor of East Bridgewater, at Hanson by Rev. Scott C. Siegle.
18. Warren Miller Smith of East Bridgewater and Emma Lydia Haven of Hanson, at Hanson by Rev. Chauncey W. Ruoff.
- May 2. Vernon Wallace Collamore of East Bridgewater and Erna Louise Hohn of Chicopee Falls, at So. Hadley Falls by Rev. Bruce W. Clermuller.
5. Albert Dwight Damon of East Bridgewater and Gertrude Cecile Stinson of Brockton, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- June 4. James Valentine Matthews and Lillian Adeline Seamans, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
25. Herbert Brooks Perry of East Bridgewater and Lena Elsie Varnum of Brockton, at Brockton by Rev. S. J. A. Rook.
27. John Francis Barrett and Barbara Agnes Gorham, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
27. John Francis Kelly of Brockton and Catherine Elizabeth Morey of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.

- July 3. Robert Graham Davenport of East Bridgewater and Helen Mildred Benson of Whitman, at Whitman by Rev. Chauncey W. Ruoff.
- Aug. 11. Fred Frederick Rittenberg of Whitman and Ethel Thaxter Sturtevant of East Bridgewater, at Whitman by Rev. Chauncey W. Ruoff.
18. Benjamin Franklin Taylor of East Bridgewater and Nina Augusta Chamberlain of Whitman, at Hanson by Rev. Scott C. Siegle.
20. Ralph James Phillips of Halifax, N. S., and Elizabeth Isabel Adam of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Charles H. Draper.
23. Artemisio Moretti and Lea Govoni, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
24. Albert L. Cook and Eva S. Perkins, both of Brockton, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Charles H. Draper.
27. John Kingman and Ina May Severance, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.
29. Everett Clark Sample of Bridgewater and Alice Malvina Shepard of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- Oct. 1. Miles Wesley Rollins and Huldah Emernette Toren, both of East Bridgewater, at Lynn by Rev. Robert F. True.
24. Manuel Ferry and Mary Moniex, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Francis S. Hart.



25. Philip Holmes Chamberlain of East Bridgewater and Winnifred Agnes Henderson of Medford, at Somerville by Rev. John W. Ward.
  27. Percy Allerton Robbins of East Bridgewater and Ruth Morton LeBaron of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater by Rev. Walter B. Murray.
  30. Karl Carson Mason and Margaret Keith, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
- Nov.
21. Richard Whitmarsh of East Bridgewater and Mildred Gertrude Goodwin of Brockton, at Brockton by Rev. J. Stanley Durkee.
  29. Leslie Reuden Wharton and Antonia Mary Radzikowski, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. William W. Dornan.
  29. Clarence Elroy Bolinder of East Bridgewater and Gerda Matilda Thor of Brockton, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- Dec.
1. Harry Cliff and Bessie Kathryn Keith, both of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
  1. Joseph William Brown of Hanson and Effie Evelyn Gould of Whitman, at East Bridgewater by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
  7. Foster Joseph Rand of Bridgewater and Mary Elizabeth Rix of East Bridgewater, at Brockton, by Rev. Claude Allen McKay.
  14. P. Joseph McDonald of Brockton and Elizabeth Agnes McDonald of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater by Herbert C. Thorndike, Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk.



29. Russell Clifton Blanchard of East Bridgewater  
and Vesta Madeline Meserve of Whitman, at  
Whitman by Rev. William W. Dornan.

Number of marriages recorded in 1917, 31.

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1917.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Y	M	D	
Jan.	10 Denise Bordeaux	60	—	—	Hemiplegis
	11 John Nicholas Indlekofer	31	2	12	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	13 Harold B. Shaw	36	1	24	General Tuberculosis
	20 George M. Seavey	22	4	18	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	22 Patrick Luddy	82	—	—	Sudden death
	22 Thelma M. Benson	—	9	24	Uremia
	24 Leonard Selee	83	3	—	La Grippe
	28 Eugene T. Edson	65	4	5	Aortic regurgitation
	2 Lucy Frances Smith	84	8	19	Mitral disease of the heart with dilatation
	5 Marino Bresani	6	—	—	Scarlet Fever
Feb.	7 Julia Howard Keith	85	6	22	Mitral Stenosis
	7 Arzella E. Morton	77	6	2	Edema of lungs
	7 Newton Churchill	72	10	—	Dilatation of the Heart and Mitral Insuf.
	11 Charlotte Leach	75	6	26	Apoplexy
	16 Freeman Cabcone	20	11	17	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	19 Isaac N. Bourne	75	5	18	Myocarditis
	22 Marceline Cormier	21	7	—	Appendicitis
	27 Alexander C. Rix	53	2	6	Sudden death
	28 Ellen A. Edson	60	—	—	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
	March 28 ——— Osborne, male	—	1	15	Diphtheria
March	31 Annie H. Hall	39	—	—	Primary Pellagra with psychosis
	31 George Franklin Sheldon	73	4	28	Locomotor Ataxia
	7 Paul Benjamin Boyd	21	9	18	Loba Pneumonia Primary
	7 Charles W. Wixon	74	3	21	Dilatation of the Heart Mitral insuffici-
	8 Abbie Frances Bennett	72	7	8	Carcinoma of Pancreas
	11 Mary Pratt	40	2	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	12 Julia C. M. Wilson	50	—	2	Oesophageal hemorrhage
	19 John E. Caldwell	78	3	27	Mitral Insufficiency
	25 Richard W. Ransden	22	8	23	Melanosarcoma (Cerebral)
	25 Heenan L. Morse	86	—	6	Diabetes mellitus
April					[ency

DEATHS RECORDED IN 1917—Continued.

125

DATE.	NAME.	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Y	M	D	
April May	30 Margaret M. Blake	54	7	5	Septicaemia
	8 Adele Lind	24	11	8	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	14 Edward Sapastian	29	1	9	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	17 Lillian M. Broman	28	7	15	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
June	18 David E. Butterfield	81	—	—	Mitral Insufficiency
	14 ——— Shephard, infant	—	—	—	Premature Birth
	28 Oliver M. Sharpe	82	5	6	Chronic Myocarditis
	25 Thomas Manvill Wilkinson	2	6	14	Diphtheria
July	26 Angelina Lucian	—	—	4	Premature Birth
	31 John E. Brown	74	9	5	Arterio Sclerosis
	7 Marion Gomes	—	7	—	Acute Cerebro-spinal meningitis
	11 Ann Copeland Allen	58	—	—	Cancer of colon [from blasting of stumps
Aug.	11 Edward F. Rogers	11	—	—	Compound comminuted fracture of skull
	15 Tony Paiva	—	4	—	Bronchitis Pneumonia
	20 William M. Perry	82	8	27	Hemiplegia
	21 John Buckley	71	—	—	Primary-organic Heart Disease
Sept. Oct.	25 Frederick L. Pratt	50	7	16	Tuberculous Meningitis
	28 Catherine Boland	45	—	—	Cancer of Uterus
	22 Levi A. Baker	74	6	8	Carcinoma of Stomach
	8 Albert F. Allen	4	10	11	Lymphatic Cuhemia
Nov.	6 Anthony Campadonica	27	9	26	Pernicious Anemia
	9 George A. Howard	39	8	19	Tuberculosis of Larynx
	14 Francis M. Kingman	80	5	20	Chronic Nephritis
	25 Jane H. Dudgeon	83	11	15	Mitral Insufficiency
Dec.	6 Susan Byram Dunphe	73	—	18	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
	6 George Louis Carleton	46	5	1	Lobar Pneumonia
	7 Hannah C. Bartlett	75	2	19	Insanity
	12 Margaret Costello	70	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	13 Nahum Keith	61	8	11	Arterio Sclerosis
	19 Mary McLeod	29	9	9	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Number of deaths recorded, 62. Males, 35; females, 25; non-resident, 10; males, 6; females, 4.



REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

---

A. H. WILLIS, PRINTER,  
BRIDGEWATER, MASS.  
1918.



# School Calendar.

---

Because of the uncertainty of obtaining a sufficient fuel supply, it seems best to omit the calendar for the present year. The dates for opening and closing schools will be announced from time to time through the public press.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS.

One long blast of the Edison whistle.

The signal blown at 7.30 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon.

The signal blown at 7.45 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon, except the High, and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown at 12.15 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon, except the High and grades five to nine at the Allen School.

The signal blown at 12.45 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon.

## MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Regular meetings of the School Committee second Monday of each month at 8 p. m. at the High School.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE HOURS.

Mondays and Thursdays, when schools are in session, at the High School.

Hours: 3.30 p. m. to 4.30 p. m.





## Report of the School Committee.

---

The Committee organized for the year 1917, as follows:

Herbert C. Thorndike,	Chairman.
Anna M. Bannerman,	Secretary.
Samuel K. Nutter,	Treasurer.

The past year has seen unusual conditions which seriously affected the operation of our schools. The severe weather has continually interrupted school sessions, and the scarcity of coal has aggravated the conditions. The Committee has endeavored to keep the schools open as regularly as possible under the conditions, and in this it has had the earnest co-operation of the Superintendent, teachers and pupils.

In 1915 in a report of the Committee, much was made of the need of some provision for under-nourished children. War conditions and the scarcity of food and fuel have made this need more urgent, and no doubt the attitude of the citizens of the town will be more favorable to some such arrangement if the actual necessity arrives.

The high cost of living will necessitate increases in the salaries of some of our teaching force. This is a period of retrenchment, but the country can afford to retrench on anything but education. How completely the spirit and purposes of a nation are changed and determined by the education of the coming generation, extending over a comparatively few years, has been amply demonstrated in the case of the coun-

tries with which we are now at war, particularly Germany. It is our duty so to educate American children that their ideals and purposes may accord with the present traditions of our country and with the true principles of patriotism, unselfishness and humanity. And to this end it is necessary for every citizen to pledge the same devotion that he gives to the actual maintenance of the war, — indeed it is truly far more necessary, for the war itself is but a means to an end, to insure the opportunity for right living, while education alone makes right living possible and ultimately will do away with war and all the horrors it entails. It has been well said:—

“Were half the power that fills the world with terror,  
 Were half the wealth that’s spent on camps and courts,  
 Given to redeem the human mind from error—  
 There were no need of arsenals and forts.”

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE, Chairman,  
 ANNA M. BANNERMAN, Secretary,  
 SAMUEL K. NUTTER, Treasurer,  
 HOWLAND C. BACON,  
 ZILPHA E. CARVILLE,  
 SARA E. CURRAN,

School Committee.

## Treasurer's Report.

---

### SUPPORT.

#### TEACHERS.

Wm. J. Nutter, High,	\$1,540 00
Violet H. Barnes, High,	620 00
E. R. McCausland, High,	617 50
Harriet E. Staples, High,	670 00
Sarah R. Tirrell, High,	330 00
Henrietta Patterson, High,	200 00
Anne M. MacKinnon, High,	520 00
Ruth Hatch, High,	520 00
Paul Cloues, Allen,	991 70
Margaret E. Sullivan, Allen,	318 10
Mary T. Murray, Allen,	225 00
Bessie E. Waterman, Allen,	547 00
Elizabeth E. Wales, Allen,	70 00
Marcia Bartlett, Allen,	432 90
Elsie V. Bixby, Allen,	322 00
Mabel M. Davol, Allen,	195 00
Clara E. Noyes, Allen,	547 00
Mildred Dunham, Allen,	521 40
Helen C. Bray, Elmwood,	519 30
Ruth P. Forbes, Elmwood,	276 00
Margaret H. Hinckley, Elmwood,	165 00
Helen G. Peabody, West,	182 00
Jessie E. Flynn, West,	172 50

E. Isabelle Bartlett, West,	547 00	
Blanche H. Frost, Beaver,	547 00	
Edna I. Barron, Beaver,	443 60	
Rena I. Prouty, Northville,	448 00	
Ella A. Johnson, Eastville,	276 00	
Ethel H. Tallman, Eastville,	165 00	
M. Louise Newhall, Curtisville,	253 00	
Ruth E. Chase, Curtisville,	165 00	
Sadie E. Fetherstone, Westdale,	524 00	
Mabel M. Davol, Satucket,	249 70	
Esther B. Paine, Satucket,	156 00	
Violet T. Peterson, Music,	360 00	
Ethel Westgate, Pond,	530 10	
Louise Hunting, High,	115 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,281 80

## SUBSTITUTES.

Mary T. Murray,	\$130 00	
Ida D. Runnels,	6 50	
Katherine McDonald,	5 68	
Lila M. Ogden,	10 00	
M. Elizabeth Cloues,	8 80	
Sadie Feinberg,	5 72	
Marion Thomas,	10 00	
Ethel H. Tallman,	5 28	
Annie O'Donnell,	22 00	
Mrs. Agnes Burns,	37 50	
Ellen Prophett,	1 10	
Doris Catterall,	6 24	
	<hr/>	\$248 82

## TUITION.

Town of Whitman,	\$137 40	
Town of Bridgewater,	133 00	
	<hr/>	\$270 40

## RENT OF WESTDALE LOT.

Rebecca L. Washburn,	\$50 00
----------------------	---------

## CARE.

Geo. Hudson, High, Allen, Pond and Portable,	\$684 88
C. I. Timmons, High and Allen,	423 00
Irving Charles, West,	38 00
Lizzie Kephardt, West,	12 00
A. B. Frost, Beaver,	50 40
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	48 00
H. W. Stetson, Northville,	36 00
Ernest Rix, Satucket,	36 00
T. M. Miller, Curtisville,	36 00
Arthur Fuller, Eastville,	36 00
Nazaire Thibeau, Westdale,	40 06
	<hr/> \$1,440 34

## CLEANING.

Clara M. Spear, Northville,	\$ 5 00
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	12 25
Mrs. Arthur Hatch, Curtisville,	5 00
Mrs. Patrick Barrett, West,	7 16
Mrs. M. Swift, West,	7 18
C. I. Timmons, High and Allen,	48 85
E. H. Fuller, Eastville and Satucket,	8 25
N. Thibeau, Westdale,	10 00
Wm. Murphy, cleaning extinguisher,	2 00
	<hr/> \$105 69

## FUEL.

East Bridgewater Brick Co., wood,	\$122 00
Edison Electric Ill. Co., light,	32 82

G. M. Webber, coal,	2,510 26	
R. F. Morse, charcoal,	75	
L. A. Flagg, charcoal,	4 65	
T. M. Miller, wood,	7 00	
H. E. Marble, wood,	19 75	
Fuller & Thorndike, wood,	386 19	
F. O. Keith, charcoal,	1 30	
Edw. Kennealley, wood,	15 00	
C. R. Ransden, charcoal,	6 20	
Geo. A. Root Co., charcoal,	3 70	
	<hr/>	\$3,109 62

## RECAPITULATION.

## Paid.

Teaching,	\$15,281 80	
Substitutes,	248 82	
Rent Westdale lot,	50 00	
Tuition,	270 40	
Care,	1,440 34	
Cleaning,	105 69	
Fuel,	3,109 62	
	<hr/>	\$20,506 67

## Available.

Appropriation,	\$19,000 00	
Halifax tuition,	24 00	
Dog license, 1916,	402 34	
Dog license, 1917,	424 15	
State of Mass., minor wards,	328 75	
Use of gymnasium,	5 00	
State of Mass., repayment of tuition,	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,220 24
Overdrawn,		286 43
		<hr/>
		\$20,506 67

## SUPERINTENDENT.

E. H. Grout,		\$1,100 02
Appropriation,	\$ 525 00	
State of Massachusetts,	625 00	
		<hr/>
	\$1,150 00	
Unexpended,	\$49 98	

## TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Underwood Typewriter Co., supplies,	\$ 3 27
Kennedy Bros. & Wolkins, paper and sup- plies,	407 60
Royal Typewriter Co., machine and table,	40 00
H. H. Snow, repairs to clock,	15 00
E. E. Babb Co., books and supplies,	253 84
A. & E. Burton Co., brushes,	36 00
Ginn & Co., books,	136 68
Little, Brown & Co., books,	6 65
D. C. Heath Co., books,	38 22
L. E. Knott App. Co., supplies,	16 97
H. A. Wheeler Co., flag,	5 75
Manifold Mfg. Co., supplies,	17 50
A. H. Willis, paper,	9 45
American Book Co., books,	104 91
Boston Music Co., music,	39
Laurel Book Co., books,	13 00
Chas. Scribner & Sons, books,	12 27
Oliver Ditson Co., music,	11 88
Chandler & Farquhar Co., pyrene,	19 00
The Independent, paper,	3 00
H. S. Dallman & Co., supplies,	12 00
Jas. Edgar Co., supplies,	15 00
Boston Music Co., music,	1 71



W. A. Smith Co., paper,	6 50	
F. W. Martin Co., diplomas,	70 75	
F. E. Fuller, supplies,	35 26	
Boston Paper Bd. Co., paper,	30 00	
J. D. Brown Co., books,	28 00	
Chandler Shorthand Pub. Co., books,	22 50	
F. J. Barnard Co., books,	28 05	
	<hr/>	\$1,401 15
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	
Sale of books,	17 45	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,217 45	
Overdrawn,	183 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,401 15

## NIGHT SCHOOL.

Paul Cloues, teaching,	\$72 00	
Mary T. Murray, teaching,	12 00	
Louise Hunting, teaching,	48 00	
Geo. Hudson, janitor,	10 15	
	<hr/>	\$142 15
Balance from last year,	\$116 26	
Appropriation,	100 00	
Entrance fees,	31 50	
	<hr/>	\$247 76
Unexpended,	\$105 61	

## INCIDENTALS.

N. E. T. & T. Co.,	\$44 89
E. B. Water Dept., water, Westdale,	24 99
Alger & Co., express,	29 64



Hill, Smith & Co., block,	77	
R. L. Porter, labor,	1 00	
Brockton Gas Co., gas,	6 07	
Central Garage, auto,	6 50	
Violet H. Barnes, carfare,	2 40	
F. W. Barney, labor,	1 00	
Paul Cloues, ribbon for diplomas,	4 12	
Edison Electric Ill. Co., current,	10 40	
Wright & Potter, blanks,	1 56	
A. H. Willis, printing,	11 65	
G. A. Simmons, labor,	3 50	
Hobbs & Warren, sign,	5 00	
C. A. Spinney, batteries,	4 50	
E. H. Grout, expense,	32 64	
H. H. Snow, clock repair,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$191 63
Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Miscellaneous receipts,	17 49	
	<hr/>	\$317 49
Unexpended,	\$125 86	

## REPAIRS.

M. S. Curtis,	\$ 76 72
A. W. Allen,	36 00
G. M. Webber,	195 62
G. F. Green Coal Co.,	68 99
H. S. Athletic Association,	11 94
M. McHugh,	27 93
G. F. Lombard,	4 00
C. A. Spinney,	4 10
Ryder Grain Co.,	84 34
T. M. Bouldry,	59 20

A. B. Frost,	15 00	
F. E. Fuller,	26 70	
	<hr/>	\$610 54
Appropriation,		\$1,000 00
Unexpended,	\$389 46	

## TRANSPORTATION.

E. H. Grout, tickets,	\$460 00	
H. E. Marble,	276 58	
	<hr/>	\$736 58
Appropriation,		\$925 00
Unexpended,	\$188 42	

## MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

W. B. Bannerman,	\$75 00
Appropriation,	\$75 00

## INSURANCE.

E. S. Whitmarsh,	\$112 00	
M. C. Edson,	489 41	
	<hr/>	\$601 41
Appropriation,		\$600 00
Overdrawn,	\$1 41	

## GRADING ALLEN LOT.

Labor,	\$79 52	
M. F. Roach, teaming,	46 50	
Mass. Agricultural College, plans and labor,	74 85	
	<hr/>	\$200 87
Appropriation,		\$543 00
Unexpended,	\$342 13	

## PORTABLE SCHOOL.

Available,	\$36 20
Unexpended,	\$36 20

## RECAPITULATION.

	Available.	Payments.
Support,	\$20,220 24	\$20,506 67
Text books and supplies,	1,217 45	1,401 15
Repairs,	1,000 00	610 54
Transportation,	925 00	736 58
Superintendent,	1,150 00	1,100 02
Insurance,	600 00	601 41
Medical inspection,	75 00	75 00
Incidentals,	317 49	191 63
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25,505 18	\$25,223 00
Unexpended,		282 18
		<hr/>
		\$25,505 18
Available for 1918 Night School,		\$105 61
Available for grading Allen lot,		342 13

## AMOUNT OF REPAIRS PER SCHOOL.

High,	\$ 39 35
Allen,	258 22
West,	35 73
Pond,	48 31
Westdale,	65
Eastville,	70 98
Satucket,	4 25
Beaver,	91 86

Curtisville,	2 25
Elmwood,	9 40
Various miscellaneous items,	49 54

SAMUEL K. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

# Twenty-sixth Annual Report

## of the

### Superintendent of Schools.

---

To the School Committee of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

The enrollment in our schools shows a marked decrease as compared with that of one year ago, due in part to raising the age of admission to the first grade and in part to economic conditions. The world war in which we are engaged, through enlistments and the operation of the selective draft, is making serious inroads upon the industries of the country, thereby opening to the boys and girls attractive opportunities for employment. Many yielding to this temptation have left school, probably never to return. This condition is to be deplored for never as before the country will need educated men and women trained for special lines of usefulness. Unless home conditions make such a course impossible, boys and girls should be kept in school.

The unusual conditions confronting the world today are reflected in the increased cost of nearly every item in the school budget as well as in other departments of the town. Economy and retrenchment are the watchwords today. Practical economy can and must be effected by greater efficiency in all lines of work, but a handicapping policy of retrenchment must not be allowed to interfere with school activities.

# ENROLMENT BY GRADES, JAN. 1, 1918.

SCHOOLS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	High.				Totals.
										10	11	12	13	
High IX									30	45	38	30	21	134
Allen VIII								38						30
Allen VII-VIII								15						38
Allen VI-VII						12	25							40
Allen V-VI						9	26							38
Allen III-IV			19	21	29									38
Allen I-II	19	19												40
Pond		7	6	12										38
Elmwood Intermediate				13	13	10								25
Elmwood Primary	4	13	10											36
West Intermediate				12	13	8								27
West Primary	15	16	9											33
Beaver Intermediate					6	8	8							40
Beaver Primary	1	4	6	10										22
Northville	1	6	6	2	3	3								21
Eastville	6	2	3	3	1	2								21
Curtisville	6	4	6	3	3	5								17
Satucket	3	4	2	2	4	4								27
Westdale	2	6	2	3	5	6								19
														24
														574
Totals,	57	81	69	81	77	67	59	53	30	45	38	30	21	708
Enrolment January 1, 1917	90	76	81	78	68	67	71	55	28	49	38	23	23	

This country has hardly begun to feel the pinch of actual war conditions as have Belgium, France and England which for more than three years have borne the brunt of this gigantic struggle. And yet France is giving unusual attention to her public school system and England has increased her expenditures for public education thirty per cent. over that for any preceding year. We can well bear in mind the words of Commissioner Payson Smith in a recent letter addressed to school superintendents of the state: "Education is a long-time investment. Its purpose is to protect democracy through the right training of the youth. Even temporary interference with this purpose, through inadequate financial support, may seriously impair the quality of our future citizenship. In the present crisis, it is imperative that towns and cities give careful attention to the needs of the schools."

The teacher problem which has been growing more difficult each year has recently reached the acute stage. Men are being drafted for active service and women are leaving the ranks for government or Red Cross work or for positions in the world of business. There is today an actual shortage of trained teachers and the outlook for months, and perhaps years, is anything but bright. Teachers' agencies report hundreds of calls with no candidates to nominate. School boards are forced to lower their standards and to accept teachers with little or no experience.

The year just closed has witnessed the inauguration of our plan for an eight-grade system, the first step of which was the vote of the School Board to raise the age of admission to the first grade. In accordance with this vote children who become five years of age before the first of March may enter school the following September. Changes have been made in the course of study for the purpose of accelerating the work of each grade. The plan contemplates the promotion to the High School of an increasing number of qualified eighth grade pupils each year.



The Home Economics club described in my last report had a most successful season. Boys and girls entered heartily into the work of the club, both being very successful, especially in the making of bread. At the close of the three-month period an exhibition of sewing and cooking was held in the High School assembly hall. This was a most commendable exhibit and deserved a much wider public recognition than it received. It is worthy of note that the second bread-making prize for the state came to one of our High School boys, Alton Parker.

One of the interesting developments of the past year is the so-called socialized recitation, a form of classroom activity in which the recitation is wholly in the hands of the class. The leader selected for the day presents his topic and then submits himself to questioning and criticism, calling upon pupils in turn as they rise at their desks. Discussions are conducted in a dignified manner and the pupils acquire the habit of thinking on their feet and of expressing themselves clearly. They become more alert and are quick to detect inaccurate statements, while the knowledge that they must be able to answer their own questions means a more carefully prepared lesson on their part. Instead of relieving the teacher of responsibility this form of recitation places upon her a greater burden. She must be able to direct these activities along profitable lines, to make sensible and wise criticism upon the conduct of the class, and above all, to have an accurate and comprehensive grasp upon the subject matter under discussion at any time. In other words, her preparation for the day's lesson must be carefully and thoroughly made. The socialized recitation is not a panacea for all school room shortcomings, nor should it be relied upon altogether. The wise teacher finds it necessary, from time to time, to come back to the ordinary form of classroom work, to insure the completion of the outline called for by the course of study.



## NIGHT SCHOOL.

The attendance at Night School this year has been somewhat smaller than that reported for last year and only two teachers have been employed. The demand for commercial subjects has increased while the number of non-English speaking pupils has fallen to an almost negligible quantity. It is worthy of note that a number of high school graduates availed themselves of the opportunities offered for commercial work.

## SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK REPORT,

Year ending October 31st, 1917.

	1916.	1917.
Number of rooms,	18	17
Number of enrolled pupils in such rooms,	716	682
Number of enrolled depositors in such rooms,	281	255
Number of deposits received during year,	3172	5107
Amount of deposits received during year,	\$873.86	\$1,092 71
Number of withdrawals, not including amounts transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank pass books,	175	148
Amount of such withdrawals,	\$260.36	\$118.65
Amount to credit of depositors,	\$167.54	\$156.16
Number of pupils to whom Savings Bank Books have been issued during the year,	125	55
Amount of deposits transferred to such pass books,	\$861.73	\$985.44

Total amount transferred to the East Bridgewater Savings Bank since organization of the School Bank, Oct., 1912, to close of business:

October 31, 1917,

\$3,575 77

The past year has been one of real achievement and the outlook for the future is bright. We have an efficient corps of teachers to whom thanks are due for hearty co-operation in the work of the year. I wish also to express to the members of the School Board my appreciation for continued help and support.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR H. GROUT,

Supt. of Schools.

East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 11, 1918.

## REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL.

Mr. Edgar H. Grout,

Supt. of Schools, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Since my last report a class of twenty has gone forth into various lines of service or into schools for further training. Practically the entire product of the commercial course has been absorbed by the business world at wages that prove both the efficiency and the value of such instruction in the High School. Three members of the class are now studying in other schools, two are in colleges, and the others are in industrial positions.

Extraordinary calls to service have come to members of the High School during the past months. A food canvass, Red Cross work, ticket selling, money raising, and clerical

work are among the types of service that have been effectively performed.

The school opened on September 4 with an enrollment of 130. Since that time 12 have entered and 6 have left, leaving a present and also average membership of 136. The average attendance has been 133.12 and the per cent of attendance 97.88.

Miss Pauline Pattison has joined the teaching force in place of Miss Sarah R. Tirrell, resigned. Miss Pattison teaches German and History and acts as coach of the girls' basketball team.

Two changes in policy have been made during the current school year. The one emphasizes the value of consistently good work in the type of diploma conferred. The other rewards faithful work and dependability with release from examination requirements.

College Preparatory diplomas are given to those who are prepared for college, Normal Preparatory to those who are prepared for Normal school, but not for college, and Commercial course diplomas to those who are acceptably good in the commercial branches. These requirements correspond at present to the average grades of 85%, 80%, and 85%, in the three groups respectively. All others who graduate obtain diplomas in the general course.

Tests are given in all classes frequently. Formal examinations are given at mid-year and in June. Those who pass with a grade of 75% and have an attendance record of 97% are excused from these examinations, provided their work has been uniformly acceptable.

In these times of stress and maximum national effort the High School has a two-fold task to perform. It must conserve its usual quota of young men and women for trained future usefulness, and must strive to maintain fullest efficiency with the least waste of time and effort.

In these respects the East Bridgewater High School has

not been found wanting. It is difficult to predict what changes the future may make necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. NUTTER,  
Principal.

# Appendix.

## SCHOOL RECORDS.

	Year Ending June, 1916.	Year Ending June, 1917.
Number of Schools,	20	20
Number of regular teachers re- quired,	25	26
Number of regular teachers em- ployed,	26	27
Number of special teachers,	1	1
Number of pupils enrolled,	774	776
Aggregate attendance, in days,	117,604	117,290
Average membership,	741	738
Average attendance,	690	689
Per cent. of attendance,	93	93
Average number of days schools were in session,	170	170

## ATTENDANCE STATISTICS FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD.

Year Ending June	Enrolment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance
1908	591	559	525	94
1909	607	561	520	93
1910	611	576	541	94
1911	628	598	552	92
1912	624	604	561	93
1913	686	646	605	94
1914	743	692	647	93
1915	723	699	661	95
1916	774	741	690	93
1917	776	738	689	93





## GRADUATING EXERCISES

OF THE

EAST BRIDEWATER HIGH SCHOOL,

CLASS OF 1917,

Town Hall, Tuesday Evening, June 19, 1917, at 8 o'clock.

## PROGRAM.

March,—Carillon de Louis XIV, Neustadt  
 Graduating Class.

Invocation,  
 Rev. Charles H. Draper.

Music,—Even Bravest Heart May Swell, Gounod  
 (From Faust)  
 High School Chorus.

Salutatory Essay,—The Cartoon: Its Origin and Development.  
 Richard Franklin Bartlett.

Oration,—Universal Military Service,  
 Robert Emmett McCarthy.

Essay,—Today in the Light of Yesterday,  
 Dorothy Johnson LeGros.

Selections,—(a) Row us, Row us Swift, Campana  
 (b) The Dance of Spring (Carmena) Wilson  
 Girls' Chorus.

Class Gift,  
 Edith Bartlett Drew.

Acceptance,  
 Lewis Pearson Taber.

Conferring of Degrees,

Leda Helen Robinson.

Music,—Excelsior,

Schnecker

High School Chorus.

Valedictory Essay,—Athletics in the High School,

Thomas Edward Matthews.

Presentation of Diplomas,

Judge Herbert C. Thorndike.

Class Ode,

Robinson

Graduating Class.

### CLASS ROLL.

#### College Preparatory Course.

Richard Franklin Bartlett,

Robert Emmet McCarthy,

Albert Coombs,

David John Roach,

Thomas Edward Matthews,

Leda Helen Robinson,

Francis Rupert Smith.

#### Normal Preparatory Course.

Hester Hall Copeland,

Theodore Morton Miller,

Dorothy Johnson Legros,

Bertrand Brainard Robbins.

#### Commercial Course.

Edith Bartlett Drew,

Lawrence John O'Brien,

Anna Theresa Dillon,

Myra Pratt Simpson,

Lillian Agnes Feeney,

Ruth Gertrude Smith,

Ellen Madeline Kennealley,

Blanche Elizabeth Stetson,

Alice Gardner MacCormack,

Beryl Ethelyn Wheaton,\*

---

\* Graduation deferred.

#### General Course.

Eunice Brewster Fuller.



## HONOR ROLL.

	Per Cent.
Thomas Edward Matthews,	96.81
Richard Franklin Bartlett,	94.37
Robert Emmett McCarthy,	91.71
Albert Coombs,	87.26
Leda Helen Robinson,	85.05
Francis Rupert Smith,	85.02
Myra Pratt Simpson,	84.12
Lawrence John O'Brien,	82.81
Blanche Elizabeth Stetson,	82.31
Ruth Gertrude Smith,	82.23

Class Motto:—What We Do Let Us Do Well.

Class Flower.—Red Carnation.

Class Colors:—Blue and Gold.

## CLASS OFFICERS.

Thomas Edward Matthews, President.

Richard Franklin Bartlett, Vice-President.

Robert Emmett McCarthy, Secretary.

Ruth Gertrude Smith, Treasurer.

## USHERS.

Helen Elizabeth Anderson,

Leroy Francis Benton,

Roy Colson,

William Joseph Foley,

Nina Lillian Glover,

Gladys May Hennessey,

John Martin Keveney,

Dorothy Jean Staples.

## CLASS ODE.

We have come to the end of our high school days  
 And now we must say good-bye;  
 We have come to the parting of the ways,  
 Farewell to old E. B. High.  
 Do you know what the end of our high school days  
 Can mean to a senior's heart,  
 When the ties are broken, one by one,  
 And the dear friends have to part?

Well, this is the end of our high school days  
 For the class of seventeen;  
 "What e'er we may do let us do it well"  
 Our motto has ever been.  
 Forever we'll cherish the gold and blue,  
 The colors that ne'er will fade,  
 They have taught us to seek for a purpose true  
 With souls that are unafraid.

—LEDA HELEN ROBINSON.

## TEACHERS' DIRECTORY, FEBRUARY 1, 1918.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

William J. Nutter, Principal,	East Bridgewater
Harriet E. Staples,	Rockland
Violet H. Barnes,	East Bridgewater
Elizabeth R. McCausland,	Whitman
Anne M. MacKinnon,	Whitman
Ruth Hatch,	East Bridgewater
H. Pauline Pattison,	East Bridgewater

## ALLEN SCHOOL.

Paul Cloues, Principal, Grade IX,	East Bridgewater
Mary T. Murray, Grade VIII,	East Bridgewater
Mary Goldrick, Grades VII and VIII,	

591 So. Main St., Brockton

Mabel M. Davol, Grades VI and VII,	Elmwood
Mildred Dunham, Grades V and VI,	East Bridgewater
Bessie E. Waterman, Grades III and IV,	161 Perkins Ave., Brockton
Clara E. Noyes, Grades I and II,	Elmwood

#### POND SCHOOL.

Ethel E. Westgate, Grades II—IV,	East Bridgewater
----------------------------------	------------------

#### ELMWOOD SCHOOL.

Helen C. Bray, Grades IV—VI,	Elmwood
Margaret H. Hinkley, Grades I—III,	Elmwood

#### WEST SCHOOL.

Jessie E. Flynn, Grades IV—VI,	East Bridgewater
E. Isabelle Bartlett, Grades I—III,	East Bridgewater

#### BEAVER SCHOOL.

Blanche H. Frost, Grades V—VII,	East Bridgewater
Edna I. Barron, Grades I—IV,	East Bridgewater

#### NORTHVILLE SCHOOL.

Rena I. Prouty, Grades I—VI,	Rockland
------------------------------	----------

#### EASTVILLE SCHOOL.

Ethel H. Tallman, Grades I—VI, R. F. D.,	East Bridgewater
--	------------------

#### CURTISVILLE SCHOOL.

Ruth E. Chace, Grades I—VI,	East Bridgewater
-----------------------------	------------------

#### SATUCKET SCHOOL.

Esther B. Paine, Grades I—VI,	Elmwood
-------------------------------	---------

## WESTDALE SCHOOL.

Sadie Fetherstone, Grades I—VI, 60 Brook St., Brockton

## MUSIC SUPERVISOR.

Violet T. Peterson, 15 Pennsylvania Ave., Brockton

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Edgar H. Grout, Telephone 87, East Bridgewater

## ROLL OF HONOR, 1916-1917.

This roll contains the names of pupils who have been awarded large certificates of attendance. Figures following the names of pupils indicate the number of small certificates earned. One small certificate represents perfect attendance for one school month.

## ALLEN SCHOOL.

## GRADE IX.

Lawrence Archer 7	Howard Drew 7
Edward Barker 8	Robert Hazard 9
Cora Churchill 8	

## GRADE VIII.

Bernice Archer 8	Richard Morey 7
Calder Bacon 7	Philip Murphy 7
Nina Brett 7	Edward Pendergast 8
Leo Courtney 9	Ardell Perkins 7
Carroll Hall 7	Catherine Reardon 7
Raymond Leach 8	Leonard Stevens 8
Edna Leonard 9	Richard Stevens 8
Wentworth McCormack 7	

## GRADE VII.

Harold Anderson 9  
 Mildred Belknap 8  
 George Campbell 8  
 Ellen Chamberlain 7  
 Louise Copeland 7

Alice Gregoire 7  
 John Kenneally 8  
 Hazel Leland 8  
 Edmund Luddy 7

## GRADES V AND VI.

Bartholomew Feeney 8  
 Edgar Grout 9  
 Ruth McCormack 9  
 Malcolm Pratt 8

Alice Roach 8  
 Edward Rogers 8  
 Virginia Stevens 8  
 Myra Trafton 9

## GRADES III AND IV.

Orin Cary 7  
 Francis Keveney 7  
 Helen Roach 8

James Rogers 7  
 Katherine Rogers 7

## GRADES I AND II.

Bessie Carr 7  
 Marion Grout 7  
 Delphine King 7

Arthur Spear 8  
 Robert Spear 8

## POND SCHOOL.

Alice Barber 7  
 William Geary 7

Edward Matthews 9

## ELMWOOD INTERMEDIATE.

Wallace Adam 8  
 Ellmar Campbell 9  
 Gordon Craig 8  
 Bion Hall 7  
 Ralph Hall 9

Ernest Howland 8  
 John Howland 9  
 Burton Paine 8  
 Leno Pederzini 7  
 Madeline Seaver 8

## ELMWOOD PRIMARY.

Robert Adams 8	Landie Pederzini 7
Deno Canelli 7	Jessie Phillips 7
Francis Flagg 8	Frances Wardwell 7

## WEST INTERMEDIATE.

Norman Bankart 7	Mary Kenneally 8
Dorothy Gardner 7	Lillian Kontkaven 7
William Hennessey 9	Ralph Leland 7
Helen Jones 8	Ella Marchant 8

## WEST PRIMARY.

Marjorie Andrew 7	Frances Reed 7
James Boland 7	Dora Shepard 7
Eileen Curley 8	Beatrice Vieira 7
Robert Leland 8	

## BEAVER INTERMEDIATE.

Ralph Farnsworth 8	Cynthia Johnson 8
William Frost 8	Ernest Johnson 7
Helen Herrick 9	Lloyd Nelson 8
Weldon Holmes 8	Gladys Nute 7

## BEAVER PRIMARY.

Clara Frost 9	Edward Marvill 9
Marjorie Frost 8	Alvie Nelson 7
Lillian Holmes 9	Gladys Zwicker 7

## NORTHVILLE.

Alice Bieder 8	Robert Stetson 8
----------------	------------------

## CURTISVILLE.

Ethel Belcher 7	Charles Chamberlain 7
-----------------	-----------------------

## SATUCKET.

Mary Garcia 9	Helen Wilbar 7
Elbra Wilbar 7	

# TAX PAYERS

OF THE TOWN OF

# EAST BRIDGEWATER

FOR THE YEAR 1917.





# Tax Payers of the Town of East Bridgewater for the Year 1917.

---

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Abram, Robert, 109 N. Central	\$2 00			\$2 00
Achilli, Albrino, 93 Allen	2 00		1950	43 34
Adam, Clifton J., 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 95 East	2 00			2 00
Adam, John, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, Thomas, 193 Whitman	2 00	40		2 85
Adams, Arnold B., 31 Bedford ct.	2 00	125		4 65
Adams Charles W., 155 Pleasant	2 00	25	1450	33 27
Ahearn, Michael, 27 Pearl	2 00		2700	59 24
Ahearn, Michael, 2nd, 210 N. Central	2 00		2000	44 40
Ahearn, John P., 27 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Alden, Alice H., 448 Summer		150	1650	38 16
Alden, Bela, 448 Summer	2 00	20		2 42
Alden, Fred, 154 Cedar	2 00	200		6 24
Alden, Jennie F., 154 Cedar			2550	54 06
Alger, George W., 251 Laurel			2250	47 70
Aldredge, Arthur T., 25 Wildwood Ave.	2 00	15		2 32
Alexander, J. Herbert, 547 Central	2 00	20		2 42
Alexander, John K., 547 Central	2 00	3075	2675	123 90
Alexander, Mary E., 547 Central			3500	74 20
Allen, Albert W., 361 Summer	2 00	30	1500	34 44
Allen, Alice M., 304 Summer			250	5 30
Allen, Charles B., 57 Summer	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Allen, Charles E., 474 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Allen, Horatio N., 304 Summer	2 00	265	3000	71 22
Allen, Louis E., 474 W. Union	2 00.	20		2 42
Allen, Maude, 474 W. Union			2000	42 40
Ames, Richard W., 84 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Andrew, 147 Elm	2 00	160	2400	56 28
Anderson, Anna A., 38 Water,			1725	36 57
Anderson, Edwin F., 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Eric, 147 Elm	2 00	10		2 21
Anderson, Joseph, 38 Water	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Clifford, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, M. Lloyd, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Ralph, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Antornicci, Carl, 112 Hobart	2 00	10		2 21
Appeldorn, Tony, 26 Bedford	2 00		3550	77 26
Andrew, Albert M., 46 Elm	2 00			2 00
Ardor, Angelino, 132 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Archer, Albert A., 315 Summer	2 00		1800	40 16
Arnold, John B., 462 Belmont	2 00	320		8 78
Arpino, Antonio D., 19 Wildwood Ave.	2 00		1450	32 74
Arpino, Enrico D., 290 N. Bedford	2 00	10	1200	27 65
Ashley, Halsey, 464 Bedford	2 00	20		2 42
Atherton, Charles W., 27 Grove	2 00	15		2 32
Atwell, Horace, 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Atwell, Seth R., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Austin, Alice, 565 West		300		6 36
Austin, James F., 1133 Washington	2 00	200		4 24
Austin, Emma E., 209 Laurel			1500	31 80
Austin, Ormond H., 209 Laurel	2 00	65		3 38
Averill, Margaret, 230 Pleasant		1460	7000	179 35
Averill, Roland W., 230 Pleasant	2 00	608		14 89
Avery, Park D., 1368 Central	2 00	775	3450	91 57
Ayers, Charles L., 86 Franklin	2 00			2 00
Bacon, Howland C., 1987 Washington	2 00	405	1700	46 63
Baker, Levi A., 4 Central	2 00			2 00
Baker, J. Ralph, 126 Central	2 00	525	8000	182 73
Baker, George E., 1875 Washington	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Balboni, Antonio, 112 Hobart	2 00	245	2500	60 20
Baltzer, Benj. B., 529 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Bankhart, Harold R., 148 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Bannerman, Walter B., 37 Bedford	2 00	1200	3300	97 40
Barber, Charles H., 36 Water	2 00			2 00
Barber, Sadie E., 36 Water			100	2 12
Barker, DeWitt C., 199 Cedar	2 00	175	2200	52 35
Barker, Preston G., 329 Central	2 00	235	5100	115 11
Baragnani, Pitar, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barnet, John W., 691 Harvard	2 00	80	950	23 84
Barney, Francis W., 200 N. Central	2 00	75	1800	41 75
Baroncelli, Adelmo, 87 Pleasant	2 00	45	2600	58 07
Baroncelli, Jerry, 87 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Baroncelli, Nazereth, 87 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Barrett, John F., 94 Oregon	2 00	20		2 42
Barrett, Michael F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Patrick, 94 Oregon	2 00		1200	27 44
Barrett, John T.,			1600	33 92
Barns, Robert J., 22 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Bartlett, Hannah C., 480 N. Central			1400	8 48
Bass, Albert,			250	5 30
Bates, Alpheus A., 89 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Baxter, Frank P., 82 Cross	2 00			2 00
Baxter, William C.			1300	27 56
Beals, Asaph, 97 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Beals, Clifford G., 224 Whitman	2 00	200	3400	78 32
Beals, John E., 377 Central	2 00		1800	40 16
Beals, Leon E., 226 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Barillia, Antonio, 332 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Beard, James, 23 Cottage	2 00		350	9 42
Beard, Jennie,			1400	29 68
Beckover, Frederick W., 780 Crescent	2 00	115	300	10 80
Beider, Paul, 543 Washington	2 00	300		8 36
Beider, Bertha L., 543 Washington			2175	46 11
*Becker, William H. S., 1600 Central	2 00		700	2 00
Belknap, Horace L., 778 Bedford	2 00	10	1400	31 89
Bennett, Albert N., 157 Whitman	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Bennett, B. Warren, 156 Whitman	2 00		1150	26 38
Bennett, Charles E., 159 Whitman	2 00	400		10 48
Bennett, Charles W., 156 Whitman			1900	42 28
Benson, Arvid B., 241 Crescent	2 00	130	1800	42 92
Benson, Augustus T., 243 Pleasant	2 00		2200	48 64
Benson, Carl E., 58 Bridge	2 00	30	1250	29 14
Benson, Chester A., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Harrison M., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Austin T., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Peter T., 74 Bridge	2 00	140	1500	36 77
Benson, Walter L., 97 West	2 00	1800	27420	621 46
Bergeron, Henry P., 485 West	2 00	50		3 06
Bernard, Charles, 608 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bernard, Fortuna, 575 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bernier, Alfred L., 254 South	2 00		700	16 84
Bernier, Joseph, 28 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Berry, Percy, Belmont	2 00			2 00
Biers, William, 448 Pond	2 00			2 00
Bird, Howard F., 616 Bedford	2 00	100		4 12
*Bird, Lizzie, et. al,			1350	18 02
*Bisbee, Dennis J., 131 South	2 00		650	2 00
Bismore, Andrew P., Jr., 107 Summer	2 00	150		5 18
Bitti, Antonio, 51 Unlon	2 00	600		14 72
*Blackman, Andrew G., 338 N. Bedford	2 00		700	2 00
Blackwell, John R., 467 Central	2 00	30	1400	32 32
Blake, Fred C., 298 Central	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Benj. F.			350	7 42
Blanchard, E. Paine, 51 Washington	2 00	1270	4850	131 74
Blanchard, Fred N., 215 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, George A., 81 Oak	2 00	400	4325	102 17
Blanchard, Henry F., 62 Oak	2 00	815	5475	135 35
Blanchard, Lizzie, 122 Washington			1500	31 80
Blanchard, Payson H., 208 Elm	2 00	98	2150	49 66
Blanchard, Robert W., 229 Crescent	2 00	35	1350	31 36
Blanchard, Russell C., 81 Oak	2 00	150		5 18
Blockhouse, Charles, 212 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Boland, James, 5 Oregon	2 00		1000	23 20

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Bolinder, Clarence E., 328 Elm	2 00	50		3 06
Bolinder, Frank O., 328 Elm	2 00	175	1750	42 81
Bolinder, Hugo M., 328 Elm	2 00	100		4 12
Bolinder, Carl, 328 Elm	2 00			2 00
Borni, Victor, 29 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Borella, Tony, 40 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Augustus, 138 Chestnut	2 00	10	800	19 17
Bouldry, Chester, 144 Crescent	2 00	50		3 06
Bouldry, George W., 89 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Bouldry, James, 1217 Washington	2 00	300	1900	48 64
Bouldry, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00		1100	25 32
Bouldry, Roland V., 1971 Washington	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Mary E., 1407 Washington			1800	38 16
Bouldry, Thaddeus, 1161 Washington	2 00	60		3 27
Bouldry, Thaddeus M., 1407 Washington	2 00	140		4 97
Bouldry, Thomas H., 199 Crescent	2 00	545	1000	34 75
Bourne, Annette M., 590 Bedford			1650	34 98
Bourne, Lester W., 590 Bedford	2 00	300		8 36
*Bourne, Martha, 74 Union			1400	8 48
Boyd, Herbert W., 102 Pleasant	2 00	360		9 63
Boynton, Hartley J., 465 Elm	2 00			2 00
Brassi, Medio, 112 Hobart	2 00			2 00
Bresiani, Oreste, 9 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Brett, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00	250		7 30
Brett, Alton E., et. al.			1000	21 20
*Brett, Margaret, 516 W. Union			1500	10 60
Brine, William J., 242 Harvard	2 00	75		3 59
Broman, Theodore, 384 N. Bedford	2 00	115	2100	48 96
*Brown, Anna R., 301 Washington			3250	48 02
Brown, Arthur H.,			450	9 54
Brown, Charles E., 645 Bridge	2 00		700	16 84
Browne, Charles H., 768 Summer	2 00			2 00
Browne, Charles W., 77 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Brown, Emer E., 384 Oak	2 00			2 00
Brown, Clara J., 75 East			1650	34 98
*Brown, John E., 369 Washington	2 00		1585	14 40
Brown, Raymond, 75 East	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Brown, Walter H., 1971 Washington	2 00	50	1050	25 32
Brooks, Herbert, 396 Summer	2 00	25		2 53
Broughton, Thomas, 105 Summer	2 00	150		5 18
Bruni, Carlo, 47 Cook	2 00			2 00
Bruni, Carlo, et. al.			1150	24 38
Brush, Harry H., 17 West	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Leonard R., 343 Summer	2 00	20	1600	36 34
Boucher, Adam, Park Ave.,	2 00			2 00
Buckley, Patrick H., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bugbee, George E., 235 Laurel	2 00	180	1450	36 56
Burbank, Charles E., 121 East	2 00	2000	6100	173 72
Burdeau, David. 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, John L., 314 South	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, Timothy. 314 South	2 00	275	1450	38 57
Burdeau, Walter, 87 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Burdeau, William, 314 South	2 00	10		2 21
Burgess, Joseph, 20 Wildwood Ave.	2 00	10	1800	40 37
Burgess, Manuel J., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Burke, John P., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, Michael, 51 Cook	2 00		2800	61 36
Burke, Michael, Jr., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, William G., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Buron, Archie, 509 West	2 00			2 00
Buron, Wilfred, 28 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Burrell, George A., 91 Bedford	2 00	423	2850	71 39
Burrell, Jarvis, 93 Bedford	2 00	205	3200	74 19
Burrell, John, 448 Bedford	2 00		1850	41 22
Burhoe, James W.			300	6 36
Burhoe, William, 155 Crescent	2 00	1490	3070	98 67
Butterfield, Sarah E., 165 Bridge		180	2225	50 99
*Caldwell, John E., 27 Spring			1500	10 60
Calef, Arthur G., 71 Cedar	2 00	765	2300	66 98
Campbell, Edmund L., 358 W. Union	2 00	200	2600	61 36
Campbell, H. Robert, 159 West	2 00		1650	36 98
Campbell, Robert L., 159 West	2 00	20		2 42
Campbell, Lot, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Campbell, William J., 43 West	2 00	20		2 42



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Canducci, Pio, 112 Hobart	2 00			2 00
Cannally, Tony, Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Carbrey, Mary G.			800	6 36
Carleten, George L., 138 Pleasant	2 00	5000	800	124 96
Carleton, Mary W., 138 Pleasant		300	2000	48 76
Carleton, William I., 444 Plymouth	2 00	325	2250	56 59
Carmello, Amara, 13 Spring	2 00		150	5 18
Carnrick, Ella M., 214 Whitman			2400	50 88
Carnrick, Charles H., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Carnrick, James A., 775 Bedford	2 00		2700	59 24
Carr, Elmer F., 492 Central	2 00	75	1400	33 27
Carr, Roger, 46 W. Union	2 00		1000	23 20
Carroll, Bridget, et. al.			1100	23 32
Carey, Cornelius B., 91 Spring	2 00	25		2 53
Carpenter, Charles B., 33 Plymouth	2 00	25		2 53
Carton, James, 182 Washington	2 00			2 00
Carver, Horace A., 40 West	2 00	300		8 36
Carville, E. Guy, 162 West	2 00	20	3200	70 26
Castle, Edward H., 189 N. Central	2 00	450	4850	114 36
Celia, Joseph, 109 Willow	2 00	255	2840	67 62
Cerli, Louis, 332 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Charles R., 284 Crescent	2 00		1000	23 20
Chamberlain, Etta N., 460 Central			1600	33 92
Chamberlain, George L., 460 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Chamberlain, Henry, 109 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Louis A., 85 N. Central	2 00	275		7 83
Chamberlain, Robert L., 394 Washington	2 00	10		2 21
Chamberlain, William B., 286 Pine	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Samuel N.,			750	15 90
Chandler, Clarence A., 344 Central	2 00	3000	7500	224 60
Chandler, Frank B., 107 Summer	2 00	15		2 32
Chandler, George A., 344 Central	2 00	25		2 53
Chandler, Joseph M., 344 Central	2 00	125		4 65
Chandler, William H., 277 Pleasant	2 00		1300	29 56
Chaplin, Grace,			1400	29 68
Chaplin, Arthur G., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
Chaplin, John D. H., 361 Central	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Charles, Irving W., 199 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chase, Lizzie A., 768 Summer			1300	27 56
Chase, Lydia T., 538 W. Union			2000	42 40
Churbuck, Maitland A., 871 Plymouth	2 00		900	21 08
Churchill, Arthur C., 32 Dean place	2 00	5	1000	23 31
Churchill, Luther, 32 Dean place	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Newton, 100 West		1875	3500	113 95
Churchill, Percival M., 104 West	2 00	250	1900	47 58
Churchill, William F., 276 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Cicone, Annetia, 79 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Cicora, Frank, 386 Summer	2 00			2 00
Clarity, John F., 96 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Clarity, Michael, 96 W. Union	2 00		1900	42 28
Clark, Charles H., 445 Belmont	2 00	4240	9350	290 11
Clark, Flavel B., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Clark, Mason E., 445 Belmont	2 00	540		13 45
Cloues, Paul, 19 Allen	2 00	10		2 21
Corbett, Winsor H., 480 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Coburn, Harold E., 769 Harvard	2 00	222		6 70
Coburn, Linwood L., 769 Harvard	2 00	85	1700	39 84
Coburn, Morton G., 769 Harvard	2 00	65	100	5 50
Cochrane, Carl W., 484 Cedar	2 00		400	10 48
Cochrane, Leo W., 484 Cedar	2 00	1110	2300	74 29
Cohen, Jacob, 452 Winter	2 00			2 00
Cohen, Max, 452 Winter	2 00			2 00
Cole, Arthur, 126 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Cole, Arthur H., 196 Laurel	2 00	15	75	3 91
Cole, Charles, 411 Bedford	2 00	300	1900	48 64
Cole, Eugene A., 547 Central	2 00	80		3 70
Cole, Virgilio, 185 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Francis, 16 Pearl	2 00	50	2200	49 70
Collomore, Florence, 16 Pearl			300	6 36
Collomore, Horace, 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Collomore, Vernon W., 16 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Connor, Michael C., 986 Central,	2 00		1200	27 44
Conway, Arthur, 350 N. Bedford	2 00	45		2 95
Conway, Hannah E., et. al., 350 N. Bedford			1000	21 20



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Cook, James A., 242 Spring	2 00		1200	27 44
Cook, Peleg B., 24 Spear Ave.,	2 00	60	1000	24 47
Cook, Thomas A., 242 Spring	2 00			2 00
Cook, Walter S., 68 N Central	2 00	400		10 48
Cook, William D., 91 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Cook, Otis, 91 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Cook, Cora, 91 N. Water			750	15 90
Coombs, Fred, 822 Union	2 00	100	900	23 20
Coombs, Frederick E., 114 Crescent	2 00	625	1825	53 94
Copeland, Charles W., 117 Pleasant	2 00	85		3 80
Copeland, Sarah A., 117 Pleasant			2000	42 40
Copeland, Richard H., 63 West	2 00	70	1600	37 40
Cormier, Charles A., 474 N. Bedford	2 00	25		2 53
Cormier, Fred, 26 Allen	2 00	10		2 21
Cormier, George, 26 Allen	2 00	10		2 21
Cormier, John B., 26 Allen	2 00	50	1650	38 04
Costello, John F., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Joseph M., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas, 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Margaret, 1554 Central		1600	4970	139 28
Cote, Everal, 21 Whitman	2 00	10		2 21
Cote, Samuel E., 33 Whitman	2 00		1000	23 20
Coughlin, Margaret,			1100	23 32
Courtney, William J., 452 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Cronin, Thomas, 48 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Cousins, Forrest W., 209 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Cox, Harry T., 227 Pine	2 00	30	1200	28 08
Cox, Harry F., 149 Walnut	2 00	140	1250	31 47
Crocker, Joseph C., 17 Keith place	2 00	50		3 06
Crocker, Joseph C., Jr.,			1650	34 98
Craige, Charles P., 462 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Carl A., 568 W. Union	2 00	25		2 53
Crossman, Eugene H., 568 W. Union	2 00	370		9 84
Crossman, George H., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Mary F., 568 W. Union			2200	46 64
Cronley, Michael, 385 off Cedar	2 00		700	16 84
Culver, William B., 594 W. Union	2 00	120	1850	43 76

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
*Cunningham, James			550	
Curley, Michael T., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Curley, Patrick N., 60 Pearl	2 00		1625	36 45
Curley, William P., 77 N. Central	2 00	1500		33 80
Curran, Edward, et. al.			5350	113 42
Curran, Dennis, 97 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Curran, Mary L., 97 Oregon		340	1720	43 67
Currie, John A., 6 Central	2 00			2 00
Currie, J. Frank, 6 Central	2 00	820		19 38
Curtis, Edward B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00		1000	23 20
Curtis, Elbridge B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Frank A., 447 N. Central	2 00	300		8 36
Curtis, Henry M., 812 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Lillian,			150	3 18
*Curtis, Minot S., 812 Bedford	2 00	865		20 34
*Curtis, Adeline E., 812 Bedford			1450	9 54
Cushman, Fred E., 473 W. Union	2 00	150		5 18
Cushman, Martha H., 473 W. Union			1300	27 56
Cushman, Lawrence W., West	2 00	100		4 12
Cushman, M. Francis, West		200	9600	207 76
Cushing, Mary S.			1600	33 92
Dahill, Cornelius, 73 Oregon	2 00	100	4050	89 98
Damon, Albert D., 559 W. Union	2 00	75		3 59
Damon, Charles A., 559 W. Union	2 00		1700	38 04
Damon, Forrest, 424 Washington	2 00			2 00
Damon, Caroline F., et.al., 843 N. Bedford		125	2600	57 77
Damon, Warren A., 843 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davenport, Charles E., 5 Emerald	2 00	50		3 06
Davenport, James H., 457 Bedford	2 00		1000	23 20
Davenport, Robert, 297 East	2 00	250		7 30
Davilla, Joseph P., 29 Allen	2 00	10		2 21
Davilla, Mary J., 29 Allen			1800	38 16
Davilla, Manuel, 107 Cook	2 00		900	21 08
Davis, Andrew M., 865 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Days, Frank, 84 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Deally, Mary E. and Wm. F., 42 Belmont		1260	5550	144 37
Deally, Mary E., 42 Belmont		400		8 48

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Deally, William F., 42 Belmont	2 00			2 00
De Chambeau, John W., 34 Pleasant	2 00	15	1500	34 12
Delano, Leroy W., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
De Moranville, Chester, 547 N. Central	2 00	10		2 21
De Moranville, Florence E., 547 N. Central			1250	26 50
Dent, Milton C., 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Dent, Laura I., 119 Elm		1715	4000	121 16
Devine, Dennis, 573 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Devine, Jerry, 573 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Devine, Mary, 573 Central			3250	68 90
Dewey, James K., 45 Stevens court	2 00			2 00
Dewhurst, Arthur, 117 Bridge	2 00		1050	24 26
De Souza, Pedro N., 101 Oregon	2 00		1000	21 20
Dickinson, Edgar W., 15 Washington	2 00	33		2 70
Dickinson, Mary F., 15 Washington			1250	26 50
Diegola, Germano,			1600	33 92
Diegola, Jennie M.			125	2 65
Dill, Harry W., 406 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Dill, Hannah B., 406 Summer			150	3 18
Dillon, James, 66 Maple Ave.	2 00		2000	44 40
Dillon, Martin, 66 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Dion, Arthur, 55 Grove	2 00			2 00
Dodge, Eugene S., 1034 Central	2 00	200		6 24
Dodge, Ray A.	2 00	20		2 42
Doe, Edwin G., 710 Plymouth	2 00	60		3 27
Doe, Margaret, 710 Plymouth			1400	29 68
Dorey, Arthur, 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Frank, 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dorey, Peter J., 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Downes, Charles W., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
De Cheney, Albert M., 44 Spring	2 00			2 00
De Cheney, Amando, King place	2 00			2 00
Douse, James W., 8 Pine	2 00			2 00
Douse, William, 8 Pine		580	5720	133 56
Drake, Allan F., 322 Oak	2 00	950		22 14
Drake, Frederick K., 322 Oak	2 00	140		4 97
Drake, Frederick K., et. al.			1825	38 69

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Draper, Charles H., 11 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Drew, Frank A., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Drew, Hannah J., 556 Bedford			1950	41 34
Dreslane, George, 113 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Dreslane, Patrick, 113 Oregon	2 00	75	1600	37 51
Drukenbrod, Nicholas, 150 Grove	2 00		1600	35 92
Dubrelle, Peter, 51 Park Ave.	2 00		500	12 60
Duckfield, Edward, 886 N. Bedford	2 00		650	15 78
Dudley, John C., 182 Washington	2 00	565		13 98
Dudley, Sarah F., 182 Washington			2775	58 83
Dumas, Peter, 28 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Dunham, George B., 521 N. Central	2 00	375	2050	53 41
Dunphe, Charles, 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dunphe, Eugene M., 784 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 80
Dunphe, Susan B.			1950	41 34
Duntley, Louis, 439 Plymouth	2 00	25	800	19 49
Dupey, Francis D., 135 Park Ave.	2 00		1100	25 32
Duplisse, Alice L., 31 Bedford court			2700	57 24
Dyson, William A., 150 N. Bedford	2 00	15	1500	34 12
Eagan, James F., 583 Central	2 00	50	1000	24 26
Edson, Albert, 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Dana F., 659 Central	2 00		1700	38 04
Edson, Frank E., 68 N. Water	2 00	15	1750	39 42
Edson, Frank E., et. al.			1500	31 80
Edson, Fred C., 763 Bedford	2 00	45	1750	39 42
Edson, Fred C., et. al.			1400	29 68
Edson, Herbert, 709 Central	2 00		1550	34 86
Edson, M. Clifton, 87 West	2 00	822		19 43
Edson, Louise R., 87 West		76	3600	77 93
Eldridge, C. Everett, 413 Summer	2 00	105	1200	29 67
Elton, Frederick, 147 W. Union	2 00	500	4300	103 76
Ellis, Oscar E., 492 N. Central	2 00	555	4350	105 99
English, Charles, 584 Bridge	2 00	55		3 17
Engstrom, Caroline, 348 Winter		125	1900	42 93
Engstrom, Martin D., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Engstrom, Peter E. T., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Eustice, Sylvia, 24 Pearl			1800	38 16

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Estes, Carroll W., 73 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Evans, Henry T., 74 Whitman	2 00	25		2 53
Ewell, Frank E., 81 Summer	2 00	350	2100	53 94
Farnsworth, Nahum C., 353 Summer	2 00			2 00
Farrell, John, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Ferri, Manuel, 582 West	2 00	103		4 18
Feeney, James H., 119 Bedford	2 00	25		2 53
Feeney, Margaret			1760	37 10
Feeney, Mary L., 119 Bedford			1600	33 92
Feeney, Michael, 119 Bedford	2 00	10		2 21
Feeney, Michael F., 73 Bedford	2 00		100	4 12
Feeney, Patrick, 13 Spring	2 00			2 00
Field, Henry G., 194 West	2 00	20	700	17 26
Field, Lucy P., 194 West			1300	27 56
Fisher, Allan T., 37 Bedford court	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Frank W., 22 Wildwood Ave.	2 00			2 00
Fisher, John F., 37 Bedford court	2 00	20		2 42
Fisher, Lester, 15 Central	2 00	20		2 42
Fisher, Theron E., 324 West	2 00	40	1500	34 65
Fitzgerald, James, 41 Oregon	2 00	90	2400	54 79
Fitzgerald, Michael, 263 N. Central	2 00		2500	55 00
Flagg, Francis R., 1707 Washington	2 00	50		3 06
*Flagg, Julia M., 1707 Washington			1000	
Flagg, Harold W., 718 Bedford	2 00	350		9 42
Flagg, Lorin A., 736 Bedford	2 00	323	5000	114 85
Flagg, L. A. & Co., 736 Bedford		2400		50 88
Flagg, L. Wallace, 59 Cottage	2 00	25		2 53
Fleming, Michael, 78 Washington	2 00	10	1500	34 01
Flood, Connie F., 131 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foley, Margaret A., 33 West			3500	74 20
Foley, Michael J., W. Union	2 00			2 00
Foley, Patrick F., W. Union	2 00	10	6300	135 77
Foley, William P., 42 W. Union	2 00		1850	41 22
Fomi, John, 332 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Forsyth, Samuel, 86 Franklin	2 00	125		4 65
Foss, Camille H., 199 Laurel			1325	28 09
Foss, George C., 199 Laurel	2 00	75		3 59

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Foote, Henry A., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foyle, Henry E., 446 Elm	2 00	805	2400	69 95
Fox, Edward, 493 Central	2 00			2 00
Frati, Andreg, 303 N. Bedford	2 00		1000	21 20
Frati, Angelo, 303 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Freeman, Arthur H., Washington	2 00	150		5 18
*Freeman, E. Augusta, 67 N. Water			500	10 60
Freeman, Harry L., 67 N. Water	2 00	32		2 68
French, Daniel C., 15 Union	2 00	75	2500	56 59
French, Daniel C., et. al.			1250	26 50
French, Franklin W., 232 Laurel	2 00	35	2300	51 50
Frost, Albert B., 73 Summer	2 00	50	2225	50 23
Fuller, Allan T., 127 West	2 00	250		7 30
Fuller, Arthur A., 1211 Washington	2 00	100		4 12
Fuller, Elizabeth, 1211 Washington			1250	26 50
Fuller, John S., 625 Winter	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Celia, 625 Winter		195	1725	40 71
Fuller, Fred E., 98 Central	2 00	4325	4750	194 39
Fuller, Mary A., 484 Central			2700	57 24
Fuller, Percy D.	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Samuel, 98 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Furtado, Manuel, 85 Oregon	2 00		1200	27 44
Furia, Septimo, King pl.	2 00			2 00
Gammons, Mary E., 20 N. Bedford			3500	74 20
Gaffney, William C., 8 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gabriella, Tony, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gains, William F., 533 Central	2 00			2 00
Garcia, Joseph, 29 Allen	2 00	25		2 53
Garcia, Joseph S., 40 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Gaucher, Ellen, 502 Central			1800	38 16
Gaucher, John J., 502 Central	2 00	625		13 25
Gaucher, Mitchell, 502 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Gaucher, Mitchell J., 502 Central	2 00	20		2 42
Geary, James, 77 Folsom ave.	2 00		1850	41 22
Geary, William H., 74 Union	2 00			2 00
Genther, Herman R., 145 Washington	2 00	40		2 85
Gibson, Samuel, 396 Summer	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Giles, Charles E., 843 Bedford	2 00	332		9 04
Gillander, Walter W., 126 N. Central	2 00	162	1400	35 12
Gilson, Charles H., 522 Washington	2 00	270		7 72
Gilson, Edgar S., 479 Washington	2 00	50		3 06
Gilson, Harry A., 522 Washington	2 00			2 00
Giozzo, Gusy, 112 Hobart	2 00			2 00
Getchell, Walter A. S., 798 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Glendon, John, 430 Summer	2 00	20	2400	53 30
Glover, William F., 648 Harvard	2 00	1295	4300	120 61
Gomes, Mary, 165 Grove			1200	25 44
Gomes, Peter, 63 Union	2 00			2 00
Gorman, Patrick, 31 W. Union	2 00	10		2 21
Goss, George F., 1999 Washington	2 00	375	750	25 85
Gould, Everett F., 600 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Gooldrup, William G., 31 Hobart	2 00			2 00
Grace, Andrew, 91 Grove	2 00			2 00
Grace, Joseph, 91 Grove	2 00			2 00
Grace, Manuel, 91 Grove	2 00	45	3450.	76 09
Graves, William W., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Gray, Merton A., 22 N. Bedford	2 00	70		3 48
Gregoire, Peter, 63 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Gregson, Frank K., 100 Maple Ave.	2 00	225	1800	44 93
Groom, Albert E., 74 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Greene, George H., 587 Bedford	2 00	550		13 66
Greene, Georgia R., 587 Bedford			4405	93 39
Grout, Edgar H., 72 Keith place	2 00	105		4 23
Grout, Harold A., 72 Keith place	2 00	65		3 38
Grout, ———, 72 Keith place			2200	46 64
Gruber, James L., 57 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Gunnison, Fred L., 544 Central	2 00		900	21 08
Gunnison, William T., 544 Central	2 00			2 00
Gustafson, Harold R., 114 West	2 00	50		3 06
Hacker, Caroline, 372 Walnut		730	2400	66 36
Hacker, Gottfried, 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hacker, William F., 372 Walnut	2 00	10		2 21
Hale, Chester S.			3000	63 60
Hall, Charles, 20 Church Ave.	2 00	50		3 06

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Hall, Justin B., 762 Bedford	2 00	415		10 80
Halgren, Oscar, 603 Crescent	2 00	440	1700	47 37
Hamilton, Bernard, 592 Pond	2 00			2 00
Hanson, Robert D., 188 N. Central	2 00	100		4 12
Harden, Ann W., 709 Plymouth			1500	31 80
Harden, John W., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, Lester W., 177 Crescent	2 00		900	21 08
Harden, Rachel, 121 Crescent			1000	
Harding, Albert M., 104 Washington	2 00	25	1900	42 81
Harlow, Henry H., 88 Pleasant	2 00	100	2550	58 18
Harlow, Lydia A., 88 Pleasant		600		12 72
Harris, Robert O., 48 Bedford	2 00	3425	8100	246 33
Harris, William T., 32 Maple Ave.,	2 00		2800	61 36
Hart, Francis S., 210 Central	2 00	830		19 60
Hart, John, 318 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Hassett, Edward F., 245 off Laurel	2 00			2 00
*Hassett, Jennie, 245 off Laurel			300	6 36
Hatch, Arthur T., 1616 Washington	2 00	20	800	19 38
Hatch, Henry W., 106 Hudson	2 00			2 00
Hatch, Lucinda H., 106 Hudson			1300	27 56
Hathaway, Alonzo, 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Hawes, Albert O., 51 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Hawley, Kirk, 272 Pond	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Fred, 321 Belmont	2 00	20	1250	28 92
Hayward, Leonard A., 321 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Ellen B., 818 Bedford		25	3700	78 97
Hayward, Martin, 818 Bedford	2 00	310		8 57
Hayward, Roy S., 471 N. Central	2 00	70	2000	45 88
Hazard, et. al., 95 N. Water			1700	36 04
Hazard, Zachariah V., 95 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Healey, Herbert C., 818 Bedford	2 00	206		6 37
Hennessey, Edward M., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
*Hatch, Cornelia,			20	
Hennessey, James W., 104 Oregon	2 00	10	1000	23 41
Hennessey, Maurice, 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, Maurice F., 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, Michael, 386 W. Union	2 00	60	1000	24 47



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Hennessey, William J., 17 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Herrick, Earle L., 256 Pleasant	2 00	905	2000	63 59
Hewett, Abbott T., 386 Bedford	2 00	60	3000	66 87
Hill, Allston, 630 Elm	2 00			2 00
Hill, Benjamin, 295 West	2 00	1080	2800	84 26
Hill, Henrietta & Anna, 295 West		10	1800	38 37
Hill, Charles H., 23 Cottage	2 00	325		8 89
Hill, Charles W., 23 Cottage	2 00		1250	28 50
Hill, Elizabeth B., Bedford			2000	42 40
Hill, George A., 619 Central	2 00	140		4 97
Hill, Nettie, 619 Central			1800	38 16
Hill, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hill, Morton E., 445 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hobart, Edward, 175 Central	2 00	4068	15,900	425 32
Hobart, Rowena W., Heirs		600	5200	122 96
Hodge, Walter, 1904 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hodgdon, Chandler, 196 Laurel	2 00		950	22 14
Hodgman, Edwin G., 479 Washington	2 00	860	2570	74 71
Hodgman, Emma R., 479 Washington			500	10 60
Holman, Owen S., 1008 Washington	2 00	300		8 36
Holman, Adelaide S., 1008 Washington			1700	36 04
Holloway, John W., 385 Walnut	2 00	220	1900	46 94
Holmes, Edward W., 457 Central	2 00		1400	31 68
Holmes, Alice, 101 Washington			850	18 02
Holmes, Ermine S., 24 Cottage	2 00	210		6 45
Holmes, Florence L., 24 Cottage			1800	38 16
Holmes, George W., 101 Washington	2 00			2 00
Holmes, John, 94 Belmont	2 00	95	1300	31 57
Holmes, William C., 430 Summer	2 00			2 00
Holster, Peter A., 536 Union	2 00	935	3010	85 63
Holster, George P., 536 Union	2 00			2 00
Horton, Arthur C., 182 Plymouth	2 00	75	3500	77 79
Horton, Irving, 10 W. Union	2 00	600		14 72
Horton, Lucy C., 17 W. Union		50	10700	227 90
Houghton, Leroy K.			125	2 65
Houghton, William W., 205 Elm	2 00	200	2100	50 76
Howard, Arthur E., 631 Central	2 00		1150	26 38

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Howard, George A., 631 Central	2 00			2 00
Howard, Edward A., 1388 Washington	2 00			2 00
*Howard, Louise A., 1388 Washington			1000	
Howe, Abbie K., et. al., 413 Highland		150	2400	54 06
Howe, Charles N., 833 Bedford	2 00		1200	27 44
Howe, Harry A., off Water	2 00		175	5 71
Howland, Adna K., 32 Laurel	2 00	265	1925	48 43
Howland, Charles M., 18 Cottage	2 00	45	1700	38 99
Howland, George B., 474 Crescent	2 00	15	2725	60 09
Howland, George S., 752 Bedford	2 00	300		8 36
Howland, Gordon E., 752 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Charles F., 30 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Hoyt, Earle F., 30 Keith place	2 00	35		2 74
Hoyt, Fred A., 30 Keith place	2 00	20		2 42
Hoyt, Eva F., 468 W. Union			1650	34 98
Hoyt, Fred C., 307 Pleasant	2 00	25	1500	34 33
Hoyt, Harry N., 468 W. Union	2 00	25		2 53
Hoyt, Percy A., 30 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Hudson, George, 83 Union	2 00			2 00
Humble, Adam R., 63 Washington	2 00		1550	34 86
*Humble, Mrs. Newton, et.al., 22 Wash.			600	12 72
Humble, Irving L., 63 Washington	2 00	40		2 85
Hunt, Alton E., 582 W. Union	2 00	50	1350	31 68
Hunt, Edward T., 1133 Washington	2 00	395	1500	42 17
Hunting, Fred A., 31 W. Union	2 00	800	3150	85 74
Hunting, Harry A., 175 N. Central	2 00	25	1800	40 69
Hunting, Margaret, 47 Bedford			4800	101 76
Hyde, William A., 338 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Hynes, John, 1670 Central	2 00		1100	25 32
Inglee, Charles S., 244 Laurel	2 00		1750	39 10
Inglee, Robert, 244 Laurel	2 00	25		2 53
Irving, Arthur M., 462 Elm	2 00			2 00
Jahn, Paul, 1140 Central	2 00	50	2300	51 82
Jahn, William F., 1040 Central	2 00		1400	31 68
Jahn, William O., 1040 Central	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, Arthur G., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jarvis, John B., 72 Oregon	2 00		1200	27 44

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Jarvis, John W., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jenkins, Miriam K.,		67	3575	77 21
Jenkins, Zenas A., 200 Pleasant	2 00	1142	2400	77 09
Jennison, Mrs.S. F., 1248 Washington			725	15 37
Jenney, Henry A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Charles, Thayer Ave.	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Charles N., 49 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Fred G., Thayer Ave.	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Harold L., 52 Laurel	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Lizzie, 49 Maple Ave.			1900	40 28
Johnson, Nelson T., 676 Summer	2 00	700	1600	50 76
Johnson, Norman T., 49 Maple Ave.	2 00	190		6 03
Johnson, Rainor, 603 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Rosetta, 265 Union			1000	21 20
Johnson, Ulysses G., 52 Laurel	2 00	187	500	16 57
Johnson, William M., 49 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Jones, Arthur, 771 Summer	2 00		100	4 12
*Jones, Charles A., 227 Winter	2 00	15	575	14 51
Jones, Mary J., 8 N. Bedford			2100	44 52
Jones, Wilfred A., 64 Grove	2 00	218	275	12 45
Jordan, Eliza H.			900	19 08
Jordan, Freeman S., 460 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Jordan, John F., 170 Whitman	2 00		2200	48 64
Jordan, Sydney L., off Wildwood Ave.	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Clarence, 25 Pleasant Ave.	2 00	25	2100	47 05
Joyce, Emma E., 25 Pleasant Ave.		60	175	4 98
Joyce, Chester W., 792 Summer	2 00			2 00
Joyce, G. W. Nelson, 792 Summer	2 00	425	1840	50 02
Joceselli, Joe, Oregon	2 00			2 00
Judkins, Lucy A., 90 Central			3550	75 26
Judkins, Lucy A. et al.			1600	33 92
Kashishan, Harry, 410 Union	2 00	260	3020	71 53
Kaveney, James P., 28 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Kaveney, John, 28 W. Union	2 00	250	1200	32 74
Kaveney, Nora, 28 W. Union			2300	48 76
Kantegian, Eghia, 505 N. Central	2 00	19	1700	38 44
Keene, Benjamin N., 421 Plymouth	2 00		1000	23 20

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Kelley, George E., 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Kennedy, George, off Oak	2 00		100	4 12
Kennedy, Elizabeth, Franklin			200	4 24
Keith, Charles H., 274 Central	2 00	866		20 36
Keith, Eugene F., 46 Elm	2 00		2000	44 40
Keith, Elizabeth S., 232 N. Central			2000	42 40
Keith, F. Elmer, 466 Summer	2 00	85	1200	29 24
Keith, Flora A., 107 West			2400	50 88
Keith, Frank O., 751 Bedford	2 00	25	3800	83 09
Keith, Frank O., 2d, 378 Pleasant	2 00	1800	4090	124 96
Keith, Frederick, 8 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Fred L., 316 Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Keith, Helen, 103 N. Central			800	16 96
Keith, Harry B., 261 Plymouth	2 00	375	5100	118 07
Keith, Herbert C., 635 Plymouth	2 00	120	3300	74 50
Keith, John L., 8 N. Bedford	2 00	45		2 95
Keith, Leon E., 66 Central	2 00	50		3 06
Keith, Lucy T., et. als., 618 Plymouth			1350	28 62
Keith, Nahum, 460 Flymouth	2 00	50	2950	65 60
Keith, Mary E., et. al.			2450	51 94
Keith, Mary A., 274 Central			2000	42 40
Keith, Robert K., 472 Plymouth	2 00	375		9 95
Keith, Russell, 466 Summer	2 00	10		2 21
Keith, Sam A., 231 Plymouth	2 00	1160	6280	159 73
Keith, Samuel E., 107 West	2 00			2 00
Keith, Stafford I., 480 Plymouth	2 00	25	800	19 49
Keith, Mary B., 480 Plymouth		375		7 95
Keith, Starr, 72 N. Central	2 00	100		4 12
Keith, Susan,			950	20 14
Keith, Laura, et. al.		1105	7050	172 89
Keith, Walter, 217 Plymouth	2 00	625	3300	85 21
Keith, Warren E., 531 Summer	2 00		250	7 30
Kelley, Timothy,			50	1 06
Keneally, Edmond D., 162 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Kenealley, Edmond J., 162 N. Central	2 00	850	2210	66 87
King, Antoine, 149 Grove	2 00		1900	42 28
King, Augustus H., 514 Crescent	2 00	845	1550	52 77

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
King, John, 58 Allen	2 00	15	2200	48 96
King, Mida, 10 Union court	2 00	15	700	17 16
King, Orin A., 23 Spear Ave.	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Francis M., 18 Bedford	2 00		1750	39 10
Kingman, John R., 44 N. Central	2 00		1000	23 20
Kingman, George H., 692 Washington	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Maria A., 692 Washington		175	2650	59 89
Kingman, Justin H., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	15		2 32
Kingman, Justin S., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	350	2200	56 06
Kingman, Walter G., 122 Grove	2 00			2 00
Kingston, John, 55 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Kingston, Joseph J., 55 Maple Ave.	2 00		1800	40 16
Kingston, William H., 55 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Klock, A. Shaler, 530 Bridge	2 00	10		2 21
Knapp, J. Sumner, 306 Whitman	2 00	285	1900	48 33
Labracque, Thomas, 144 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Lacombe, Euseba, 1180 Washington	2 00	435		11 22
Lacombe, Mary, 1180 Washington			2400	50 88
Lamborghini, Anencia			850	18 02
Lambert, Elodie, 521 West			1375	29 15
Lambert, Oliver, 521 West	2 00	75		3 59
LaPlant, Felix J., 102 Matfield	2 00	295		8 26
LaPlant, Alma J., 102 Matfield			2550	54 06
LaRue, Louis, 31 Cook	2 00			2 00
Latham, A. Harris, 838 Plymouth	2 00	1250	5750	150 40
Latham, Arthur R., 336 Plymouth	2 00		2250	49 70
Latham, A. Harris, et. al.			1540	32 65
Latham, Galen A., 838 Plymouth	2 00		2030	45 04
Latham, Robert C., 75 Plymouth	2 00	60	1700	39 31
Latt, John A., 236 Elm	2 00	140	2600	60 09
Luarence, Henry S.			1800	38 16
Lavoi, Leon A., Folsom Ave.	2 00		1600	35 92
Lawson, John L., 324 Washington	2 00			2 00
Leach, Charles H.			1350	28 62
Leach, Charles A., 719 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Leach, Charles W., 719 Harvard	2 00	910	2000	63 69
Leach, Fred A., 32 Pleasant ave.	2 00	75	1800	41 75

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Leach, Ralph L., 47 Dean Pl.	2 00		2000	44 40
Leary, David R., 61 Spring	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Alixia, 342 Spring		250		7 30
LeClair, Alixia, et al., 342 Spring			1400	29 68
LeClair, Eli G., 406 Central	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Henry, 406 Central	2 00			2 09
Legro, John I., 24 East	2 00		2300	50 76
Lee, Henry E., 43 West	2 00			2 00
Leland, Arthur L., 255 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Leland, Harry H., 325 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Leland, Jeannette C., 325 W. Union			1850	39 22
Lennon, James F., 399 Central	2 00		1900	42 28
Leonard, Damon, 846 Central	2 00	165		5 50
Leonard, Flora, 846 Central		15	1200	25 76
Leonard, George E., 750 off Central	2 00	275		7 83
Leonard, Lydia E., 750 off Central			700	14 84
Leonard, William T., 154 East	2 00	335	3000	72 70
Lessard, Peter E.			100	2 12
Leopoldo, Falcinelle, 44 King Pl.	2 00		1600	35 92
Lightfoot, James A., 454 N. Central	2 00	10		2 21
Lightfoot, William, 454 N. Central	2 00	30	1000	23 84
Lightfoot, William L., 454 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Lincoln, Eugene A., 338 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Lincoln, Clara, 338 Summer			1000	
*Lincoln, Isaac H., 152 Elm	2 00		1000	
Lindberg, Nels E., 144 Franklin	2 00	50	500	13 66
Lindsey, Ernest W., 172 Crescent	2 00	25	800	19 49
Lindskog, Elof, 128 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Lindskog, Olof, 128 Belmont	2 00	855	4150	108 11
Lombard, George F., 11 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Lombard, Richard S., Jr., 123 Washington	2 00			2 00
Lombardio, Alberto, 44 Spring	2 00			2 00
Lombardio, Constance, W. Union	2 00			2 00
Lombardi, Frank, 264 Spring	2 00		1400	31 68
Lord, Annie W., 843 Bedford			1650	34 98
Lord, Raymond W., 843 Bedford	2 00	15		2 32
Lothrop, Bradford B., 579 Washington	2 00	210	2650	62 63



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Lethrop, Eugene T., 590 Washington		75	2200	50 23
Lothrop, Ralph B., 579 Washington	2 00	150		5 18
Lothrop, Hattie A., 415 Central			1500	31 80
Lothrop, Waldo P., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Lowell, Arthur W., 20 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Lowell, Edward F., 58 Elm	2 00	10		2 21
Lucini, Alberto, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Luddy, John A.,		1200		25 44
Luddy, Nellie, 134 Elm			2000	42 40
Luddy, Thomas E., 91 Union	2 00		2600	57 12
Luddy, Timothy L., 132 Union	2 00			2 00
Luddy, William H., 71 N. Central	2 00		1350	30 62
Luther, Everett W., 140 Belmont	2 00		1200	27 44
Lynch, Margaret L., 58 Elm			2750	58 30
Lyons, John, 44 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mackenzie, Walter M., 40 West	2 00			2 00
Magoun, Charles D., off Central	2 00		1150	26 38
Magoun, Elliot F., 199 Whitman	2 00	310		8 57
Magoun, Herbert E., 89 Washington	2 00	10	900	21 29
Maguire, Owen, 499 Central	2 00	300	1200	33 80
Mahoney, James,	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, James L., 318 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Julia, 318 N. Central		430	1800	47 28
Malaguti, Peter, 94 Maple Ave.	2 00	15	1600	36 24
Maldgoia, Caesar, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Manderville, Arthur, 60 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Mann, Charles F., 66 Central	2 00	1178		26 97
Mann, George T., 617 N. Central	2 00	450	1150	35 92
Mann, Pamela L., 66 Central			8400	178 08
Maraglia, Vanencio, 85 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Marchetti, Lawrence, 788 Washington	2 00	140	2500	57 97
Marbte, Harry E., 36 N. Bedford	2 00	3050	1950	108 00
Marble, Winifred, 36 N. Bedford			3000	63 60
Marchant, George M., 465 Elm	2 00	4340	7750	258 31
Marchant, Gordon F., 82 Elm	2 00	10	2000	44 61
Mariani, Louis, 188 N. Central	2 00		3500	76 20
Marshall, Louise B., 38 West			3000	63 60



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Marshall, Walter W., 230 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Marston, Willard, 56 Keith place	2 00	40	1000	24 05
Marville, Albert			825	17 49
Marville, George, 320 Belmont	2 00	250	1425	37 51
Marville, George, Jr., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry			1100	23 32
Marville, Harry A., 633 Elm	2 00	125		4 65
Mason, Karl, 231 Pleasant	2 00	26		2 55
Matthews, James, 156 Union	2 00			2 00
McCarty, Michael, 282 Spring	2 00		1300	29 56
McCarty, Michael J., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
McCordick, Adam, 825 Central	2 00	660	1400	45 67
McCordick, Henry, 910 Central			1300	29 56
McCormack, Ella, 451 Central			2000	42 40
McCormack, George E., 451 Central	2 00			2 00
McDermott, George J., 112 N. Bedford	2 00	75	1600	37 51
McGrath, James, 126 Spring,	2 00	106	2700	60 30
McHugh, James, off Bedford	2 00		900	21 08
McHugh, Michael, 55 Plymouth,	2 00	200		6 24
McKenzie, Charles H., 286 Washington	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, Eugene L., 286 Washington	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, Walter W., 286 Washington	2 00	750	1550	50 76
McWaters, Frederick W., 28 Pine	2 00		1950	43 34
Meador, John, 40 Water	2 00		1850	41 22
Meservey, Charles D., 941 Central	2 00	235		6 99
Meservey, Hannah B., 941 Central			2500	53 00
Mechaud, Antoine, 592 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Miller, Jacob P., 968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Miller, J. Howard, 447 Crescent	2 00	850	3825	101 11
Mills, Alice, 231 Pleasant			2900	61 48
Mills, Charles A., 231 Pleasant	2 00	101		4 14
Mitchell, Clarence B., 305 Bedford	2 00	3314	6000	199 46
Mitchell, Frank E., 10 Pearl	2 00	200		6 24
*Mitchell, Frederick, 129 Willow	2 00		250	7 30
Mitchell, Harriet et al., 199 N. Central			1500	31 80
Mitchell, Maria A.			1800	38 16
Mitchell, Robert J., 108 Willow	2 00		1100	25 32

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Milton, Alice			1600	33 92
Mola, Mario, 17 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Moeriti, Artenise, 693 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Louis, 100 Park ave.	2 00	20		2 42
Mondeau, Nelson, 100 Park ave.	2 00	850		52 88
Mondeau, Nelson Jr., 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Moretti, Dimo, N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Moore, Jessie G., 394 Washington			300	6 36
Moorhouse, Daniel, 355 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Moorhouse, Henry L., 355 Plymouth	2 00	2125	5750	168 95
Morey, Kate, et als.			1100	23 32
Morey, Joseph, 117 Cook	2 00			2 00
Morey, Marian, 117 Cook	2 00		800	18 96
Morey, Patrick D., 109 Bedford	2 00	40	2300	51 61
Moralica, Maurice, 118 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Morse, Adam, Park Ave.,	2 00			2 00
Morse, Edward T., 339 Central	2 00	400	1850	49 70
Morse, Fred B., 339 Central	2 00	50	250	8 36
Morse, Herman L.,			1500	31 80
Morse, Robert F., 20 N. Bedford	2 00	1500		33 80
Montanari, Flamino, off Union	2 00			2 00
Moulton, E. Francis, 785 Bedford			1700	36 04
*Munroe, Mary A., 431 Pleasant			700	14 84
Mosher, Roy, 989 Central	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Cornelius, 128 N. Water	2 00	25	1750	39 63
Murphy, Edward S., 124 W. Union	2 00		2700	59 24
Murphy, Eliza, 127 Cross			2000	42 40
Murphy, John J., 57 N. Central	2 00		1900	42 28
Murphy, Patrick J., 15 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Murphy, William E., 324 W. Union	2 00		1500	33 80
Murray, John F., 69 Union	2 00		1500	33 80
Murray, Thomas F., 225 W. Union	2 00	30	750	18 54
Muccioli, Alfredo, 44 Cook	2 00			2 00
Nash, James F., 127 Cross	2 00			2 00
Negley, Peter, 164 Spring	2 00	260		7 51
Negus, Arthur I., 297 Pleasant	2 00	781		18 56
Nelson, Arvid C., 134 Elm	2 00	1200		27 44

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Nelson, Bernard, 301 Summer	2 00	100	1450	34 86
Nelson, Eugene L., 369 Summer	2 00	265	2100	52 14
Nelson, Frank, 119 Elm	2 00			2 00
Nelson, John C., 50 Spear Ave.	2 00		1300	29 56
Nelson, Gustave J., 291 Summer	2 00	20	1350	31 04
Newhall, Frank W., 68 Elm	2 00	60		3 27
Newhall, Harry W., 68 Elm	2 00	20		2 42
Newhall, Mary A., 68 Elm			1300	27 56
Newton, Charlotte, 132 Whitman			2750	58 30
Newton, John C., 132 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Noel, Philip, 75 Spring			1500	33 80
Nowell, Charles O., 294 Laurel	2 00	40	1800	41 01
Norcross, Walter F., 33 Plymouth	2 00	125	3000	68 25
Normancut, Enoch, 556 Bedford	2 00	150		5 18
Noyes, Charles W., 230 Harvard	2 00	15	75	3 91
Noyes, Daniel W., 230 Harvard	2 00		800	18 96
Noyes, Ernest B., 233 West	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Ida A., 233 West			1600	33 92
Noyes, Ella, et. al.			1100	23 32
Nute, Clarence J., 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Nute, Clarence W., 72 Matfield	2 00		1200	27 44
Nutter, Charles L., 147 Union	2 00	3095	1800	105 77
Nutter, Frederick C., 37 Central	2 00	400	3450	83 62
Nutter, Maria L., 147 Union		410	10000	220 69
Nutter, Samuel K., 63 Plymouth	2 00	150	2000	47 58
Nutter, William J., 171 Plymouth	2 00	210	2000	48 85
O'Brien, Cornelius L., 65 Cook	2 00		1000	23 20
O'Brien, James, 50 W. Union	2 00	25	2800	61 89
O'Brien, John E., 25 Emerald	2 00	25		2 53
O'Brien, Julia, et. al.			900	19 08
O'Donnell, Nellie, 318 W. Union			2000	42 40
O'Donnell, William S., 318 W. Union	2 00	110		4 34
Ormerod, Dora, 45 South			2025	42 93
Ormerod, Samuel, 45 South	2 00	295		8 26
Osborne, Henry A., 106 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Ottoeriani, Dominico, 60 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Packard, Austin C., 171 Pleasant	2 00		2000	44 40

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Packard, Francis E., 1862 Plymouth	2 00	25		2 53
Packard, Erme, 1862 Plymouth			1300	27 56
Packard, George, 397 Summer	2 00		1400	31 68
Packard, Harold B., 397 Summer	2 00			2 00
Packard, Harold E., 24 Pleasant Ave.	2 00	15	2300	51 08
Packard, Herbert T., 27 Central	2 00	25		2 53
Paine, Frank E., 279 N. Bedford	2 00	200		6 24
Paine, Julia M., 279 N. Bedford			3350	71 02
Paine, Bertha, 55 East			5150	109 18
Paine, Howard, 178 West	2 00	400	2150	56 06
Paine, J. Lyman, 279 N. Bedford	2 00	200		6 24
Parker, Alfred B., 532 Bedford	2 00	20	2200	49 06
Parker, Albert W., 529 Crescent	2 00	165	3650	82 88
Parker, A. Richmond, 622 Plymouth	2 00	709		17 03
Parker, Grace, 622 Plymouth			4250	90 10
Parker, Edward, 88 Cross	2 00			2 00
Parker, Joanna, 88 Cross			800	16 96
Parpa, Victoria, 29 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Paulding, George B., 533 Central	2 00	25		2 53
Pavia, Alfred M., 90 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Antoine, 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Joseph, 19 N. Bedford	2 00		2250	49 70
Pavia, William, 41 N. Bedford	2 00		1450	32 74
Pearson, Kate, 95 East			1500	31 80
Pearson, Edith K., Washington			2500	53 00
Pederzini, Louis, 705 Bedford	2 00		150	5 18
Pendergast, James, 68 Pearl	2 00	10	1900	42 49
Pendergast, John, 63 Cross	2 00			2 00
Penney, George A., 41 Water	2 00		3600	78 32
Perkins, Albert W., 447 N. Central	2 00	165		5 50
Perkins, Arlotha, 447 N. Central			1900	40 28
Perkins, Fred H., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Louis G., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Ralph H., 91 Union	2 00	1200		27 44
Perkins, Jennie, 47 Dean place			5350	113 42
Perkins, Thomas H., 47 Dean place	2 00	2875		62 95
Perkins, William W., 562 Central	2 00	75	1650	38 57

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Perkins, Gertrude B., 562 Central			300	6 36
Perrault, Alfred, 625 Union	2 00	255	1000	28 61
Perrault, George, 547 N. Central	2 00		1200	27 65
Perry, Helen M., 968 Plymouth		50	3400	73 14
Perry, Anonio, 5 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Perry, John, 22 Union court	2 00			2 00
Perry, Joseph J., 22 Union court	2 00			2 00
Perry, Joseph, 144 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Perry, William J., 396 Summer	2 00		1700	38 04
Peterson, Gustavus, 772 Union	2 00	150	3000	68 78
Peterson, John, 100 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Victor E., 38 Folsom Ave.,	2 00	25	1900	42 81
Pitts, Kate A., 509 Pleasant			2600	55 12
Pitts, William H., 509 Pleasant	2 00	10		2 21
Philips, Clifford St. Geo., 224 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Pierce, Carroll, 84 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Pierce, Fred W., 464 Bedford	2 00	25		2 53
Plummer, Parker, 275 Union	2 00	25	1250	29 03
Plympton, Clara, 226 Plymouth			1000	21 20
Pond, Arthur, 8 West	2 00			2 00
Pond, John C., 8 West	2 00			2 00
Poole, Carl C., 616 Bedford	2 00	50		3 06
Poole, Frank L., 35 Bedford court	2 00	25	100	4 65
*Poole, Perigrine W., 87 East	2 00		475	12 07
Porter, Edward A., 625 Bedford	2 00	200	1600	40 16
Potter, William H., 406 Central	2 00	325		8 89
Potter, Rose, 406 Central			2800	59 36
Powers, Robert A., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Charles W., 720 Washington	2 00	475	2900	73 55
Pratt, David B., 355 Bedford	2 00	26	50	3 61
Pratt, Eugene F., 1461 Washington	2 00		425	11 01
Pratt, George H., 235 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Josiah J., 49 Plymouth	2 00	10	1500	34 01
Pratt, Saba C , 49 Plymouth			1350	28 62
Pratt, Mendall A., 235 Washington	2 00	950	2010	64 75
Price, Harry E., 390 off Plymouth	2 00	10		2 21
Prunier, Joseph N., 135 Park Ave.	2 00	200		6 24

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Prior, James H., 725 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Prior, Julia C., 725 Crescent		430	2600	64 24
Puffer, Leonard D., 403 Pleasant	2 00		2200	48 64
Quill, Joseph A., 302 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Quill, Timothy, 302 N. Bedford	2 00	60	4700	102 91
Quinlon, Thomas, 319 Union	2 00	120	200	8 78
Ramsdell, Anna E.,			500	10 60
Ramsdell, Prescott E., 302 Washington	2 00	270	1600	41 64
Ransden, Charles R., 207 N. Central	2 00	679		16 39
Ransden, Elias A., 258 Laurel	2 00	490	1900	52 67
Raymond, Arthur B., 582 Oak	2 00			2 00
Raymond, Dell, 582 Oak			1200	25 44
Raymond, Lucy A., 84 N. Central			1400	29 68
Reardon, John J., Union	2 00		1200	27 44
Redfield, William L., 149 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Resnini, Louis, Spring	2 00			2 00
Reed, Augustus S.			1450	30 74
Reed, Edmund L., 113 Belmont	2 00	50		3 06
Reed, Edwin O., 254 Washington	2 00	355	2350	59 35
Reed, Laura I.			100	2 12
Reed, Lizzie M., 129 Whitman			1500	31 80
Reed, Horace M., 129 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Reed, Greenleaf W., 163 West	2 00	50	4300	94 22
Reed, John B., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Reed, Oscar D., 215 Crescent	2 00		1350	30 62
Reed, Welcome O., 113 Belmont	2 00		900	21 08
Rice, Charles H., 423 Bedford	2 00	400	2100	55 00
Richards, Jacob P., 171 West	2 00	770	6550	157 18
Richards, Walter E.			350	7 42
Richardson, Edward N., 315 Washington	2 00	300		8 36
Richardson, Harriett B., 315 Washington			1000	21 20
Richmond, Charles O., 5 Washington	2 00		1500	33 80
Richmond, Ivas I., 34 Bedford	2 00	1200	6900	173 72
Richmond, Warren J., 75 Elm	2 00			2 00
Ridlington, Elbert H., 283 Pine	2 00		1450	32 74
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple Ave.	2 00	75		3 59
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Ring, Edward N., 14 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Ring, Nora, 14 Maple Ave.			1800	36 04
Ripley, Arvilla P., 486 W. Union			1700	36 04
Rix, Mrs., et. al.			1250	26 50
Renzie, Giovanni, 29 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Roach, James, 369 W. Union	2 00	200		6 24
Roach, Catherine, 369 W. Union			1900	40 28
Roach, Michael F., 35 Spring	2 00	1800	6300	173 72
Roach, Nellie A., 35 Spring			4885	103 56
Robbins, Chester, 75 Cottage	2 00	200		6 24
Robbins, David B., 75 Cottage	2 00	50	1250	29 56
Robillette, Joseph, 310 Summer	2 00	25		2 53
Roderick, August, 73 West	2 00			2 00
Rodgers, Charles W., 122 Washington	2 00			2 00
Roets, Francis P., 210 N. Central	2 00	10		2 21
Rogers, James F., 493 Central	2 00	35	1500	34 54
Rogers, Patrick, 499 Central	2 00		2000	44 40
Rollins, Benjamin A., 150 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Rollins, Fannie, 148 N. Central		600	2200	59 36
Rollins, Miles, 71 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Root, George A., 22 Keith place	2 00	4485	3000	160 68
Rosa, Charles, Spring	2 00			2 00
Rose, Harry L., 14 Conant place	2 00			2 00
Rounseville, Thomas S. H., 11 W. Union	2 00	25	3500	76 73
Runnells, Charles E., 19 Pearl	2 00		1600	35 92
Ryder, Carrie, Keith place		1200	12000	279 84
Sanborn, George F., 25 Washington	2 00	110		4 34
Sanborn, Mary F., 25 Washington			2500	53 00
Sanborn, Daniel W., 25 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sands, Harry M., 96 Central	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L. and John A.			1750	37 10
*Sampson, Joan, 144 Crescent			1000	
Sampson, John A., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Santilli, Dominico A.,			700	14 84
Scotti, John, 93 Allen	2 00			2 00
Seaver, Charles L., 398 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 80



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
*Seaver, Edward R., 210 Pond	2 00	263	1560	40 64
Seaver, Ella F., 210 Pond			1250	26 50
Seaver, James R., 710 Crescent	2 00	575		14 19
Seelee, Leonard,			1100	23 32
Seelee, Leonard, et. al.			1800	38 16
Setterland, J. Herbert, 248 Belmont	2 00	50		3 06
Setterland, John E , 248 Belmont	2 00	600		14 72
Setterland, Hannah W.,			1200	25 44
Severence, Loretta, 105 Summer		60	1850	40 49
Seymour, Ralph W., 530 Bridge	2 00	1260	5900	153 79
Seymour, Silva, 509 West	2 00	300	2550	62 42
Sharpe, Oliver M.,			200	4 24
Shaw, Allan B., 33 East	2 00	250	3650	84 68
Shaw, Fannie, 33 East			1450	30 74
Shaw, Arthur, 569 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Shaw, Charles E., 741 Bedford	2 00	375		9 95
Shaw, Lester B., 25 Church Ave.,	2 00	118	1650	39 48
Shaw, Walter C.,			2400	50 88
Shaw, Warren,			1200	25 44
Shea, Joseph, 232 N. Central	2 00	25		2 53
Sheehan, George F., 113 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Patrick, 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Thomas W., 41 Water	2 00	90		3 91
Shepard, John, 185 South	2 00	185	1450	36 67
Shepard, Napoleon T., 65 Cross	2 00	10		2 21
Sherman, Henry C., 365 South	2 00	550	2000	56 06
Shirley, Allan L., 32 Pearl	2 00	2000	6950	191 74
Siddall, Elizabeth,			1100	23 32
Siddall, Lucy L., 141 N. Bedford		60	2300	50 03
Silva, Antonio P., W. Union	2 00			2 00
Silva, Joseph, 40 Water	2 00	210		6 45
Silva, Manuel, 582 West	2 00	75	1700	39 63
Silva, Narcissa, 73 West			2400	50 88
Sime, Thomas O., 199 Grove	2 00		775	18 43
Simmons, George A., 571 W. Union	2 00	5		2 11
Simmons, Malora, 571 W. Union			1700	36 04
Simpson, George A., 170 Bridge	2 00	375	1700	45 99

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Sisco, Israel W., 785 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sites, George, 461 West	2 00			2 00
Sites, Francis J.,			1900	40 28
Sjoberg, John T., 658 Union	2 00	140	1500	36 77
Skuse, Frank, 53 West	2 00			2 00
Smith, A. Clinton, 24 Pearl	2 00	25		2 53
Smith, Barry M.,			1500	31 80
Smith, Charles H., 326 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Ella R., 326 Central			1800	38 16
Smith, Erline L., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Frank, 1034 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Franklin M., 345 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Smith, Fritz H., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Smith, George H., 27 Central	2 00	10		2 21
Smith, Henry W., 67 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Smith, Kate, 67 Maple Ave.			2500	53 00
Smith, Carrie E.,			2400	50 88
Smith, John W., 424 Washington	2 00	1745	2300	87 75
Smith, Warren M., 323 Oak	2 00			2 00
Smith, Lendall W., 323 Oak	2 00	100		4 12
Smith, Elizabeth A., 323 Oak			1750	37 10
Snow, Henry H., 379 N. Bedford	2 00	620		15 14
Snow, Mary E., 379 N. Bedford			1150	24 38
Soccocia, Davide, 57 Union	2 00		900	21 08
Soule, Charles H., 25 Church Ave.	2 00			2 00
Soule, Charles H., Jr., 45 Cottage	2 00	20		2 42
Souza, Dominigo, 5 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, 283 Laurel	2 00		1800	40 16
Souza, Manuel, Jr., 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Souza, Manuel, 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Spear, Albert H., 210 Washington	2 00	65	1000	24 58
Spear, Albert W., 364 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Spear, Lillian, et. al.			2500	53 00
*Soper, Lavinia			600	12 72
Spencer, Ralph H., 17 W. Union	2 00	25		2 53
Spinney, Charles A., 25 W. Union	2 00	1000		23 20
Standish, Edgar A., 280 N. Bedford	2 00	15	1250	28 82

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Staples, Ernest L., 358 Central	2 00	175		5 71
Starbuck, John C., 214 West	2 00	65	1500	35 18
Staples, Jasper N., est.			1200	25 44
Starkes, Edwin M., 1168 Central	2 00	100		4 12
Stetson, Asa, 369 Washington	2 00	830		19 60
Stetson, Percy W., 297 East	2 00	20		2 42
Stetson, Sylvester G., 297 East	2 00	45	1200	28 39
Stevens, David W., off Bedford	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Russell C., 25 Stevens court	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Mary J., 25 Stevens court			900	19 08
Stickney, H. Russell, 25 Spear Ave.	2 00	30		2 64
St. Jacques, Adelard, 54 Park Ave.	2 00	25	1500	34 33
Strattard, Charles F., 775 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Strattard, George H., 775 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Strong, Joseph H., 353 Central	2 00	82	3800	84 30
Sturgis, Carl L., 254 Central	2 00	190	3000	69 63
Sturgis, Harold D., 42 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Sturgis, William G., 42 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Agnes B., 136 Washington			1250	26 50
Sturtevant, Carl A., 354 Bedford	2 00	30	1250	29 14
Sturtevant, Eliphlet, 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Forrest, 67 East	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Frank C., 136 Washington	2 00	25		2 53
Sturtevant, Fred D., 265 Union	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, George F., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, James W., 1136 Washington	2 00	500	2300	61 36
Sturtevant, Mary			950	20 14
Sturtevant, Lloyd E., 62 Spear Ave.	2 00	20		2 42
Sturtevant, Ralph H., 474 Crescent	2 00	10		2 21
Sturtevant, William F., 256 Cedar	2 00	250	2050	50 76
Sullivan, Daniel, 168 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John J., 492 Summer	2 00	85		3 80
Swanson, Carl J., 416 Bedford	2 00	100	2000	46 52
Swanson, Olof, 179 Plymouth	2 00	300	1900	48 64
Sweet, Clara, 57 Summer			1200	25 44
Sweinimer, Ralph, 84 Matfield	2 00		1900	42 28
Swift, Charles A., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Swift, Frank J., 30 Oregon	2 00	15		2 32
Swift, Fred A., 337 Elm	2 00			2 00
Swift, Michael, 30 Oregon	2 00		1800	40 16
Swift, Norris, 401 N. Bedford	2 00	100	2600	59 24
Swift, William E., 30 Oregon	2 00	10		2 21
Sylvester, Charles F., Thayer Ave.	2 00			2 00
Sylvester, Charles M., Thayer Ave.	2 00			2 00
*Sylvester, Ella M., Thayer Ave.			800	
Tabor, Edward H., 103 East	2 00	200	1500	38 04
Tacy, James E., 8 Conant place	2 00	15		2 32
Tardy, Moses, 130 Park Ave.	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Benj. F., 311 Cedar	2 00	160		5 40
Taylor, Frank H., 311 Cedar	2 00	375	3050	74 61
Taylor, William H., 25 Keith Place,	2 00	400	1750	47 58
Tavares, Joseph, 244 Crescent	2 00	525	3600	89 45
Tetault, Peter, 2110 Plymouth	2 00		200	6 24
Tereau, John W., Folsom Ave.	2 00	225		6 77
Tebeau, Nazaire, 468 West	2 00	350	1600	43 34
Teodore, Benedict, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Thies, Leonard J., 584 Bridge	2 00	10		2 21
Thienert, Willimine, 99 Whitman		520	4950	115 96
Thomas, Arthur G., 31 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Emily W.			900	19 08
Thomas, George W., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, John W., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Arthur K., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Percy, 60 Spear Ave.	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Henry E., 5 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Joseph, 106 Spring	2 00	20		2 42
Thompson, ———, 558 West			1200	25 44
Thompson, David H., 417 Washington	2 00	125	1700	40 69
Thompson, Ellsworth M., 15 Spring	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Frank W., 26 Church Ave.	2 00			2 00
Thorndike, Herbert C., 8 Union	2 00	632	4990	121 19
Thorndike, Herbert C., et. al.			2100	44 52
Thrasher, George I., 93 Crescent	2 00	35	900	21 82
Thrasher, Israel, 738 Crescent	2 00	15	950	22 46

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Tiffany, Herbert W., 100 Maple Ave.	2 00			2 00
Timmons, Catherine, 65 Keith place			1700	36 04
Timmons, Thomas, 65 Keith place,	2 00			2 00
Todd, Arthur D., 17 Central	2 00			2 00
Torrance, Charles A., 32 Maple Ave.	2 00	400		10 48
Torin, Carl W. N., 589 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Torin, Frank A., 589 W. Union	2 00	190	1550	38 89
Trafton, Carl, 68 Keith place	2 00	50		3 06
Trescott, Frank A., 114 Pleasant	2 00	6	2000	44 53
Tripp, Theodore C., 541 N. Central	2 00	24	1410	32 40
Trow, Fred E., 64 Hobart	2 00		1000	23 20
Trudeau, William			100	2 12
Veits, Arthur, 479 Central	2 00	125		4 65
Veits, Eugene F., 479 Central	2 00		2000	44 40
Veits, Harry V., 479 Central	2 00	20		2 42
Vaughn, Martha, 141 Pleasant			1500	31 80
Verionisi, Armentori, 87 Allen	2 00		1800	40 16
Vergnani, Abdon, 693 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Vierra, Manuel, 31 Cook	2 00		1500	33 80
Vose, Ellen A., 334 Bedford			2200	46 64
Voight, Julia C., et. al.			40	85
Wade, Frank M., 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wade, Fred V., 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Wade, Amy, 337 N. Central			2700	57 24
Wade, I. Franklin, 1013 Washington	2 00	25		2 53
Wade, Elizabeth, 1013 Washington			1800	38 16
Wadsworth, George S., 37 Bedford court	2 00	1000		23 20
Wall, Carl E., 391 Bedford	2 00		1500	33 80
Ward, Ansel W., 445 Plymouth	2 00	280	1450	38 68
Ward, Benj. E., 818 Bedford	2 00	210		6 45
Ward, Clifford T., 418 Plymouth	2 00	245		7 20
*Ward, Edith M., 418 Plymouth			700	14 84
Ward, Eliab N., 445 Plymouth	2 00	900	6130	151 04
Walker, Effie M.			300	6 36
Warren, William L., 17 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Austin, 989 Central	2 00	795	3235	87 44
Washburp, Edward W., 461 West	2 00	20		2 42



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Washburn, Rebecca, 461 West			500	10 60
Washburn, Prescott, 148 Whitman	2 00	65	2800	62 74
Washburn, Walter W., 271 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Bradford B., 243 N. Central	2 00	63	2400	54 21
Waterman, Charles W., 139 Whitman	2 00	555	2150	59 35
Waterman, Hiram, 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Waterman, Howard A., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Waterman, John F., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Webber, Clara E., 290 Central			7600	161 12
Webber, George M., 290 Central	2 00	7100	17000	512 92
Webber, George M. et al.			7750	164 30
Welch, Patrick, 244 W. Union	2 00	125	1700	40 69
Welch, Stephen, 560 Summer	2 00			2 00
Weld, James S., 369 Washington	2 00			2 00
West, Edward N., 147 Whitman	2 00	50		3 06
Westerberg, Arthur, 83 Walnut	2 00	175	1200	31 15
Weston, Edmund L., 549 Plymouth	2 00	275	2000	50 23
Washburn, Frank M., 261 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Wharton, Leslie, 652 Oak	2 00		800	18 96
Wheaton, Frederick B., 153 Bedford	2 00	510		12 81
Wheeler, Willis A., 770 Bedford	2 00	30		2 64
White, Elbridge W., 486 W. Union	2 00	225	1700	42 81
White, Frederick W., 295 Crescent	2 00	260	2200	54 15
White, Mary E.			4100	86 92
White, Richard, 60 Keith Pl.	2 00			2 00
White, Schuyler W., 82 West	2 00	100	2400	55 00
White, Thomas M., 45 N. Water	2 00	515	2050	56 38
White, William, 60 Keith Pl.	2 00		600	14 72
White, William H., 741 Bedford	2 00			2 00
White, William H., et. al.			3000	63 60
White, William J., 334 Bedford	2 00			2 00
White, William P., 45 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Whiting, Abbie, 410 N. Central		200	1060	26 71
Whiting, Abbie, et. al.			1850	39 22
Whiting, John M., 410 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Asa, 343 Harvard			140	2 97
Whitman, Asa, et. als., 343 Harvard			2100	44 52

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Whitman, Elmer R., 448 Summer	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Emma J., 282 Whitman			3350	71 02
Whitman Thomas M., 296 Whitman		43	3600	79 23
Whitman, Harriet B.,			700	14 84
Whitmarsh, Edward S., 24 Union	2 00		1725	38 57
Whitmarsh, Ezra S., 41 Bedford	2 00	130	3850	86 38
Whitmarsh, Lucy C., 41 Bedford			700	14 84
Whitmarsh, Frederick P., 655 Washington	2 00	750	4220	107 36
Whitmarsh, Richard, 41 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Whitten, Percy, 58 Elm	2 00			2 00
*Wilbur, Arad, 272 Laurel	2 00	10	400	10 69
Wilbur, Charles S., 799 Bedford	2 00	20		2 42
Wilbur, Eustice R., 799 Bedford	2 00	15		2 32
Wilbur, Henry G., 558 Plymouth	2 00	25		2 53
Wilbur, Louis A., 799 Bedford	2 00	15		2 32
Wilder, Matthew, 144 Washington	2 00		1000	23 20
Willis, C. Vernon, 403 Bedford	2 00	500	1975	54 47
Willis, Galen, 403 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willis, Louis, 44 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Willett, Charles M., 315 N. Bedford	2 00	100		4 12
Willett, Melvin W., 315 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willett, Nellie B., 315 N. Bedford			1100	23 32
Wilson, Garfield, 35 East	2 00			2 00
Wilson, Annie K., 377 Washington			900	19 08
Wilson, Joseph, 281 Spring	2 00		1200	27 44
Wilson, Lawrence L., 532 Bedford	2 00	500	1850	51 82
Winslow, Daniel W., 34 Elm	2 00			2 00
Winslow, Hannah E., 34 Elm			1400	29 68
Wilson, Ward C.			2000	42 40
Witherell, Robert, Belmont	2 00		600	14 72
Wixon, ———, 14 Keith place			1250	26 50
Wolchendorf, Arthur F., 99 Whitman	2 00		400	10 48
Wolchendorf, Clara E., 74 Whitman			2900	61 48
Wolchendorf, George E., 437 Pond	2 00	495	2250	60 19
Wolchendorf, William, 74 Whitman	2 00	45	350	10 37
Wood, Charles G., 370 W. Union	2 00		1750	39 10
Worcester, David, 810 N. Bedford	2 00		300	8 36



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Worcester, Horace, 619 Central	2 00			2 00
*Wright, Thatcher P., 452 W. Union	2 00		350	9 42
Wyatt, Ralph M., 353 Cedar	2 00	475	2530	65 71
Willey, Charles			1250	26 50
Young, Henry C., et. al.			1575	33 39
Zachini, Peter, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Zuicker, George F., 317 Pleasant	2 00	355	1900	49 81
Treas. First Congregational Society			1600	33 92
Treas. Union Congregational Society			2550	54 06
Treas. New Jerusalem Society			2000	42 40
Treas. Methodist Episcopal Society			1500	31 80
Roman Catholic Archbishop			4300	91 16
East Bridgewater Savings Bank			8500	180 20
Treas. Masonic Building			7800	165 86
Carver Cotton Gin Co.		120000	111500	4907 80
Old Colony Foundry Co.		6500	45000	1091 80
Bay State Street R. R. Co.			6100	129 32
N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. Co.			4325	91 69
Edison Electric Ill. Co.		703500	172825	18578 09
City of Brockton			50	1 06
Clark & Marchant		500		10 60
R. W. Nutter and F. E. Fuller, trustees			2625	55 65
Jahn, Paul and Wm. O.		1150	10250	241 68
Waterman, Charles W., trustee			2550	54 06
Churchill & Gurney			125	2 65
Shaw, Fannie, et. al.			200	4 24
Edson, Jennie, et. al.			5000	106 00
Harlow & Leland		6425	8850	323 83
Washburn, Angeliar and Walter W.		75	5000	107 59
Keith, Harry B. and Walter			750	15 90
Whitmarsh, L. C. and E. S.			300	6 36
Whitmarsh, E. S., et. al.			50	1 06
Churchill, George M., et. al.			3300	69 96
Brockton Ice & Coal Co.			600	12 72
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		2544		53 93
Western Union Tel. Co.		396		8 39
Thorndike, H. C., trustee			1700	36 04

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Brockton Lodge, No. 136, Scan. Brotherhood			350	7 42
Greene, William A. et al.			350	7 42
Millett Sanatorium		250	10300	223 66
R. W. Nutter, Trus., G. A. L.		125		2 65
R. W. Nutter, Trus., R. D. H.		125		2 65
Shaw, Fannie, et al.			12080	256 10
National Tack Co.			2000	42 40
East Bridgewater Brick Co.		10175	13420	500 21
Cape Cod Cranberry Asso.			1000	21 20
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co.		2000		42 40
Hunting, Fred A. et als.			50	1 06
Brockton Gas Light Co.		51173		1084 87
Nutter, Charles L. et als.			150	3 18
Nutter, R. W. & C. L.			4300	91 16
Nutter, R. W., guardian			750	15 90
Nutter, Maria, et als.			10250	217 30
Thorndike, H. C. and F. E. Fuller			2570	54 48
Ryder Grain Co.		12250		259 70
C. A. Polsey and E. S. Whitmarsh, trustees			6450	136 74
Browne & Patterson,		200		4 24

## Non-Resident Taxpayers.

---

Alden, Mrs. George, 53 West st., Brockton	\$75	\$1 59
Allen, James S.	100	2 12
Anderson, Alfred, Campello	500	10 60
Anderson, Clarence, Brockton	250	5 30
Andrews, Arvilla L., Bridgewater	700	14 84
Atwood, Benjamin, Whitman	1050	22 26
Baker, Ella F., Halifax	470	9 96
Baker, Stuart, East street, Campello	100	2 12
Bassett, ———, Bridgewater	100	2 12
Baylies, Thomas S., Fall River	500	10 60
Beals, William E., Brockton	1600	33 92
Belmore, Adelor O., W. Bridgewater	2650	56 18
Bonney, Everett, et. al., Whitman	500	10 60
Bramhall, Jennie, 34 Huntress ave., Brockton	350	7 42
Brewster, Joshua, Whitman	600	12 72
Brown, Ellen T., 31 Lake ave., Melrose	50	1 06
Brooks, Helen M., Brockton	1700	36 04
Briggs, Mary F., 106 Main street, Brockton	2500	53 00
Bryant, A. W., 81 Walnut street, Brockton	1200	25 44
Burnham, George W., Brockton	75	1 59
Burgess, Emma, Whitman	1075	22 79
Buron, Archibald, Bridgewater	75	1 59
Caldwell, Charles H., Westdale	30	64
Callahan, George F., Bridgewater	3600	76 32
Callahan, Mary E., Bridgewater	320	6 78
Carrigg, John J., et. al., Holbrook	2400	50 88
Childs, Addie J., 636 Prospect street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	170	3 60
Churchill, Benjamin F., Whitman	1990	42 19

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Churchill, Caleb S., Whitman			150	3 18
Churchill, Levi P., Myricks			2300	48 76
Churchill, Lucius R., Brockton			1800	38 16
Churchill, Thomas H., Westdale			25	53
Clark, W. H. T. & C. O. Harden, Brockton			125	2 65
Cobb, George F., West Bridgewater			100	2 12
Coleman, Ethel B., Boston			370	7 84
Conant, Benjamin, Whitman			50	1 06
Connors, Minnie F., 8 Rangeley road, Brockton			100	2 12
Connors, Miunie, 55 French St., Lowell			50	1 06
Copeland, William W., Whitman			20	42
Cross, Robert F, Osterville			800	16 96
Curtis, Otis F., West Auburn, Me.			300	6 36
Dresser, Edwin G.			150	3 18
Deally, A. H., Brockton			40	85
Dean, Jared B.			1300	27 56
Dorsey, Henry C., Brockton			100	2 12
Dudley, Mary, Abington			25	53
Durfee, Eliza C., 19 Highland Ave ; Fall River			30	64
Dunbar, Emma, et. als., West Bridgewater			1000	21 20
Eddy, Lillian G., Plymouth			1725	36 57
Enrico, Celia T., Bridgewater			150	3 18
Estes, Jose, South Hanson			100	2 12
Everson, Wilmot V., Whitman			100	2 12
Flannagan, Elizabeth J., Cambridge			9000	190 80
Folsom, Susan H. C., Bridgewater			8050	170 66
Folsom, Priscilla A., 106 Main St., Brockton			1900	40 28
Foster, John, Co., Hanson			600	12 72
French, Eli B., heirs			75	1 59
Gammons, F. & E., Bridgewater			100	2 12
Glick, A. A.		400		8 48
Goss, Alice M., Brockton			220	4 66
Goward, John W., Whitman			150	3 18
Gurney, Ann W., Whitman			325	6 89
Gurney, Edward P., Whitman			50	1 06
Gummow, Earle R., Halifax			500	10 60
Gummow, Theresa, Halifax			500	10 60

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Gould, Myron, Whitman			50	1 06
Gray, Louise A., 18 Granville Ave., Medford			100	2 12
Hamilton, Mary, and Henry J., Brockton			75	1 59
Hain, Parris, Whitman			250	5 30
Hayes, James E., 10 Manchester St., Brockton			300	6 36
Harden, Elmer, Hanson			275	5 83
Hardy, W. W., Dover, N. H.			1250	26 50
Hatch, Robert H.			200	4 24
Hathaway, Josiah H., Boston			150	3 18
Hathaway, William C., Kingston			600	12 72
Hayes, James, Whitman			250	5 30
Hayward, John L., heirs, W. Bridgewater			100	2 12
Hayward, William, Halifax			30	64
Harris, Charles A., Whitman			150	3 18
Haven, Hiram A., N. Hanson			100	2 12
Healey, Aaron A., Whitman			150	3 18
Herald, A. Miles, Everett			450	9 54
Hoffner, David		300		6 36
Horton, Annie L., Brockton			2500	53 00
Howland, Martin, Halifax			625	13 25
Hooper, Walter S., heirs			50	1 06
Hunter, Howard L., 633 Boston Ave., W. Somerville			150	3 18
Humble, Marshall, heirs, Whitman			200	4 24
Irving, David, Brockton			2200	46 64
Jackson, Abner W., Whitman			300	6 36
Jackson, James, Whitman			50	1 06
Jackson, John A., Brockton			610	12 93
Jayne, Emma A., Everett			100	2 12
Jenkins, George O. Co., Bridgewater			40	85
Jenness, G. Butler, Brockton			250	5 30
Johnson, Lucy A., Westdale			350	7 42
Jones, Edwin W., Brockton			50	1 06
Josselyn Arthur W., Hanson			250	5 30
Katzman, Percy A., Hyde Park			700	14 84
Katzman & Carpenter, Hyde Park			550	11 66
Kingman, Otis, heirs, Whitman,			100	2 12
King, Gilbert O., Bridgewater			1500	31 80

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Krupka, Michael, Whitman, R. F. D.			150	3 18
Latham, Aaron, heirs, Boston			450	9 54
Laughman, Michael, Whitman			2000	42 40
Littlefield, George H., Atlantic			4100	86 92
Loring, Elmer, Brockton			2000	42 40
Lovett, Solon, Beverly			600	12 72
Mertz, Gustave, 106 Main street, Brockton			200	4 24
Maxwell, Verne G., Cambridge			800	16 96
Malinski, John, Bridgewater			100	2 12
Marshall, ———, Hartford, Conn.			1600	33 92
McAnagh, James, W. Bridgewater			20	42
McFadden, James, Bridgewater			40	85
McNeeland, Bros., Bridgewater			50	1 06
Metzler, Christian E., 28 Cedar park, Roxbury			3000	63 60
Monohan, Elizabeth, Bridgewater			50	1 06
Murling, John E., Campello			50	1 06
Millett, Fred B., Whitman			100	2 12
Millard, Fannie L., 262 Washington street, Boston			7000	148 40
Newcomb, Mary M., 63 Jefferson ave., Everett			50	1 06
N. Abington Co-operative Bank			2000	42 40
Nott, Henry C., S. Hanson		285	550	17 71
O'Leary, Cornelius, Bridgewater			80	1 70
Oppenheim, Simon B., Brockton		2000	4380	135 26
Packard, Allie V., Campello			1100	23 32
Parkinson, Thomas, Whitman			200	4 24
Philips, Lot, Hanover			200	4 24
Perkins, Ezra, 18 W. Cedar St., Boston			250	5 30
Perkins, Stillman S., Brockton			50	1 06
Peterson, Martin, et al.			50	1 06
Pierce, Mattie, Kingston			1050	22 26
Poole, Horace A., Brockton			3100	65 72
Pratt, Edwin, Hanson			50	1 06
Randall, Ray A., Whitman			150	3 18
Reed, Amos S., heirs, N. Abington			100	2 12
Reed, Hattie, Whitman		4350	22600	571 34
Reed, Marcia A., Whitman			600	12 72
Reed, Quincy, heirs, Whitman			100	2 12

NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Reed, Thomas B., 52 E. Eighth St., E. Boston			1400	29 68
Richards, John, Matfield			1350	28 62
Richmond, Annie H., Brockton			500	10 60
Rockfellow, Edgar			4250	90 10
Sampson, Chester D., Whitman			300	6 36
Sandridge, George W , Brockton			1150	24 38
Savicks, John, Brockton			50	1 06
Security Co-operative Bank, Brockton			1700	36 04
Sharp, Chester D., Whitman			2500	53 00
Shaw, Samuel D., heirs, Plymouth			100	2 12
Simpson, Fred, Whitman, R. F. D.			100	2 12
Smith, Abram A., Whitman			400	8 48
*Smith, Charles, heirs			125	
Smith, Horace T., Bridgeport, Conn.			3400	72 08
Slack, Alice, Whitman			10	21
Scannell, William H., St. Botolph St., Boston			200	4 24
Snow, Nellie L., 195 W. Elm St., Brockton		2340	10550	273 27
Stanley, Harriet E., 30 Hancock St., Boston			350	7 42
Stanwood, Jennie D., Needham			300	6 36
Starbuck, Horace C., Bridgewater			400	8 48
Steinhour, C. F., Jackson St., Campello			325	6 89
Stockwell, J. A., 29 Pemberton square, Boston			350	7 42
Swift, Charles A., Whitman		150		3 18
Swift, Helen C. F., 106 Main street, Brockton			1900	40 28
Thayer, Chester, W. Bridgewater			600	12 72
Thayer, Edwin H., W. Bridgewater			1475	31 27
Thayer, Joseph E., W. Bridgewater			200	4 24
Thurlow, Jeremiah W., estate			1200	25 44
Thomas, Lyman E., Brockton			100	2 12
Tinkham, Joseph, Campello			125	2 65
Tinkham, Joseph, et. al., Campello			650	13 78
Todd, Mary D., W. Bridgewater			900	19 08
Todd, William G., W. Bridgewater			50	1 06
Torrey, Irving D., estate, Plympton			100	2 12
Trull, W. B., 292 Washington street, Brookline			150	3 18
Tucker, Augusta Ann, 157 Court street, Brockton			200	4 24
Tucker, George G., W. Bridgewater			300	6 36



NAME AND STREET NO.	POLL TAX.	PERS. VALU.	REAL VALU.	TOTAL TAX.
Treiber, Emma T., 73 Wareham street, Boston			3500	74 20
Vaughn, Albert L., Whitman			35	74
Vickery, Maria, Halifax			300	6 36
Washburn, Abbie			1300	27 56
Washburn, William S., Brockton			260	5 51
West, Cordelia, Wollaston			1200	25 44
Whiting, George R., Franklin			1250	26 50
Whitmarsh, Albert C., Whitman			200	4 24
Wilbur, Frank, 182 Centre street, Brockton			100	2 12
Wilbur, Mary E., et. al., Bridgewater			1200	25 44
Willis, Clement, Bridgewater			400	8 48
Willis, John, Bridgewater			150	3 18
Willis, John E., Worcester			3670	77 80
Wood, William B., Halifax			150	3 18
Wilson, Byron, Norfolk Downes			150	3 18
Yeager, Edith R., 10 Willow street, Belmont			2000	42 40
Lots of the Hanson Land Co. and Thomas Heights Land Co. to the number of 1105 are taxed to 246 persons.				

---

\* Indicates exemptions allowed by law.

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 GEORGE M. WEBBER,  
 Assessors.







95th  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Officers  
OF THE TOWN OF  
East Bridgewater  
1918





NINETY-FIFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1918.



A. H. Willis, Printer,  
Bridgewater, Mass.  
1919.



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

For three years.

Sara E. Curran,

Zilpha E. Carvill.

For two years.

Anna M. Bannerman,

Herbert C. Thorndike.

For one year.

Howland E. Bacon,

Samuel K. Nutter.

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

For three years,

Maria L. Nutter, William H. Taylor,

For two years, Clara E. Webber,

Elizabeth C. Thorndike,

For one year,

William J. Nutter, John E. O'Brien.

## BOARD OF HEALTH

For three years,

Walter B. Bannerman,

For two years,

Horace W. Collamore,

For one year,

William P. Curley.

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

For three years,

Walter B. Bannerman,

For two years,

Ansel W. Ward,

For one year,

William P. Curley.

## CONSTABLES

William J. Campbell,

Edmund Parker,

Patrick D. Morey,\*

John J. Murphy.

Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

---

 \*Did not qualify.

Chief of Police—John J. Murphy.

## FENCE VIEWER

William I. Carleton.

## FIELD DRIVERS

William I. Carleton.

## TREE WARDEN

Lester W. Bourne.

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

For three years,	John K. Alexander,
For two years,	
For one year,	Fred E. Fuller.

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Michael F. Roach.

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

For three years,	Frank E. Ewell,
For two years,	Henry L. Moorhouse,
For one year,	J. Ralph Baker.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Victor E. Peterson, resigned.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

For three years,	James O'Brien,
For two years,	Francis Collamore,
For one year,	Charles W. Waterman,
Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk, ex-officio.	

## FIRE ENGINEER

Michael F. Roach.

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Horace L. Belknap.

## TOWN PHYSICIANS

Walter B. Bannerman,

Ivus I. Richmond.

Allan L. Shirley.

## MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

William H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF CATTLE

Frank H. Taylor.

## INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER HOUSES

Frank H. Taylor.

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Raymond E. Gleason,

Jessie H. Bradford,

George M. Webber,

Charles W. Browne,

Wm. W. Perkins.

Pound Keeper—E. S. Dodge.

Keeper of the Lockup—Thomas S. H. Rounseville.

Moth Superintendent—Lester W. Bourne.

# Report of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

---

## Selectmen's Department.

### SOLDIERS' BENEFIT

State Aid,	\$1,412.00
Soldiers' Relief,	1,052.24

### TO BE REIMBURSED

State Aid,	\$1,382.00
Paid Treasurer, overdrawn State Aid,	30.00
Paid Treasurer, overdrawn Soldiers' Relief,	10.00

### MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation,	\$100.00
Paid A. C. Munroe Post,	\$85.52

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

Department of Overseers of Poor.

WARDEN'S ACCOUNT

Dr.

Cash on hand,	\$4.33
Eggs,	217.81
Milk,	687.73
Stock,	290.00
Vegetables,	6.00
Use of stock,	46.00
Board,	57.00
Miscellaneous,	9.25
Old account,	16.00
	<hr/> \$1,334.12

Cr.

Repairs,	\$13.75
Enterprise,	5.76
Cash,	3.00
Telephone,	7.50
Wet wash,	22.72
Clothing,	77.94
Medicine,	2.95
Miscellaneous,	12.10
Groceries,	5.75
Labor,	19.31
Express,	3.86
Box rent,	.60
Bedding,	3.00
Cash paid Overseers,	1,155.88
	<hr/> \$1,334.12

Wood, charged to Soldiers' Relief,	\$76.00
Wood, charged to Poor Account,	22.50
Due for wood,	49.00
Due for stock,	16.00
Received or due for board and clothing, 1,008.29	
	<hr/> \$1,171.79

Number of inmates cared for during the year,	15
Largest number at any one time,	12
Smallest number at any one time,	9
Number at present time,	11

## SUPPORT OF POOR

### ALMSHOUSE, 1918

R. F. Morse, groceries,	\$419.97
G. A. Root, groceries,	225.86
F. A. Hunting, groceries,	13.63
E. N. Richardson & Co., groceries,	311.90
L. A. Flagg, groceries,	23.80
Geo. S. Wadsworth, meats,	67.31
M. E. Averell, meats,	165.03
W. C. Blanchard, fish,	5.32
N. G. Edson, fish,	59.21
G. M. Webber, coal,	186.59
G. M. Webber, sundries,	80.22
G. W. Reid Co., butter and lard,	190.69
F. N. Taylor, apples and potatoes,	14.00
Ryder Grain Co., grain,	987.61
F. E. Fuller, clothing,	113.93
Brockton Gas Co., gas and repairs,	180.25
J. F. Costello, bull,	54.00

L. A. Chamberlain, barber,	44.75
M. S. Curtis, labor and materials,	12.19
Express,	3.16
E. B. Pharmacy, medicine,	21.23
A. J. Simmons & Co., groceries,	44.13
Water,	43.15
J. W. Sturtevant, labor and materials,	71.20
C. E. Quigg & Co., furniture,	13.50
Chemo Co.,	11.25
City of Brockton, two pigs,	14.00
E. S. Dodge, clothing,	10.38
Adam McCordick, carting logs,	24.50
W. F. Dealey, pigs and board,	17.00
O. C. Foundry Co.,	.75
F. O. Keith, groceries,	6.50
F. Putnam Co., potatoes,	20.00
Messrs. Allen and Mann, Admrs. clothing,	36.40
C. R. Conant, grain,	231.51
Irving Horton, seeds,	11.65
Thad Bouldry, labor,	39.13
P. D. Avery, labor,	73.88
E. G. Hodgman, three hogs,	60.00
Wm. Foley, clothing,	5.25
O. F. Bumpus, veterinary,	3.00
A. G. Calef, labor,	7.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	16.02
Massachusetts State Prison, clothing,	16.35
E. S. Whitmarsh, agent, insurance,	18.46
M. C. Edson, agent, insurance,	76.95
E. S. Dodge, warden,	783.36
Mrs. E. S. Dodge,	35.50
	<hr/> \$4,871.97



## INVENTORY OF PROPERTY AT ALMSHOUSE

House, barn and land,	\$6,000.00
Contents of house,	414.50
Potatoes, 300 bushels,	450.00
Vegetables,	26.20
Cut wood,	155.00
Pork and lard,	75.00
Wheelbarrow,	3.00
Ten ton coal,	120.00
Horse,	50.00
Four Cows,	600.00
Two-year old,	70.00
Two yearlings,	50.00
Calf,	15.00
Bull,	70.00
Eight hogs,	320.00
Twenty pigs,	120.00
250 Hens,	300.00
Thirteen ton hay,	286.00
Eight ton hay,	80.00
100 bushel corn,	150.00
Farm wagon,	40.00
Two-horse wagon,	40.00
Tip-cart,	20.00
Hay wagon,	20.00
Sleigh,	4.00
Democrat wagon,	20.00
Roller,	10.00
Hay tedder and rake,	25.00
Cultivator,	8.00
Mowing machine,	15.00
Two harrows,	10.00
Corn planter and sheller,	15.00

Harnesses,	40.00	
Farming tools,	90.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,711.70
Gain in inventory,		\$620.95

### CHARITIES

Outside relief,	\$1,521.55	
Relief given by other towns and state,	1,695.31	
	<hr/>	\$3,216.86

### REIMBURSEMENTS DUE

From cities, town and state,	\$1,695.31
------------------------------	------------

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 ELIZABETH R. BAKER,  
 CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
 Overseers of Poor.

## Trust Funds.

---

### ALDEN FUND

Amount on deposit:

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,215.00
Arlington Savings Bank,	1,661.16
Brockton Savings Bank,	1,248.62
Whitman Savings Bank,	933.61
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,199.41
	<hr/> \$6,257.80

We have drawn during the year, \$112.54.

### WHITMAN AND CROSSMAN FUND

Amount on deposit:

East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	\$1,000.00
Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000.00

We have drawn and paid Treasurer interest amounting to \$173.16.

## Assessors' Department.

---

Value of real estate taxed,	\$2,209,200.00
Value of personal estate taxed,	1,153,208.00
Number of polls,	995
Rate of taxation,	25.50

Town grants,	\$88,619.19
State tax,	7,810.00
County tax,	4,446.48
Street highway tax,	28.29
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$100,903.96

Tax on polls,	\$1,990.00
Estimate from State,	8,300.00
From water,	2,300.00
Income tax,	3,310.00
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$15,900.02

To be assessed on property,	\$85,003.94
Overlay,	737.46
Polls,	1,990.00
Gain,	2.77
Committed to Collector,	\$87,734.17
Moth tax,	\$202.75      202.75
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>
Total commitment	\$87,936.92

Resident individuals taxed on property, 910.

Resident all others, 87.

Non-resident individuals taxed on property, 408.

Non-resident all others, 45.

Poll tax only, 333.

Total number of taxes, 1,783.  
 Value of buildings, \$1,640,585.00.  
 Acres of land assessed, 10,042.  
 Value of property exempted, \$22,495.  
 Number of horses taxed, 251.  
 Number of cows taxed, 521.  
 Other neat cattle taxed 79.  
 Swine taxed, 63.  
 Fowl taxed, 7,214.  
 Number of dwelling-houses, 841.  
 Sheep, 4.

#### SUBSEQUENTLY TAXED

Excise tax,	\$1,515.35
-------------	------------

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 GEORGE M. WEBBER,  
 Assessors.

## AGGREGATE VALUE

Table showing aggregate value of each personal and real estate, number of polls and rate of taxation.

	Real.	Personal.	Polls.	Rate
1888	\$1,114,873.00	\$373,773.00	840	\$11.50
1889	1,130,717.00	360,753.00	845	12.70
1890	1,141,554.00	341,537.00	834	12.80
1891	1,152,492.00	329,642.00	834	13.50
1892	1,154,784.00	334,205.00	872	14.20
1893	1,165,674.00	313,197.00	879	16.00
1894	1,176,613.00	284,479.00	888	15.50
1895	1,171,891.00	279,042.00	893	15.50
1896	1,180,731.00	246,073.00	872	16.50
1897	1,178,326.00	243,020.00	863	16.50
1898	1,185,194.00	233,366.00	877	16.80
1899	1,206,499.00	231,645.00	877	17.50
1900	1,264,545.00	228,521.00	874	15.00
1901	1,288,755.00	240,757.00	890	15.80
1902	1,317,900.00	271,706.00	918	18.00
1903	1,338,375.00	281,801.00	916	18.00
1904	1,351,820.00	279,096.00	941	18.00
1905	1,384,205.00	292,897.00	964	17.20
1906	1,377,750.00	315,305.00	942	17.50
1907	1,402,990.00	330,656.00	947	18.00
1908	1,461,040.00	504,370.00	969	18.50
1909	1,490,095.00	588,525.00	964	18.30
1910	1,537,935.00	549,452.00	979	18.40
1911	1,592,565.00	651,156.00	974	19.40
1912	1,646,760.00	610,863.00	991	19.50
1913	1,731,870.00	632,288.00	1001	19.80
1914	1,865,395.00	789,952.00	1060	20.80
1915	1,958,640.00	938,131.00	1064	20.70
1916	2,021,255.00	885,659.00	1044	22.20
1917	2,133,670.00	1,134,425.00	1079	21.20
1918	2,209,200.00	1,153,208.00	995	25.50

## ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR

### Town officers:

Salaries and expenses,	\$4,100.00
------------------------	------------

### Soldiers' benefits:

Soldiers' relief,	900.00
-------------------	--------

Memorial Day,	100.00
---------------	--------

### Charities:

Support of poor,	4,500.00
------------------	----------

Mothers' aid,	1,000.00
---------------	----------

Police department,	700.00
--------------------	--------

### Fire protection:

Hydrant service,	
------------------	--

Watering troughs,	
-------------------	--

Hydrant, corner of Pine and Harvard streets,	15.00
--	-------

Expense of Fire Department by engineer,	
---	--

### Forestry:

Expenditures under direction of Tree Warden,	300.00
--	--------

Expenditures under direction of Fire Warden,	300.00
--	--------

Expenditures of brown tail and gypsy,	1,300.00
---------------------------------------	----------

### Public Library:

#### Town Notes:

Payment on loans,	19,500.00
-------------------	-----------

Interest,	9,000.00
-----------	----------

### Cemeteries:

Care of same and town lots,	100.00
-----------------------------	--------

### Unclassified:

Printing of Town reports,	
---------------------------	--

Incidentals,	300.00
--------------	--------



## Highways and Bridges:

Repairs and general expenses,	10,000.00
Sidewalk repairs,	1,200.00
Snow, removal of,	300.00

Street Lighting, 3,200.00

Park, 120.00

## Health and Sanitation:

Expenditures under direction of Board of Health,

Collection of taxes, 900.00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
CLARENCE B. MITCHELL,  
Selectmen.

---

I have examined the accounts of the Assessors, Overseers of Poor and Selectmen, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

## Report of the Tax Collector.

---

Dr.

1916:

To amount uncollected,	\$5,517.34	
To interest collected,	531.45	
	<hr/>	\$6,048.79

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$5,855.91	
By amount abated,	192.88	
	<hr/>	\$6,048.79

Dr.

1917:

To amount uncollected,	\$17,744.98	
To interest collected,	334.72	
	<hr/>	\$18,079.70

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$10,828.99	
By amount abated,	223.48	
By amount uncollected,	7,027.23	
	<hr/>	\$18,079.70

Dr.

1918:

To amount committed,	\$87,936.95	
To amount excise tax,	1,515.35	
To interest collected,	123.81	
	<hr/>	\$89,576.11

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$66,886.06	
By amount abated,	1.91	
By amount uncollected,	22,688.14	
	<hr/>	\$89,576.11

## RECAPITULATION

Dr.

To amount to collect,	\$112,714.62	
To interest collected,	989.98	
	<hr/>	\$113,704.60

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$83,570.96	
By amount abated,	418.27	
By amount uncollected,	29,715.37	
	<hr/>	\$113,704.60

FRED E. FULLER,  
Collector.

---

---

## Auditor's Report.

---

---



## Financial Statement.

---

### PUBLIC PROPERTY

Book values, December 31, 1917,	\$280,976.09
Increase:	
Motor fire truck,	\$5,500.00
Mixer and dryer machine,	3,825.00
Motorizing fire truck, Elmwood,	960.00
	<hr/>
	10,285.00
	<hr/>
	\$291,261.09

### SURPLUS

Balance, December 31, 1917,	\$108,642.81
Increase:	
Additional public property as	
above,	\$10,285.00
Town debt paid,	18,110.00
	<hr/>
Decrease:	
Loans issued,	10,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$17,795.00
	<hr/>
	\$126,437.81
Total fixed loans, December 31, 1918,	164,823.28
	<hr/>
	\$291,261.09

## DEBT STATEMENT

Highway loans,	\$14,000.00
School loans,	24,350.00
Water loans,	117,100.00
Sewer loans,	1,000.00
Motor fire truck loans,	4,773.28
Mixer and dryer machine loan,	3,600.00
	<hr/>
Total fixed loans,	\$164,823.28
Loans in anticipation of income,	30,000.00
Total debt, December 31, 1918,	<hr/> \$194,823.28

## BORROWING CAPACITY

Assessors' valuation, April 1, 1918,	
\$3,362,408 at 3 % is	\$100,872.24
Total debt,	\$194,823.28
Loans exempt:	
Water loans,	\$117,100.00
Anticipation of revenue loans,	30,900.00
	<hr/>
	147,100.00
	47,723.28
	<hr/>
Borrowing capacity, December 31, 1918,	\$53,148.96

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES

## ASSETS

Cash on hand,	\$19,551.53
Uncollected taxes, 1917,	7,027.22
Uncollected taxes, 1918,	22,688.11
	<hr/>
	\$49,266.86



## LIABILITIES

Anticipation of revenue loans,	30,000.00
Balance,	19,266.86
	<hr/>
	\$49,266.86

## TRIAL BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1918

	Dr.	Cr.
Public property,	\$291,261.09	
Surplus of fixed assets over liabilities,		\$126,437.81
School loans,		24,350.00
Sewer loans,		1,000.00
Highway loans,		14,000.00
Water loans,		117,100.00
Motor fire truck loans,		4,773.28
Mixer and dryer machine loan,		3,600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$291,261.09	\$291,261.09

	Dr.	Cr.
Excess and deficiency,	\$560.28	
Anticipation of revenue loans,		\$30,000.00
Treasurer,	19,551.53	
Board of Health,		31.53
Sewer wagon,		.34
Cemeteries,		16.00
Corporation and bank tax,		6,466.69
Fire department,		63.30
Motorizing fire department, Elmwood,		40.00
Forest Fire warden,		59.54
Highways and bridges,	185.16	
Removal of snow,		1.38

Sidewalks,		1,074.26
State highway, Bedford St., 1917,	1,227.57	
State highway, Bedford St., 1918,		5,041.13
Thayer avenue,		436.13
Repairs Spring Street bridge,		24.17
Repairs Washington Street bridge,		1,500.00
Drain, West street,		1,000.00
Drain, West Union street,		277.96
Mixer and dryer machine,		175.00
Income Crossman and Whitman fund,		53.46
Income tax,	186.02	
Incidentals,	75.30	
Interest,	1,337.78	
Park commission,		19.01
Overlayings,		2,054.47
Memorial Day,		14.48
Public library,		127.60
Police,	58.07	
Police (emergency),		480.70
Printing town reports,		8.12
Soldiers' relief,	142.24	
State aid,		1,396.00
Street lighting,		28.72
Suppression of moth,		141.87
Schools, support,		5,728.30
Text books, supplies,	1,398.22	
Transportation,	825.00	
Incidentals,	284.60	
Repairs,	975.13	
Medical inspection,	80.00	
Insurance premiums,	114.60	
Superintendent,	475.04	
Night school,		99.39
Grading Allen lot,		326.16
Support of poor,	1,737.53	
Salaries and expenses, Town offices,		352.11

Tree Warden,		31.40
Tax titles,	183.95	
Town hall,		3.22
Public safety,		500.00
Magazine for explosives,		24.43
Supervision home gardens,		100.00
Premiums		37.20
Troughs,		4.25
Meters,		418.86
Water rentals,	3,236.90	
Extensions, 1917,		21.12
Collector of taxes, 1917,	7,027.22	
Collector of taxes, 1918,	22,688.11	
State highway, Plymouth street,		5,044.21
		<hr/>
	\$354,047.47	\$354,047.47

## TAX LEVY, 1918

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$86,619.19	
County tax,	4,446.48	
State tax,	7,810.00	
State highway tax,	28.29	
Overlayings,	740.23	
	<hr/>	\$101,644.19

## Dr.

To corporation and bank tax, estimated,	\$8,300.00	
Income tax (Mass.),	3,310.02	
Troughs,	64.47	
Water for schools,	225.00	
Hydrant service,	2,000.00	
Water rentals,	10.53	
Collector of taxes,	89,734.17	
	<hr/>	\$101,644.19

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Showing Credits and Unexpended Balances or Overdrafts.

Account.	Credit Balance Dec. 31, 1917.	Appropriations		Credits and Re- imburse- ments.	Totals.	Disburse- ments.	Unexpended Balances avail- able for		Over- drafts.
		Taxation	Borrow- ing and Transfer				Dept Only.	Trans.	
Board of Health,		\$750.00		\$4.95	\$754.95	\$723.42		\$31.53	
Collection of Taxes,		800.00		18.82	818.82	818.82			
Cemeteries,		50.00	\$25.00		75.00	59.00		16.00	
Fire Department,		1,800.00		19.97	1,819.97	1,756.67		63.30	
Motor Fire Truck,					5,500.00	5,500.00			
War Tax, Motor Fire Truck,	\$5,500.00	165.00			165.00	165.00			
Motorizing Elmwood Co.,			1,000.00		1,000.00	960.00	40.00		
Forest Fire Warden,		300.00			300.00	240.46			
Highways and Bridges,		8,000.00		1,894.16	9,894.16	10,079.32			
Removal of Snow,		300.00	100.00		400.00	398.62			
Sidewalks,		1,200.00			1,200.00	125.74			
State Highway, Plymouth Street,		650.00	6,000.00		6,000.00	955.79	5,044.21		\$185.16
Repairs, Spring Street Bridge,	461.57	1,500.00			1,111.57	1,087.40			
Repairs, Washington Street,		1,000.00			1,500.00				
Drain, West Union Street,		300.00			300.00		1,500.00		
Drain, West Union Street,		75.00			75.00		1,000.00		
Catch Basin, West Union Street,		400.00	3,600.00		4,000.00	22.04	277.96		
Mixer and Dryer Machine,		7,000.00	500.00		8,698.74	3,825.00	175.00		
Interest,		300.00		1,198.74	8,036.52	10,036.52			1,337.78
Incidentals,		100.00		107.52	406.52	482.82			75.30
Memorial Day,		100.00			100.00	85.52		14.48	
Public Library,	201.31	1,200.00		261.96	1,663.27	1,535.67	127.60		
Police,		700.00		169.14	869.14	927.21			
Emergency,		500.00			500.00	19.30		480.70	
Printing Town Reports,		285.00			285.00	276.88		8.12	

Principal, Town Notes,	18,053.19	56.81	18,110.00	18,110.00	19.01	142.24
Park Commission,	100.00		100.00	80.99		
Soldiers' Relief,	900.00		910.00	1,052.24	28.72	
Street Lighting,	2,975.00	10.00	2,975.00	2,946.28	141.87	
Suppression of Moths,	1,200.00	202.75	1,402.75	1,260.88		
Support of Poor,	4,500.00	2,142.70	6,642.70	8,380.23		1,737.53
Schools, Support,	26,601.00	1,065.53	27,666.53	26,090.90	1,575.71	
Night School,	105.61		105.61	6.22	99.39	
Grading Allen School Lot,	342.13		342.13	15.97	326.16	
Fire Warden,	300.00		300.00	268.60	31.40	
Town Officers, Salaries and Expenses,	4,100.00	43.09	4,143.09	3,790.98	352.11	
Troughs,	50.00	4.25	68.72	64.47	4.25	
Rental of Hydrants,	15.00		15.00	15.00		
Hydrant Service,	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Water for Schoolhouses,	225.00		225.00	225.00		
Extensions, 1916,	21.12		21.12	21.12	21.12	
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Ass'n,	25.00		25.00	25.00		
Sewer Wagon and Shed,	70.34	30.00	100.34	100.00	.34	
Flag and Pole,	36.23		36.23	36.23		
Public Safety,	500.00		500.00	500.00	500.00	
Magazine for Explosives,	50.00		50.00	25.57	24.43	
Plymouth County Farm Bureau, Inc.,	50.00		50.00	50.00		
Supervisor Home Gardens,	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00	
Town Hall,		803.42	1,101.42	1,098.20	3.22	
Totals,	7,252.78	12,115.23	7,441.58	105,798.88	8,715.69	3,536.08

Town Grant,	.	.	.	.	\$88,619.19
Borrowing,	.	.	.	.	\$10,600.00
Transfer,	.	.	.	.	\$1,515.23



# STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS HAVING NO APPROPRIATIONS, Showing Receipts, Disbursements, Balances and Deficits.

Account.	Balance Dec. 31, 1917		Receipts.	Disburse- ments.	Available Balances.		Deficit
	Dr.	Cr.			Specific.	Transfer.	
Corporation and Bank Tax,	Dr.	\$294.60	\$15,061.29	\$8,300.00		\$6,446.69	\$560.28
Excess and Deficiency,	Cr.	390.13	4,034.66	4,985.07			
Income Johnson Fund,			45.25	45.25			
Wms. Latham Fund,			11.25	11.25			
Rust Fund,			157.12	157.12			
Soldiers' Monument Fund,			4.00	4.00			
Rowena W. Hobart Fund,			59.59	59.59			
Crossman and Whitman Fund,	Dr.	.70	173.16	119.00	\$53.46		
Overlays,	Cr.	217.16	2,255.58	418.87	2,054.47		
State Aid,	Cr.	966.00	1,842.00	1,412.00	1,396.00		
Soldiers' and Sailors' Bt'als,	Dr.	100.00	100.00				
Meters,	Cr.	456.36		37.50	418.86		183.95
Tax Titles,	Dr.	132.04		51.91			3,236.90
Water Dept. Maintenance,	Dr.	3,494.24	9,354.70	9,097.36			
Premiums,			37.20		37.20		186.02*
Income Tax,			3,124.00	3,310.02			
State Highway Tax,			28.29	28.29			
State Highway, Bedford St., 1917	Dr.	924.79	1,262.15	1,564.93			1,227.57
" " " 1918	Dr.	250.60	17,786.05	12,494.32	5,041.13		436.13*
Thayer Avenue,	Dr.	1,080.68	644.55				
Totals,	Dr.	\$6,277.65	\$55,980.84	\$42,095.88	\$9,001.12	\$6,466.69	\$5,830.85
	Cr.	2,029.65					

\* Reimbursement to be made.

## BOARD OF HEALTH

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$750.00	
Support of poor, labor at Town farm,	4.95	
	<hr/>	\$754.95

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$732.42	
Unexpended balance to Excess and deficiency,	31.53	
	<hr/>	\$754.95

## SEWER WAGON AND SHED

## Cr.

By unexpended balance,	\$70.34	
Appropriation by transfer,	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.34

## Dr.

To M. F. Roach, labor,	\$100.00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	.34	
	<hr/>	\$100.34

## COLLECTION OF TAXES

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$800.00	
Collector, telephone refund,	18.82	
	<hr/>	\$818.82



## Dr.

To Collector of Taxes, collected during 1918, \$83,989.23 at 1 %—\$839.89,		
Paid on account of same,	\$688.56	
Collector of Taxes, balance due for 1917 bill,	25.93	
Stamped envelopes and book, balance 1917,	66.26	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	18.82	
Stamped envelopes and printing,	19.25	
	<hr/>	\$818.82

## CEMETERIES

## Cr.

By Town grant,,	\$50.00	
Appropriation by transfer,	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$75.00

## Dr.

To M. Feeney, labor,	\$24.00	
W. H. Potter, labor,	17.50	
C. O'Leary, labor,	2.50	
E. B. Cemetery Corp, care 1915-16	6.00	
Geo. A. Dunbar, Treas., care three years,	9.00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	16.00	
	<hr/>	\$75.00

## CORPORATION AND BANK TAX

Cr.

By state treasurer,	\$15,061.29
---------------------	-------------

Dr.

To balance (deficit) Dec. 31, 1917,	\$294.60	
Amount estimated, tax levy,	8,300.00	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	6,466.69	
	<hr/>	\$15,061.29

## COUNTY TAX

Cr.

By tax levy,	\$4,446.48
--------------	------------

Dr.

To county treasurer,	\$4,446.48
----------------------	------------

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Cr.

By unexpended balance,	\$390.13
Unexpended balance, 1917,	2,595.17
State treasurer, Soldiers' exemptions,	136.40
State treasurer, Income tax, 1917,	284.00

Treasurer, abatements, 1917	19.09	
Brockton Gas Light Co., for damage to trees,	1,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1918,	560.28	
	<hr/>	\$4,985.07

	Dr.	
To overdrafts, 1917,	\$3,526.65	
Transfer (appropriation),	1,458.42	
	<hr/>	\$4,985.07

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Cr.	
By Town grant,	\$1,800.00	
Telephone tolls, refund,	14.17	
Refund,	5.80	
	<hr/>	\$1,819.97

	Dr.	
To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,756.67	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	63.30	
	<hr/>	\$1,819.97

### MOTOR FIRE TRUCK

	Cr.	
By balance, December 31, 1917,		\$5,500.00

Dr.

To Maxim Motor Co.,	\$5,500.00
---------------------	------------

## WAR TAX MOTOR FIRE TRUCK

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$165.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Maxwell Motor Co.,	\$165.00
-----------------------	----------

MOTORIZING FIRE DEPARTMENT  
ELMWOOD

Cr.

By loan,	\$1,000.00
----------	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrant,	\$960.00	
Unexpended balance,	40.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$300.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$240.46
------------------------	----------

Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency	59.54	\$300.00
	<hr/>	

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

## Cr. -

By Town grant,	\$8,000.00	
Labor and steam roller on Cen- tral street for Board of Water Commissioners,	201.50	
Sundry items transferred to Plymouth street, originally charged to Highways,	827.93	
Treasurer, use of steam roller,	77.00	
County treasurer, proportion of expense repairs on Plymouth St.,	400.53	
Mass. Highway Commission for same,	387.20	
Overdraft,	185.16	
	<hr/>	\$10,079.32

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrant,	\$10,079.32
-----------------------	-------------

## REMOVAL OF SNOW

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$300.00	
Appropriation transfer,	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$400.00

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$398.62	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	1.38	
	<hr/>	\$400.00

## SIDEWALKS

Cr.

By Town grant,		\$1,200.00
----------------	--	------------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$125.74	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	1,074.26	
	<hr/>	\$1,200.00

## STATE HIGHWAY, PLYMOUTH STREET

Cr.

By loan,		\$6,000.00
----------	--	------------

Dr.

To amount transferred form Highways,	\$827.93	
Auditor's warrants,	127.86	
Unexpended balance,	5,044.21	
	<hr/>	\$6,000.00

STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET  
1917

Cr.

By Mass. Highway Commission,	\$1,043.67	
Treasurer, sale of crushed stone,	140.48	
Stone used for repairs on Central street for Board of Water Commissioners,	78.00	
Amount to balance,	1,227.57	
	<hr/>	\$2,489.72

Dr.

To balance, December 31, 1917,	\$924.79	
Auditor's warrants,	1,564.93	
	<hr/>	\$2,489.72

STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET  
1918

Cr.

By Mass. Highway Commission,	\$17,753.05	
Labor on culvert for Board of Water Commissioners,	33.00	
	<hr/>	\$17,786.05

Dr.

Balance, December 31, 1917,	\$250.60	
Auditor's warrants,	12,494.32	
Unexpended balance,	5,041.13	
	<hr/>	\$17,786.05



## THAYER AVENUE

Cr.

By County treasurer,	\$644.55	
Amount to balance,	436.13	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,080.68

Dr.

To balance, December 31, 1917,	\$1,080.68
--------------------------------	------------

## REPAIRS SPRING STREET BRIDGE

Cr.

By unexpended balance,	\$461.57	
Town grant,	650.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,111.57

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,087.40	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	24.17	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,111.57

## REPAIRS WASHINGTON STREET

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$1,500.00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To unexpended balance,	\$1,500.00
------------------------	------------

## DRAIN WEST STREET

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$1,000.00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To unexpended balance,	\$1,000.00
------------------------	------------

## DRAIN WEST UNION STREET

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$300.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$22.04	
Unexpended balance,	277.96	
	<hr/>	\$300.00

## CATCH BASIN, UNION STREET

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$75.00
----------------	---------

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$75.00
------------------------	---------

## MIXER AND DRYER MACHINE

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$400.00	
Loan,	3,600.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,000.00

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$3,825.00	
Unexpended balance,	175.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,000.00

## INCOME CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND

## Cr.

By Treasurer, interest withdrawn,	\$173.16
-----------------------------------	----------

## Dr.

To balance, December 31, 1917	\$ .70	
Auditor's warrant,	119.00	
Unexpended balance,	53.46	
	<u>          </u>	\$173.16

## INCOME JOHNSON FUND

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$45.25
---------------	---------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$45.25
--	---------

## INCOME WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$11.25
---------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrant,	\$7.00	
Amount tranferred to Troughs,	4.25	
	<hr/>	\$11.25

## INCOME RUST FUND

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$157.12
---------------	----------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$157.12
--	----------

## INCOME SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$4.00
---------------	--------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$4.00
--	--------

## INCOME ROWENA W. HOBART FUND

Cr.

By Treasurer,	\$59.59
---------------	---------

Dr.

To amount transferred to Public Library,	\$59.59
--	---------

## INCOME TAX

Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$3,124.00	
Balance,	186.02	
	<hr/>	\$3,310.02

Dr.

To tax levy,	\$3,310.02
--------------	------------

## STATE HIGHWAY TAX

Cr.

By tax levy,	\$28.29
--------------	---------

Dr.

To State Treasurer,	\$28.29
---------------------	---------

## INCIDENTALS

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$300.00	
Treasurer, licenses,	56.85	
Telephone tolls, refunded Ex-		
emption Board, Div. 38,	49.86	
Telephone tolls, refunded, John		
W. Hollaway,	.81	
Overdrafts,	75.30	
	<hr/>	\$482.82

Dr.

To Brockton Gas Light Co.,	
Town offices,	\$47.81
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Town	
offices,	102.81
E. S. Whitmarsh, administering	
oaths,	7.00
H. C. Thorndike, administering	
oaths,	18.50

## H. C. Thorndike, re pollution:

Waterways,	\$25.00	
Expenses,	1.09	
	<hr/>	26.09
Alger & Co., express,		1.22
Returns, births, marriages and deaths,		80.75
Certification of notes (18)		36.00
Printing, by-laws, etc.,		34.25
Repairs adding machine,		28.82
M. S. Curtis, painting signs,		15.00
Lamp socket,		.50
Boundary post, B. and E. B., one- half cost,		6.69
Maude B. Kane, stenographer, services re pollution waterways,		12.00
Florence M. Norris, stenographer, services re pollution waterways,		5.00
M. Feeney, care of flags,		13.83
State Treasurer, penalty for failure to make return,		19.00
E. B. & C. L. Hayward, survey and plan Wildwood avenue,		7.55
Geo. Hudson, care Town offices, 1918,	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$482.82

## LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Cr.

By note unpaid, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$34,500.00	
Loans during 1918,	76,800.00	
	<hr/>	\$111,300.00



## Dr.

To notes paid,	\$81,300.00	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1918,	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$111,300.00

## INTEREST

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$7,000.00	
Appropriation by transfer,	500.00	
Interest on loans,	12.10	
Bank balances,	196.66	
Collector of taxes,	989.98	
Overdraft,	1,337.78	
	<hr/>	\$10,036.52

## Dr.

To interest paid on—		
Water loans,	\$5,161.63	
School loans,	1,063.00	
Sewer loans,	60.00	
Highway loans,	440.00	
Steam roller loan,	12.75	
Motor truck loan,	238.66	
Anticipation revenue loan,	3,060.48	
	<hr/>	\$10,036.52

## PARK COMMISSION

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$100.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$80.99	
Unexpended balance to Excess		
and Deficiency,	19.01	
	<hr/>	\$100.00

## OVERLAYINGS

Cr.

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$217.16	
Tax levy,	740.23	
Additional, 1918,	1,515.35	
	<hr/>	\$2,472.74

Dr.

To abatements,	\$418.27	
Unexpended balance,	2,054.47	
	<hr/>	\$2,472.44

## MEMORIAL DAY

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$100.00
----------------	----------

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrant,	\$85.52	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	14.48	
	<hr/>	\$100.00

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$1,200.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1917, Johnson Fund income,	11.46	
Balance Dec. 31, 1917, Rust Fund income,	189.85	
Johnson Fund, income withdrawn 1918,	45.25	
Rust Fund, income withdrawn 1918,	157.12	
Rowena W. Hobart Fund, income withdrawn 1918,	59.59	
	<hr/>	\$1,663.27

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,200.00	
Auditor's warrant Johnson Fund,	1.18	
Auditor's warrants, Rust Fund,	334.49	
Balance Johnson Fund income,	55.53	
Balance Rust Fund income,	12.48	
Balance Rowena W. Hobart Fund income,	59.59	
	<hr/>	\$1,663.27

## POLICE

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$700.00	
Court fines,	169.14	
Overdraft,	58.07	
	<hr/>	\$927.21

## Dr.

To T. S. H. Rounseville services, 1917,	\$51.50
T. S. H. Rounseville, dog officer, 1917,	30.00
T. S. H. Rounseville, keeper lock-up, 1917,	10.50
T. S. H. Rounseville, auto, 1917,	52.50
John J. Murphy, services,	505.25
W. J. Campbell, services,	50.46
Central Garage, auto,	112.00
L. A. Chamberlain, auto,	4.00
Geo. Hudson, truant officer,	4.10
H. C. Thorndike, court cases,	30.00
W. J. Campbell, telephone,	1.90
Lawrence K. Burrell, expenses,	2.00
Mrs. Alice Gillespie, care of prisoners,	7.00
Special officers July 3 and 4:	
Michael Ahearn, Jas Pendergrast,	
C. W. Adams, Jos. A. Thomas, J.	
W. Hennessey, Daniel Ring, Frank	
L. Poole, Tim. L. Luddy, Michael	
Hennessey, Ansel W. Ward,	
Total, ten at \$5.00,	50.00
H. Robert Campbell,	6.00
W. B. Chamberlain,	10.00
	<hr/>

\$927.21

## POLICE (Emergency)

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$500.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.:

1 Colt 32 Auto. Pistol, \$18.00

Cartridges, 1.30

---

 \$19.30

Unexpended balance to Excess

and Deficiency, 480.70

---

 \$500.00

## PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$285.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To A. H. Willis, 1,000 reports,

208 pages at \$1.25, \$260.00

Less express, 2.79

---

 \$257.21

Distributing, 16.88

Express, 2.79

Unexpended balance to Excess

and Deficiency, 8.12

---

 \$285.00

## PRINCIPAL TOWN NOTES DUE 1918

Cr.

By Town grant	\$18,053.19	
Transfers,	56.81	
	<hr/>	\$18,110.00

Dr.

To notes paid:		
Highway,	\$3,000.00	
School,	3,350.00	
Sewer,	1,000.00	
Water,	9,160.00	
Steam roller,	600.00	
Motor fire truck,	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,110.00

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$900.00	
Refund,	10.00	
Overdraft,	1,422.24	
	<hr/>	\$1,052.24

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,052.24
------------------------	------------

## STATE AID

## Cr.

By balance Dec. 31, 1917,	\$966.00	
State Treasurer,	1,812.00	
Refund,	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,808.00

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,412.00	
Unexpended balance,	1,396.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,808.00

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILOR'S BURIALS

## Cr.

By State Treasurer,	\$100.00
---------------------	----------

## Dr.

To balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$100.00
----------------------------	----------

## STREET LIGHTING

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$2,975.00
----------------	------------



**Dr.**

To Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	\$2,946.28	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	28.72	
	<hr/>	\$2,975.00

**SUPPRESSION OF MOTH****Cr.**

By Town grant,	\$1,200.00	
Moth assessment,	202.75	
	<hr/>	\$1,402.75

**Dr.**

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,260.88	
Unexpended balances to Excess and Deficiency,	141.87	
	<hr/>	\$1,402.75

**SCHOOLS, SUPPORT****Cr.**

By Town grant,	\$26,601.00	
State Treasurer,	387.75	
Halifax,	31.50	
	<hr/>	\$27,020.25

**Dr.**

To Auditor's warrants,	\$21,291.95	
Balance,	5,728.30	
	<hr/>	\$27,020.25

## SCHOOLS, TEXT-BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

Cr.

By refund,	\$3.38	
Balance,	1,398.22	
	<hr/>	\$1,401.60

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$1,401.60
------------------------	------------

## SCHOOLS, TRANSPORTATION

Cr.

By balance,	\$825.00
-------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$825.00
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS, INCIDENTALS

Cr.

By refund telephone tolls,	\$16.40	
Treasurer for broken glass,	1.50	
Balance,	284.60	
	<hr/>	\$302.50

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$302.50
------------------------	----------

## SCHOOLS, REPAIRS

	Cr.	
By balance,		\$975.13
	Dr.	
To Auditor's warrants,		\$975.13

## SCHOOLS, MEDICAL INSPECTION

	Cr.	
By balance,		\$80.00
	Dr.	
To Auditor's warrants,		\$80.00

## SCHOOLS, INSURANCE PREMIUMS

	Cr.	
By balance,		\$114.60
	Dr.	
To Auditor's warrants,		\$114.60

## SCHOOLS, SUPERINTEDENT

	Cr.	
By West Bridgewater,	\$625.00	
Balance,	475.04	
	<hr/>	\$1,100.04

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,

\$1,100.04

## SCHOOLS, RECAPITULATION

Cr.

By support,	\$27,020.25	
Text-books and supplies,	3.38	
Incidentals,	17.90	
Superintendent,	625.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,666.53

Dr.

To support,	\$21,291.95	
Text-books and supplies,	1,401.60	
Transportation,	825.00	
Incidentals,	302.50	
Repairs,	975.13	
Medical inspection,	80.00	
Insurance premiums,	114.60	
Superintendent,	1,100.04	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	1,575.71	
	<hr/>	\$27,666.53

## • NIGHT SCHOOL

Cr.

By balance Dec. 31, 1917,

\$105.61

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$6.22	
Unexpended balance,	99.39	
	<hr/>	\$105.61

## GRADING ALLEN SCHOOL LOT

Cr.

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$342.13
----------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$15.97	
Unexpended balance,	326.16	
	<hr/>	\$342.13

## SUPPORT OF POOR

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$4,500.00	
Sales, almshouse,	1,155.88	
Whitman, reimbursement,	448.65	
Brockton, reimbursement,	220.03	
Norton, reimbursement,	287.71	
State Treasurer,	30.43	
Overdraft,	1,737.53	
	<hr/>	\$8,380.23

## Dr.

To Auditor's warrants, almshouse, \$4,871.97		
(See report of Overseers of Poor)		
Auditor's warrants, outside,	3,216.86	
Board of Health, labor,	4.95	
E. S. Whitmarsh, chm.		
Services,	\$128.25	
Elizabeth E. Baker, clerk,		
Services,	65.81	
Clarence B. Mitchell,		
Services,	24.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$218.06	
E. S. Whitmarsh, chm.		
Expenses,	14.00	
Expense of Board,	54.39	
	<hr/>	
	286.45	
	<hr/>	\$8,380.23

## SALARIES AND EXPENSES, TOWN OFFICES

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$4,100.00	
Telephone reimbursement:		
Auditor,	4.70	
Treasurer,	28.39	
Chairman, selectmen,	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,143.09

## Dr.

	Services	Expenses
To Auditor:		
C. H. Keith,	\$600.00	\$71.04
Assessors:		
E. S. Whitmarsh, chm.	422.00	12.32
F. P. Whitmarsh, clk.	120.00	2.50
G. M. Webber, (1917)	21.00	
General expenses of the Board,		182.00
Selectmen:		
E. S. Whitmarsh, chm.	500.00	62.50
F. P. Whitmarsh,	96.00	3.22
C. B. Mitchell, clk.	87.00	
General expenses of the Board,		35.50
Education:		
S. K. Nutter, Treas.		
School Committee	32.00	15.00
Inspector of Animals:		
F. H. Taylor,	175.00	
Treasurer:		
Geo. A. Burrill,	300.00	89.92
Town Clerk:		
H. C. Thorndike,	150.00	28.23
Town Physicians:		
W. B. Bannerman,	33.33	
I. I. Richmond,	33.33	
A. L. Shirley,	33.34	
Election and Registration:		
H. C. Thorndike, Reg.	37.50	
C. W. Waterman, Reg.	25.00	
Jas. O'Brien, Reg.	25.00	
F. W. Collamore, Reg.	25.00	



	Services	Expenses
T. S. H. Rounseville, election officer, 1917,	33.50	
Jas. Pendergrast, ballot clerk,	16.00	
D. B. Robbins, ballot clerk,	16.00	
Jno. B. Reed, ballot clerk,	2.50	
L. R. Fisher, ballot clerk and teller,	15.50	
Howard Paine, ballot clerk,	7.00	
Tim L. Luddy, ballot clerk.	7.00	
J. F. Clarity, teller,	3.00	
T. J. Timmins, teller,	10.00	
W. P. Curley, teller,	12.00	
Henry Thomas, teller,	10.00	
F. E. Fuller, moderator 1917,	25.00	
Printing warrant, voting lists and ballots,		90.75
E. B. Savings Bank, rent one year,		175.00
H. C. Thorndike, attorney for Am. Surety Co., Bond for Treasurer,		50.00
Bond for Collector,		100.00
Total for services,	\$2,873.00	
Total for expenses,	917.98	
		3,790.98
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,		352.11
		<u>\$4,143.09</u>

## STATE TAX

Cr.

By tax levy,	\$7,810.00
--------------	------------

Dr.

To State Treasurer,	\$7,810.00
---------------------	------------

## TREE WARDEN

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$300.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$268.60	
Unexpended balance to Excess		
and Deficiency,	31.40	
	<hr/>	\$300.00

## TAX TITLES

Cr.

By amount to balance, Dec. 31, 1918,	\$183.95
--------------------------------------	----------

Dr.

To balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$132.04	
Collector,	51.91	
	<hr/>	\$183.95

## TOWN HALL

## Cr.

By appropriation by transfer,	\$803.42	
Rentals,	298.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,101.42

## Dr.

To T. S. H. Rounseville, janitor, 1917,	\$262.00	
Geo. M. Webber, replacement six sections of boiler and repairs	541.42	
Geo. M. Webber, coal,	11.13	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., light and lamps,	96.51	
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	6.20	
Beals & McCarthy, repairs piano,	2.50	
G. F. Lombard, stock and labor,	17.50	
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	2.00	
M. Feeney, labor,	3.00	
E. S. Whitmarsh, agent, insurance,	28.20	
M. C. Edson, agent, insurance,	127.74	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	3.22	
	<hr/>	\$1,101.42

## BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

## Cr.

By Town grant,	\$25.00
----------------	---------

**Dr.**

To amount paid Edith M. Ames, secretary,	\$25.00
---	---------

**ROWENA W. HOBART FUND****Cr.**

By amount from Edward A. Mac- Masters, executor, u/w, 4-18-18,	\$4,000.00
---	------------

**Dr.**

To investment in bonds, Third Liberty Loan, 4¼ %	\$4,000.00
---	------------

**FLAG AND POLE****Cr.**

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$36.23
----------------------------	---------

**Dr.**

To Harrington, King & Co., rope,	\$2.56	
Norman Johnson, painting,	15.00	
M. Feeney, care,	18.67	
	<hr/>	\$36.23

## PUBLIC SAFETY

Cr.

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$500.00
----------------------------	----------

Dr.

To unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$500.00
--	----------

## MAGAZINE FOR EXPLOSIVES

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$50.00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	\$25.57	
Unexpended balance to Excess and Deficiency,	24.43	
	<hr/>	\$50.00

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY FARM BUREAU, INC.

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$50.00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To H. T. Fogg, treasurer,	\$50.00
---------------------------	---------

## SUPERVISOR HOME GARDENS

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$100.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To unexpended balance,	\$100.00
------------------------	----------

## PREMIUMS

Cr.

By Treasurer, Highway loan,	\$24.60	
Dryer and mixer loan,	12.60	
	<hr/>	\$37.20

Dr.

To unexpended balance,	\$37.20
------------------------	---------

## WATER DEPARTMENT, TROUGHS

Cr.

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$14.47	
Town grant,	50.00	
Transfer, Wm. S. Latham Fund,	4.25	
	<hr/>	\$68.72

Dr.

To transfer, tax levy,	\$64.47	
Unexpended balance,	4.25	
	<hr/>	\$68.72

## HYDRANT SERVICE

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$2,000.00
----------------	------------

Dr.

To transfer, tax levy,	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

## METERS, PURCHASE AND INSTALLATION

Cr.

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$456.36
----------------------------	----------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrants,	\$37.50	
Unexpended balance,	418.86	
	<hr/>	\$456.36



RENTAL OF HYDRANT  
(Corner of Pine and Howard streets)

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$15.00
----------------	---------

Dr.

To Auditor's warrant,	\$15.00
-----------------------	---------

WATER FOR SCHOOLS

Cr.

By Town grant,	\$225.00
----------------	----------

Dr.

To transfer, tax levy	\$225.00
-----------------------	----------

WATER RENTALS  
(Maintenance.)

Cr.

By rentals,	\$9,350.00	
A. P. Ripley, repairs,	4.70	
Balance,	3,236.90	
	\$12,591.60	

**Dr.**

To balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$3,494.24	
Auditor's warrants,	8,807.33	
Transfer, tax levy,	10.53	
Labor and material, Central street, by Highway department,	279.50	
	<hr/>	\$12,591.60

**EXTENSIONS, 1916**  
(Construction Account.)

**CHESTNUT STREET****Cr.**

By balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$44.69
----------------------------	---------

**Dr.**

To transfer, Crescent street,	\$23.57	
Unexpended balance,	21.12	
	<hr/>	\$44.69

**CRESCENT STREET****Cr.**

By transfer, Chestnut street,	\$23.57
-------------------------------	---------

**Dr.**

To balance, Dec. 31, 1917,	\$23.57
----------------------------	---------

**CHARLES H. KEITH,**  
Town Auditor.

## Report of Park Commissioners, 1918.

---

### MEMBERS

Fred E. Fuller,	Term expires 1919
John K. Alexander,	Term expires 1920
William O. John,	Term expires 1921

### ORGANIZATION

Chairman,	Fred E. Fuller.
Secretary,	William O. John.

### EXPENDITURES

Michael Feeney, labor,	\$50.91	
J. K. Alexander, balance due on 1917 bill,	4.47	
Geo. M. Webber, material and labor,	3.41	
P. & W. O. John, plants,	22.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$80.99	
Unexpended,	19.01	
	<hr/>	
		\$100.00
Appropriation,		\$100.00

An appropriation of \$120.00 is requested for 1919.

FRED E. FULLER,  
WILLIAM O. JOHN,  
JOHN K. ALEXANDER,  
Park Commissioners.

## Report of Highway Surveyor for 1918.

---

### HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation,	\$8,000.00
Received for use of steam roller,	77.00
Received from County Treasurer,	400.53
Received from Mass. Highway Com.,	387.20
	<hr/>
	\$8,864.73

### Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$4,213.73
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. rent of dray,	2.00
Barrett Co., tarvia,	3,613.88
H. I. Dallman Co., brooms,	10.36
G. M. Webber, rent of stable, 1 year,	100.00
G. M. Webber, rent of shed, 1 year,	15.00
N. E. Road Mach. Co., crusher part,	25.00
N. Mondeau, stock and labor,	11.20
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., road machine blades,	10.00
E. M. Richardson Co., lanterns,	48.00
M. C. Edson, insurance,	93.25
Mrs. F. W. Leonard, rent of land for crusher,	25.00
John Kearney, oil,	5.00
Employers Liability Ins.	583.61
C. A. Spinney, oil,	1.40

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	43.79
A. H. Willis, printing,	4.00
Geo. M. Webber, sundries,	52.18
Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	96.75
Taunton Co., lumber,	104.15
F. E. Fuller, rubber boots,	5.00
Eagle Oil Co., oil,	57.50
Central Garage, use of auto,	10.75
M. S. Curtis, painting,	24.93
C. C. Gin Co., stock and labor,	30.41
Freight and express,	38.14
Independence Coal Tar Co., taric,	45.28
Dyar Supply Co., shovels,	15.50
Oscar Ellis. sand and gravel,	12.90

---

\$9,251.39

Less for labor on Central street	
for Water department,	201.50

---

\$9,049.89

Overdrawn, \$185.16

### REMOVAL OF SNOW

Appropriation, \$400.00

#### Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$389.37
N. Mondeau, repairs,	5.50
G. A. Root, salt,	3.75

---

\$398.62

Unexpended,	1.38
-------------	------

---

\$400.00

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation,	\$1,200.00
----------------	------------

## Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$80.00	
Gravel,	45.74	
	<hr/>	
	\$125.74	
Unexpended,	1,074.26	
	<hr/>	\$1,200.00

## REPAIRS SPRING STREET BRIDGE

Appropriation,	\$650.00	
Unexpended, 1917,	461.57	
	<hr/>	\$1,111.57

## Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$33.82	
O. C. Foundry Co., washers,	3.53	
C. C. Gin Co., stock and labor,	10.37	
Taunton Lumber Co.,	1,039.60	
	\$1,087.40	
Unexpended,	24.17	
	<hr/>	\$1,111.57

## CATCH BASIN, UNION STREET

Appropriation,	\$75.00
----------------	---------

## Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$48.46	
O. C. Foundry Co., castings,	19.04	
E. B. Buick Co.,	7.50	
	<hr/>	\$75.00

## DRAIN, WEST UNION STREET

Appropriation, \$300.00

## Expended

Labor as per pay roll,	\$32.04	
Unexpended,	277.96	
	<hr/>	\$300.00

## MIXER AND DRYER MACHINE

Appropriation, \$4,000.00

## Expended

Dyar Supply Co.,	\$3,825.00	
Unexpended,	125.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,000.00



STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET  
1917

Receipts

Mass. Highway Commission,	\$1,043.67	
C. C. Gin Co., sale of crushed stone,	72.80	
O. C. Foundry Co., sale of crushed stone,	67.68	
	<hr/>	\$1,184.15

Expended

John Kearney, oil,	\$5.00	
Acme Road Machinery Co.,	37.30	
Geo. M. Webber, coal,	17.47	
L. A. Flagg, sundries,	14.88	
N. E. Road Machinery Co.,	114.89	
Barrett Co., tarvia,	1,311.44	
Stone,	63.95	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,564.93	
Less for crushed stone, Central street, Water department,	78.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,486.93

STATE HIGHWAY, BEDFORD STREET  
1918

Receipts

Mass. Highway Commission,

Expended

Labor as per pay rolls,	\$10,699.80
G. Holden Green, chain,	3.50
Freight,	11.59
A. W. Chesterton Co., belt,	55.58
Edison Co., power,	242.05
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., valves,	4.80
L. K. Burrell, expenses to Boston,	1.68
N. E. Road Machinery Co.,	217.55
M. S. Curtis, painting,	3.00
C. C. Gin Co., stock and labor,	15.61
G. M. Webber, coal,	107.44
H. L. Bond Co., tar kettle,	350.00
Tremaine Ell. Co.,	9.22
O. C. Foundry Co., stock and labor,	6.50
N. Mondeau, repairs,	9.50
Acme Road Machinery Co.,	12.96
E. B. Buck Co.,	14.00
Ryder Grain Co., lumber,	99.24
John Kearney, oil and lanterns,	27.15
Power Bros., pipe,	250.00
Stone and gravel,	603.75
	<hr/>
	\$12,744.92
Less for labor on culvert, Water department,	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,711.92

## STATE HIGHWAY, PLYMOUTH STREET

## Expended

Appropriation,		\$6,000.00
Labor as per pay rolls,	\$167.14	
H. L. Bond Co.,	9.00	
Coal,	397.41	
Freight,	382.24	
	<hr/>	
	\$955.79	
Unexpended,	5,044.21	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,000.00

## CROSSMAN AND WHITMAN FUND

## Expended

Michael Ahearn, two day's labor,	\$7.00
Geo. Smith, two day's labor,	6.00
Patrick Barrett, two day's labor,	6.00
Roger Carr, two day's labor,	6.00
Ed Kenneally, two days with team,	14.00
A. McCordick, two days with team,	14.00
H. E. Marble, two days with team,	14.00
James Sears, one day with team,	7.00
Asa Stetson, two days with team,	14.00
W. L. Benson, two days with team,	14.00
M. F. Roach, two days with team,	14.00
M. F. Roach, one day with team,	5.00
M. F. Roach, use or auto,	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$119.00

## INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS

- 1 Desk.
- 1 Stone crusher.
- 1 25-Horse-power motor.
- 1 Motor house.
- 2 Barreis of oil.
- 4 Wrenches.
- 2 Road machines.
- 1 Watering cart.
- 1 2-Horse street sweeper.
- 1 12-Ton roller.
- 2 Portable tarvia heating tanks.
- 1000 Gallons patching compound.
- 14 Snow ploughs.
- 2 Road ploughs.
- 2 Cross cut saws.
- 2 Monkey wrenches.
- 10 Lanterns.
- 1 Post scoop.
- 1 Stone drag.
- 2 Stone hammers.
- 4 Iron rakes.
- 2 Tool boxes.
- 100 Feet corrugated pipe.
- 70 Feet of 18-inch tile pipe.
- 1 Mixing plant complete, consiting of 1 mixer,  
1 dryer, 1 boiler and two engines.

All sign boards are in good condition.

M. F. ROACH,  
Highway Surveyor.

## Report of Town Treasurer.

---

### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand from 1917 report,	\$13,367.80
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	20,935.87
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	19,183.92
Plymouth County,	400.53
Town notes,	87,400.00
Telephone rebates,	143.15
Return of fines,	169.14
Premium and interest,	245.96
Licenses,	56.85
Rebate Fire Department,	5.80
Rebate State Aid,	30.00
Rebate Soldiers' Relief,	10.00
Rebate School Department,	629.88
Rowena W. Hobart Fund and interest,	4,059.59
BRIDGE FOURTEEN	
Rust Fund income,	157.12
Johnson Fund income,	45.25
Soldiers' Monument Fund withdrawn,	4.00
Latham Fund income withdrawn,	11.25
Crossman and Whitman Fund income,	173.16
Tax titles,	19.09
Use of steam roller,	77.00
Crushed stone,	140.48
Almshouse,	1,155.88
Town Hall,	298.00

Repairs on water meter,	4.70
Damage to trees,	1,000.00
Town of Whitman, Poor Department,	448.65
Town of Halifax, School Department,	31.50
Town of Norton, Poor Department,	287.71
City of Brockton, Poor Department,	220.03
Taxes,	83,570.96
Water rates,	9,350.00
Rebates on Thayer avenue,	644.55
	<hr/>
	\$244,277.82

### PAYMENTS

Harmony water,	\$1,573.75
Central Street Highway,	1,160.00
Plymouth Street Portable School,	1,660.00
High School,	2,370.00
1913 Water,	7,293.13
Beaver, Eastville and Curtisville Water,	1,890.00
Bedford Street Highway,	1,160.00
Fire Truck,	1,238.66
Crescent Street Water,	1,008.00
Allen Portable School,	648.00
1910 Sewer,	1,060.00
Northville Water,	630.00
Steam Roller,	612.75
High School Construction,	855.00
Union, Laurel and Elm Street Water,	378.00
Central, Cedar, Union and Winter Street Water,	1,548.75
Tax Titles,	51.91
County Tax,	4,446.48
State Tax,	7,810.00
Penalty on Reports,	19.00

Repairs on State Highway,	28.29
Town Notes,	81,300.00
Interest and Discount,	3,060.48
Certification of Notes,	36.00
Rowena Hobart Fund,	4,000.00
Auditor's Warrants,	98,888.09
	<hr/>
	\$224,726.29
Balance,	19,551.53
	<hr/>
	\$244,277.82

GEO. A. BURRELL,  
Treasurer.

I have examined the account of the Town Treasurer for the year 1918 and find the same to be correct and to agree with the Auditors' books. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers and the cash on hand has been verified.

CHARLES H. KEITH,  
Auditor.

# PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST ON TOWN NOTES AND BONDS TO BE PAID IN 1919

Name and Loan	Principal	Interest
Harmony Water,	\$1,000.00	\$531.25
High School,	1,500.00	810.00
1913 Water,	3,500.00	3,644.38



Beaver, Eastville and Curtisville Water,	1,500.00	330.00
Central and Cedar, Union and Winter Street Water,	1,400.00	89.25
1910 Sewer,	1,000.00	20.00
Northville Water,	500.00	110.00
Plymouth Street and Portable School,	1,500.00	100.00
High School Construction,	750.00	75.00
Central Street Highway,	1,000.00	120.00
Bedford Street Highway, 1916,	1,000.00	120.00
Crescent Street Water,	900.00	72.00
Allen Portable School,	600.00	12.00
Fire Truck and Chemical,	1,000.00	188.66
Plymouth Street Road Construction	1,200.00	300.00
Mixer and Dryer,	900.00	180.00
Elmwood Fire Truck,	250.00	50.00
<hr/>		
Total,	\$19,500.00	\$6,752.54
Total Principal unpaid January 1, 1919,		\$164,823.28

### TRUST FUNDS

#### Benefit Public Library:

Willard Johnson,	\$1,500.00
Nancy E. and Wm. E. Rust,	4,030.00
Rowena W. Hobart,	4,000.00
Soldiers' Monument Fund,	275.62
Drinking Fountain Fund:	
Mary E. F. Parker,	549.29

## Report of Water Commissioners.

---

### MEMBERS

J. Ralph Baker,	Term expires 1919
Henry L. Moorehouse,	Term expires 1920
Frank E. Ewell,	Term expires 1921

### ORGANIZATION

Chairman,	Henry L. Moorehouse,
Secretary,	Frank E. Ewell

### NUMBER OF SERVICES

Number January 1, 1918,	709
Discontinued 8; Burned 1,	9
	<hr/> 700
Added,	3
	703
Public Services,	25
	<hr/> 728
Total January 1, 1919	

OPERATIONS 1918 AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR  
PRINCIPAL ANR INTEREST, WATER DEBT

Receipts

Hydrant appropriation,	\$2,000.00	
Schools appropriation,	225.00	
Trough appropriation,	50.00	
Williams Latham Fund,	4.25	
Repairs,	4.70	
Water rates collected,	9,522.65	
	<hr/>	\$11,806.60

Disbursements

Bridgewater Water Co.,	
37,063,075 galls., at 8c,	\$2,965.05
Town of West Bridgewater,	
3,322,625 galls., at 10c,	322.25
Town of West Bridgewater,	
Meter rent,	20.00
City of Brockton, meter rent,	20.00
City of Brockton,	
9,131,250 galls., at 9c,	821.80
Meter readings and locating Buffalo boxes,	89.34
Collection expense,	27.91
Collector of water rates,	111.49
New services,	147.17
Culvert, Bedford street,	405.39
Office expense, printing, steel card cabinet, cards, clerical work,	128.78

Maintenance and renewal of ser-		
vices,	4,459.38	
Bills abated,	381.81	
	<hr/>	\$9,910.37
Amount available for principal and interest,		1,896.23
Amount transferred in 1918,		2,300.00
		<hr/>
Amount in excess of transfers,		\$403.77
Uncollected bills,		\$245.29

### MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Freight,	\$1.76
L. Pedersini, labor,	3.01
Carver Cotton Gin Co., labor,	3.00
Old Colony Foundry Co., labor	
and material,	7.24
Mary E. Mann, lunches,	1.80
Bridgewater Water Co., sleeves,	8.00
City of Brockton, sleeves,	6.00
National Meter Co., meter parts,	346.80
Neptune Meter Co., meter parts,	135.22
Pittsburgh Meter Co., meter parts,	41.95
Gamon Meter Co., meter parts,	37.57
Worthington Pump & Machy Co.,	
meter parts,	201.47
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., thawing pipes,	460.46
Highway Dept., on Central street,	279.50
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., gate rub-	
bers for hydrants,	30.60
Priest, Page & Co., portable scale,	21.00
Builder' Iron Foundry, parts,	37.92
Allen, Doane & Co., scaling press	
and parts,	9.00

Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., wrenches,	6.75	
H. C. Burgess, Geary Service & Corporation Cleaner,	15.00	
Central Garage, dry cells,	4.96	
Water Works Equipment Co., re- pairing detector,	6.50	
Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., pipe,	4.97	
Geo. M. Webber, renewal of ser- vices, repairs and leaks,	2,788.80	
		<hr/>
		\$4,459.38

#### CULVERT, BEDFORD STREET

City of Brockton, pipe,	22.00	
Highway Dept., labor,	33.00	
Geo. M. Webber, labor and material,	350.39	
		<hr/>
		\$405.39

#### RENTAL OF HYDRANT

Corner of Pine and Howard Streets

Appropriation,	\$15.00
City of Brockton,	15.00

#### CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Extension 1916

Unexpended balance Dec. 31, 1917,	\$21.12
-----------------------------------	---------

## NEW METERS ACCOUNT

Unexpended balance Dec. 31, 1917,		\$456.36
Neptune Meter Co.,	\$25.00	
National Meter Co.,	12.50	
Unexpended,	418.86	
		<hr/>
		\$456.36

FRED E. FULLER  
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES

Report January 1, 1919

Dr.

Commitment of July, 1915:	
To amount uncollected,	\$5.00

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$5.00
---------------------------	--------

Dr.

Commitment of January, 1916:	
To amount uncollected (abated)	\$10.00

Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$10.00
---------------------------	---------

## Dr.

Commitment of July, 1916,	
To amount uncollected (abated),	\$5.00

## Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$5.00
---------------------------	--------

## Dr.

Commitment of January, 1917:	
To amount uncollected,	\$46.25

## Cr.

By amount abated,	\$36.25	
By amount paid Treasurer,	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$46.25

## Dr.

Commitment of July, 1917:	
To amount uncollected,	\$370.96
To amount subsequently committed,	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$372.96

## Cr.

By amount abated,	\$104.71
By amount paid Treasurer,	268.25
	<hr/>
	\$372.96



## Dr.

To amount committed for January, 1918,	\$5,068.29
--	------------

## Cr.

By amount abated,	\$41.03	
By amount paid Treasurer,	5,027.26	
	<hr/>	\$5,068.29

## Dr.

To amount committed for July, 1918	\$4,642.25
------------------------------------	------------

## Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$4,197.14	
By amount abated,	199.82	
By amount uncollected,	245.29	
	<hr/>	\$4,642.25

## RECAPITULATION

## Dr.

Total amount to collect,	\$10,149.75
--------------------------	-------------

## Cr.

By amount paid Treasurer,	\$9,522.65	
By amount abated,	381.81	
By amount uncollected,	245.29	
	<hr/>	\$10,149.75

FRED E. FULLER,

## STATEMENT OF WATER DEPT., DECEMBER 31, 1918—PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST

Northville,	6- 1-10	\$7,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$500.00	\$130.00	\$500.00	\$110.00
Beaver,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,000.00	500.00	130.00	500.00	110.00
Curtisville,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,000.00	500.00	130.00	500.00	110.00
Eastville,	4- 1-12	6,000.00	3,000.00	500.00	130.00	500.00	110.00
Harmony,	1- 1-13	18,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00	573.75	1,000.00	531.25
"1913 Water,"	3- 1-13	105,000.00	87,500.00	3,500.00	3,793.13	3,500.00	3,644.38
*Union, Laurel & Elm Sts.,	10-30-13	1,800.00		360.00	18.00		
Winter St.,	5- 1-15	750.00	300.00	150.00	15.93	150.00	9.55
Union St.,	5- 1-15	2,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	53.12	500.00	31.87
Central and Cedar Sts.,	5- 1-15	3,800.00	1,500.00	750.00	79.70	750.00	47.83
Crescent St.,	10-28-16	3,600.00	1,800.00	900.00	108.00	900.00	72.00
Totals,		\$160,450.00	\$117,100.00	\$9,160.00	\$5,161.63	\$8,800.00	\$4,776.88

\* Loan extinguished October 30, 1918.



## STOCK ACCOUNT

On hand January 1, 1919

## Miscellaneous

60 feet 1-inch pipe.  
 180 feet 6-inch pipe.  
 24 feet 8-inch pipe.  
 236 feet 10-inch pipe.  
 1 6-inch grate.  
 1 6x6x4 tee.  
 3 6x6x6 tees.  
 1 10x6 tee.  
 1 8x8x6 tee.  
 1 8x8x4 tee.  
 2 4x4x4 tees.  
 4 3-inch sleeves.  
 2 6-inch sleeves.  
 1 8-inch sleeve.  
 4 10-inch sleeves.  
 1 45 sleeve.  
 1 8x6x4 Y.  
 1 4-inch Y.  
 8 4-inch bends.  
 3 6-inch bends.

## METER STOCK

60 meters (various).  
 1 master meter.  
 1 meter testor.

Miscellaneous meter parts (approximate value ) \$500.00.

HENRY L. MOOREHOUSE,  
 J. RALPH BAKER,  
 FRANK E. EWELL,  
 Board of Water Commissioners.

## Report of Board of Health for the Year 1918.

---

### MEMBERS

William P. Curley,	Term expires 1919
Horace Collamore,	Term expires 1920
Walter B. Bannerman, M.D., sec'y,	Term expires 1921

On account of the epidemic which necessitated sending some of our townspeople to the Field Hospital in Brockton, which expense is incurred by this Board, we ask an extra appropriation of one hundred dollars.

We take this means of notifying the public that cess-pools will not be pumped out unless previous work has been paid for.

### EXPENDITURES

F. H. Taylor, inspections,	\$278.00
P. D. Avery, inspections,	92.00
W. P. Curley, services,	42.50
H. G. Collamore, services,	25.00
W. B. Bannerman, M. D., services,	25.00
W. B. Bannerman, M. D., secretary,	25.00
W. B. Bannerman, M. D., inspections and fumigations,	8.07
D. W. Stevens, quarantine,	24.00

A. H. Willis, printing,	4.50
Edson Mfg. Co., hose and diaphragms,	33.25
Central Garage,	8.50
F. H. Thomas Co., fumigators,	21.10
M. F. Roach, labor on cesspools,	115.50
O. C. Foundry Co., castings,	1.00
Jasper Atherton, burying dogs,	2.00
John Kenneally, burying dogs,	1.00
J. J. Cook, burying dogs,	1.00
Patrick Morey, burying dogs,	2.00
A. G. Calef, burying cow,	3.00
M. E. Hill, burying horse,	4.00
N. R. Swift, burying cats,	2.00
Roger Blake, burying cats,	1.00
W. McCormack, burying cats,	1.00
John Dillon, burying cats,	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$723.42
Less labor at Town Farm cleaning cesspools,	4.95
	<hr/>
	\$718.47
Appropriation,	750.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended,	\$31.53

W. B. BANNERMAN, M. D.,  
Secretary.

## Report of Local Moth Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths for the Year 1918.

---

In the spring of 1918 most of the residential sections were sprayed with arsenate of lead with good results. 28,800 gallons of water being taken from the hydrants and  $2\frac{1}{4}$  tons of arsenate of lead used for the work.

Appropriation,	\$1,200.00
Receipts,	202.75
	<hr/>
	\$1,402.75
Payments,	1,260.88
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$141.87

### INVENTORY OF TOOLS

One 40-foot ladder, one 34-foot ladder, one 18-foot ladder, one grindstone, four axes, one crosscut saw, two hand saws, one one-man saw, two sets climbers, one hand spray pump.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER W. BOURNE,  
Moth Superintendent.



## Report of Tree Warden, 1918.

---

Appropriation,	\$300.00
Payments,	268.60
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$31.40

### INVENTORY OF TOOLS

One 28-foot extension ladder, one 34-foot extension ladder, two hand saws, two pruners.

L. W. BOURNE,  
Tree Warden.

## Report of Forest Fire Warden, 1918.

---

Appropriation,	\$300.00
Payments,	\$240.46
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$59.54

L. W. BOURNE,  
Forest Fire Warden.

# Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

---

## TRUSTEES

William H. Taylor,	Term expires 1921
John E. O'Brien,	Term expires 1919
William J. Nutter,	Resigned
Clara E. Webber,	Term expires 1920
Elizabeth Thorndike,	Term expires 1920
Maria L. Nutter,	Term expires 1921

## ORGANIZATION

Chairman,	William H. Taylor
Secretary,	Clara E. Webber
Treasurer,	William J. Nutter

The usual routine Library work for the year 1918 has been much interrupted. Despite this fact, only a very slight decrease in circulation is noted, with an increasing average in daily output.

Public libraries have been considered during the past two years logical centers for the giving out of information regarding conservation. We consider our Library has done satisfactory work along these lines, with our bulletin board displaying the latest suggestions, our table

of books in the vestibule available to all, our Librarian ready to answer questions, advise, or give out pamphlets.

The success of libraries in general has encouraged government officials to ask, and expect, still more of them, in order that each community may consider its library one of the most important factors for civic welfare.

The Library building, equipped and furnished with books, should be simply the commencement of its real work for the common good. Co-operation is needed. A general interest must be established before much can be accomplished for the common good.

Libraries are also being recognized as suitable repositories for the preservation of material, data and so forth, relating to the early history of the community.

Therefore, we the Trustees, ask that all such material, early maps, pictures, books, anything of interest to future generations regarding the past activities of our town, be loaned us for preservation and exhibition.

We mention with deep regret the resignation of our Treasurer, Mr. William J. Nutter, who served us so faithfully. The entire community can sympathize with us, as his good works, his readiness to further any movement for the general welfare was known and appreciated by all citizens.

We regret also the loss of our assistant librarian, Miss Thorndike (now Mrs. Howland). Her cheerful acceptance of the duties assigned her, her interest in and understanding of the work, made her a valuable assistant, difficult to replace.

We endeavored to make our Librarian more comfortable, also to save fuel, by placing the Chamberlain Metal Window Strips on eight of our windows, as well as on the front door. This prevents the constant draught from sweeping through the building on windy days.

We have placed on our bookshelves the best variety of books obtainable, in our judgment.

The reading room is well supplied with magazines for the use of the public.

In the future, thanks to generous donors of funds for the purchasing of books, we shall be able to meet any reasonable demands for special books desired for study or reference.

Our unexpended funds this year are to be devoted to the purchase of standard sets now incomplete or worn out.

We expect no further demands for books to be used in Camp Libraries, however, the call is still urgent for up-to-date magazines for hospital use. These may be forwarded from the Library or sent through the post office by placing a one-cent stamp upon them.

Our funds are available for books only, therefore it is necessary to ask the town for sufficient appropriation to maintain our Library as formerly. We ask for the usual amount, namely \$1,200.00.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR,  
JOHN E. O'BRIEN,  
CLARA E. WEBBER,  
ELIZABETH THORNDIKE,  
MARIA L. NUTTER.

## Report of Treasurer of Public Library.

---

### RECEIPTS

Balance Johnson Fund, 1917,	\$11.46	—
Balance Rust Fund, 1917,	189.85	—
Town grant,	1,200.00	
Income Johnson Fund, 1918,	45.25	—
Income Rust Fund, 1918,	157.12	—
Income Rowena W. Hobart Fund, 1918,	59.59	—
		<hr/>
		\$1,663.27

### EXPENDITURES

Librarian's salary and expenses,	\$474.54
Librarian's assistant,	116.43
Janitor,	102.08
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	15.43
M. S. Curtis, material and labor,	7.99
Norman Johnson, labor,	22.10
Geo. M. Webber, coal,	164.57
W. B. Clarke Co., books,	159.29
Geo. M. Webber, material and labor,	46.29
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books,	95.80
Chas. E. Lauriat & Co., books,	22.48
E. A. Merriam, books,	41.85
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books,	31.95

D. Appleton Co., books,	3.00	
L. A. Wells, bookbinding,	58.61	
Library Bureau,	1.57	
Subscriptions to magazines,	53.15	
Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co.,	50.86	
Express,	1.22	
Mrs. M. King, cleaning,	3.90	
Mrs. William Foley, cleaning,	6.30	
Insurance,	56.28	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$1,535.67	
Balance Johnson Fund	55.53	
Balance Rust Fund,	12.48	
Income Rowena W. Hobart Fund,	59.59	
		<hr/>
		\$1,663.27

WILLIAM J. NUTTER

CLARA E. WEBBER,

Treasurer.

### Treasurer's Cash Account.

#### RECEIPTS

Balance, 1917,	\$8.92
Griffin Fund,	21.48
Kennan Fund,	22.50
Nancy Rust Fund,	80.00
Fines,	35.00
Sale of books,	4.62
	<hr/>
	\$172.52



## PAYMENTS

W. B. Clarke & Co., books,	\$141.25
Colliers' Weekly, book and magazine,	6.65
Cash on hand,	24.62
	<hr/>
	\$172.52

---

Librarian's Cash Account.

Received from fines and books sold,	\$79.55
-------------------------------------	---------

## CREDIT

Postage, box rent and telephone,	\$8.06
Supplies,	13.96
Repairs, cutting wires, fixing lights, etc.,	12.50
Help, cleaning, etc.,	5.34
Express on books sent to Camp Devens,	4.69
Paid Mr. W. K. Nutter, Treasurer,	25.00
Paid Mrs. Webber, treasurer,	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$79.55



## Librarian's Report.

---

I herewith submit the annual report for the East Bridgewater Public Library for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The year's work has been broken. First, to conserve coal in the winter of 1917-18 and again by the epidemic in the fall. From January to April the library was closed Mondays. On account of the epidemic it was closed four weeks in October and again in December for two weeks. These interruptions have interfered seriously with the work. The coal shortage coming at a time cataloging could not be done without extra heat; consequently new books usually put in circulation in October were not available until January. Then too, many patrons had books previous to closing, which they were obliged to keep until forgotten, and not all have yet been returned to the library. In spite of this shortening of the library year—150 days against 185 in 1917—the circulation shows a falling off of 1362 only. The daily average was 95 plus compare with 85 plus the previous year.

School work has been an important part of the library's work. Books have been bought to supplement the work of the grade teacher in civics and children's literature, and work with the High School has continued as in the past.

One bulletin-board has been kept for the posting of war material, as was requested by the Food Administration. Many government publications have been distrib-

uted and all war drives have been brought to the attention of the public by posters hung in the library and by slips enclosed in books circulated.

Much of this material has been filed and will be of interest in future years. It is recommended that families save Liberty buttons and all the varied devices that helped along our war drives. A sugar card one hundred years hence will have a value not appreciated by the holder in the days of our sugar shortage.

In March over four hundred books were collected and sent to the Camp Libraries. Twenty-five scrap-books were filled by our patrons and sent to Red Cross headquarters. Thanks are due all who helped in this work.

An honor-roll has been compiled and returning soldiers are asked to visit the Library and supplement the record there entered. It is desired that every Massachusetts library have a correct list of her sons in the service, and this is possible only by the co-operation of the soldier or his family. That ours may be 100 per cent perfect the library bespeaks your kind consideration.

On tables near the delivery desk will be found collections of war books which are added to frequently. The increase in the number of histories read, nearly three per cent, is mainly due to the number of war books circulated.

The Library would have each and every resident of the town feel that the library's function is to serve him, to bring to him the book he is anxious to read, be it for pleasure or profit. With this end in view let us all co-operate to make 1919 a most successful library year.

Miss Thorndike, who has served the Library faithfully for the past seven years, resigned her position in September. Her familiarity with the books makes her position hard to fill, for only by association with the contents of the Library is it possible to know the resources of the Library.

Mrs. C. A. McPheeters has succeeded Miss Thorndike

and has proved herself a faithful helper to the librarian.

I wish to thank my Trustees for their kind co-operation through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY L. SIDDALL,  
Librarian.

## TABLES

The library was open 150 days.

Circulation 14297.

Average daily circulation 95 plus.

Largest number 194—August 10.

Smallest number 39—January 18.

Total number of books in the library, Dec. 31, 1918, 9060. An increase of 371 for the year.

Fiction,	7,485	51.88
Juveniles,	4,115	28.23
Magazines,	862	6.09
Literature,	504	3.88
Science,	178	1.38
Art,	196	1.42
History,	605	4.95
Travel,	117	.85
Biography,	163	1.27
Religion,	72	.05
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	14,297	100.00 %

## Dogs, 1918.

---

Number of dogs licensed from Dec. 1, 1917 to  
Dec. 1, 1918, 203.

173 males at \$2.00,	\$346.00
30 females at \$5.00,	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$496.00
Less clerk's fees at 20 cents each,	40.60
	<hr/>
	\$455.40

June 1, 1918, Paid County Treasurer,	\$100.20
Dec. 1, 1918, Paid County Treasurer,	355.20
	<hr/>
	\$455.40

Attest:

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.

## Engineers' Report for Year Ending December 31, 1918.

---

Michael McHugh, labor,	\$26.85
John Keveney,	1.43
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	18.93
House Duty, July 3 and 4,	20.00
H. K. Barnes,	20.00
A. H. Willis, printing,	6.50
City of Brockton,	7.00
W. B. Mason,	.83
Globe Mfg. Co.,	110.50
C. H. Moulton Co.,	11.00
J. J. Murphy,	5.00
Elmwood Co., six practices,	50.00
E. B. Co.,	50.00
Central Garage, Elmwood truck	56.91
Geo. M. Webber, coal, etc.,	87.11
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	37.34
Central Garage, rent and supplies,	409.85
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	70.00
Maxim Motor Co., repairs, etc.,	144.02
H. C. Thorndike,	7.50
F. Lombard,	7.00
M. C. Edson, insurance,	14.40
Morgan Bond Co.,	11.60
H. L. Belknap, janitor,	34.14
C. A. Spinney, sundries,	11.66

N. Mondeau, repairs,	7.50	
E. B. Co., six practices (1917)	50.00	
E. B. Co., janitor service (1917),	50.00	
Night Duty (1917),	24.38	
Testing Horse,	6.00	
Ryder Grain Co.,	2.14	
Pay Rolls, account fires, etc.,	397.08	
	<hr/>	\$1,756.67

## SUMMARY

Appropriation,	\$1,800.00	
Telephone, etc.,	19.94	
	<hr/>	\$1,819.97
Expended,		1,756.67
		<hr/>
Balance,		\$63.30

The department has responded to 8 distinct and 24 still alarms.

Total valuation of property where fires occurred, \$50,090; loss, \$7,610.

When sending in an alarm of fire the following rule should be observed:

Go to the nearest telephone, say to operator "Emergency 20" and tell whoever answers the call that there is a fire in District No. — at Mr. —'s residence.

Do not cause alarm to be blown for chimney fires, telephone a member of the Board of Fire Engineers.

For **Brush** or **Forest** fires telephone a member of the Board of Fire Engineers immediately.



## EQUIPMENT

At the Central Fire Station there is 1 triple combination truck with 1,400 feet of hose, 1 hose wagon, 1 ladder truck fully equipped, 9 hand fire extinguishers and 350 feet of extra hose. At Elmwood we have 1 motor-driven hose wagon with 800 feet of hose, 1 hand reel with 550 feet of hose, 1 ladder truck fully equipped and 6 hand extinguishers. At Satucket we have 1 hand reel with 400 feet of hose. At John K. Alexander's, 2 hand extinguishers, 1 hand reel with 500 feet of hose. At Keith's store in Matfield, 1 hand reel with 300 feet of hose. At Burhoe's on Crescent street, 1 hand reel with 300 feet of hose.

## RECOMMENDATION

Owing to the fact that the Town has equipped the department with motor-driven apparatus, it is found that the Central station is not adequate enough for the housing of same, as it is impossible in severe winter weather to properly heat the building to keep the chemical tank and other fixtures from freezing, also that the floor is not of sufficient strength to carry the weight of the apparatus, and on account of these conditions which exist owing to lack of funds, it has been necessary to house the combination truck at the Central garage. Further, to hold the interest of the members and to keep the department up to the highest state of efficiency, it is strongly recommended that the present station be remodeled and a suitable heating system be installed or that a new station be erected for housing the apparatus.



## Report of Inspector of Animals.

---

East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 6, 1919.

During my inspection of 135 stables in 1918, I found 568 cows, 138 young stock, 206 hogs, 16 bulls, 2 oxen, 5 sheep, 8 goats, in normal and healthy condition.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. TAYLOR,  
Inspector of Animals.

## Report of Town Clerk.

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1918

Date	Name	Parents' Name
1918		
Jan.		
4	Helen Mary Garcia	Joseph and Helen
19	Carleton Irving Sweinimer	Ralph and Grace
26	Anna Rita Buron	Wilfred and Alice
Feb.		
11	Bradford Waterman, Jr.	Bradford and Mary J.
12	————— Michaud	Joseph and Josephine
14	Edward Eugene Bailey	Thomas E. A. and Ethel C.
16	August Holster	Peter and Alma
21	Richard Paul Jahn	Paul H. and Gladys M.
21	Antonio Viera	Manuel and Maris
27	Barbara Irene Bird	Howard F. and Leola
28	Richard Bruce Leland	Arthur L. and Mabel
March		
3	Earl Langdon Herrick, Jr.	Earl L. and Elsie
17	Marjorie Florence Blanchard	Robert W. H. and Bertha L.
26	Stanley Gilbert Estes	C. Wilfred and Louise M.
30	Raymond Joseph Hennessey	Edward M. and Adeline
April		
4	Male, Illegitimate	
21	Female, Sample	Everett C. and Alice M.
May		
1	Guisseppi Erfrate	Andrea and Matta
9	Eva Labreque	Thomas and Celestine
23	Female, Lombardi	Constanzo and Gracinta
24	Robert Lewis Gustafson	Robert L. and Vesta F.
June		
12	————— Bergeron	Henry and Louise
24	Ruth Elizabeth Clark	F. Burton and Elizabeth E.
July		
9	————— Delano	Leroy W. and Mary E.
9	————— De Chambeau	Everett J. and Anna L.
9	————— Cabal	José and Marie S.
12	Donald Wesley Lindsey	Carl C. and Elizabeth
28	Chester Arthur Brooks	Hielan F. and Cillia

## Aug.

2 Charles Ellis Davenport  
 8 ———— Marvill  
 15 Bernice Louise Fisher  
 16 ———— Antonevich  
 17 ———— Stickney  
 17 Harmon DeForest Smith  
 17 ———— Phillips  
 19 Male, Stillborn  
 24 Male, Stillborn

Charles E. and Mary E.  
 Harry A. and Lena B.  
 Frank W. and Emma L.  
 Michael P. and Helena  
 H. Russell and Mabel F.  
 John W. and Eva M.  
 Clifford St. George and Annie L.

## Sept.

12 ———— Rollins

Miles and Nettie

## Oct.

20 ———— Female

## Nov.

2 Clayton Arthur Rollins  
 6 ———— Edson  
 6 Angelina Govoni Moretti  
 7 Illegitimate, Female  
 10 Norman J. Turnbull,  
 23 ———— Bismore  
 27 David Tyler Carleton

Benjamin A. and Catherine B.  
 Frank E. and Maud C.  
 Dimo Moretti and Lea

John W. and Bertha M.  
 Andrew P. and Ruth D.  
 William I. and Caroline M.

## Dec.

7 ———— Irving  
 18 Hazel Louise Sturtevant  
 18 Ernest Warren Dewhurst

Arthur M. and Elsie L.  
 Forrest S. and Mariam A.  
 Arthur and Sarah

Number of Births recorded in 1918, 49. Males 30; Females, 19.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
 Town Clerk.

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN 1918

- Feb. 16. John Loring Keith of East Bridgewater and Helen Isabelle McKay of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Ernest L. Staples.
- “ 20. Elbridge Byram Curtis of East Bridgewater and Elva Louise Grant of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. Dudley H. Ferrell.
- Apr. 7. John Flynn of Bridgewater and Josephine A. Bordeaux of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- “ 10. Edgar C. Burroughs of Bridgewater and Mary Ethel Wardell of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. John N. Patterson.
- “ 17. Thomas Anthony Cook of East Bridgewater and Gertrude May Murray of Brockton, at Brockton, by Rev. T. F. Brannan.
- “ 24. Francis Warren Wood of West Bridgewater, and Clarissa W. Sweet of West Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- May 2. Roland W. Averell of East Bridgewater and Rachel MacKinnon of Waltham, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.
- “ 6. Edward T. Hunt of East Bridgewater and Mildred L. Sprague of East Bridgewater, at Whitman, by Fred E. Sharp, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.
- June 9. Harold Smith Sturgis of East Bridgewater and Grace Wilman Cyr of West Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. William Ed. Kelley.
- “ 11. Allan Tacy Fuller of East Bridgewater and Marie Weston Pratt, of West Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. Herbert L. Buzzell.

- “ 27. Robert Farrell of Raynham, and Ernestine White of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- July 3. Lawrence Augustine Dyson of East Bridgewater and Dorothy Dudley of Whitman, at Whitman, by Chauncey W. Rouff.
- “ 4. Carl Sundberg of Worcester, and Elivia Bolinda of East Bridgewater, at Worcester, by Rev. John A. Hultman.
- “ 11. John P. Ahearn of East Bridgewater and Margaret Sullivan of Ayer, at Ayer, by Rev. F. H. Houston.
- “ 13. Louis George Perkins of East Bridgewater and Mary Etta Devine of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- “ 28. Frank Gomes of East Bridgewater and Bertha Gomes of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.
- “ 27. John Joseph Kingston of East Bridgewater and Ida May McCordick of East Bridgewater, at Whitman, by Rev. John Matteson.
- “ 30. Otis A. Townsend of East Bridgewater and May P. Fenn of Orleans, at East Bridgewater, by Herbert C. Thorndike, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.
- Aug. 12. Ira Augustus Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Eliza Heath Jordan of East Bridgewater at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- “ 21. Charles Henry Hill of Elmwood and Bernice Elvira Ellis Gurney of Whitman, at Brockton, by Rev. Claude Allen McKay.
- “ 24. Paul Rexford Smith of Belfast, Maine., and Margarie Shaw of East Bridgewater, at Elmwood, by Rev. Harold R. Gustafson.

- Sept. 19. Hervey Jacques of East Bridgewater and Ina Crosby Standish of East Bridgewater, at Whitman, by Rev. Chauncey W. Rouff.
- “ 29. Leo Wiltham Cochrane of East Bridgewater and Sarah Elizabeth Hayward of East Bridgewater, by Rev. William W. Doran, at Whitman.
- Oct. 12. Robert Inglee of East Bridgewater and Maude Emeline Fuller of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.
- “ 15. John Carrig of East Bridgewater and Josephine Donovan of West Quincy, at West Quincy, by Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
- “ 15. Gordon Edward Howland of East Bridgewater and Frances Macom Thorndike of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. James A. Thompson.
- “ 26. Charles Eldon West of Abington and Ellen Agnes Allen of East Bridgewater, at Abington, by Rev. Luther Weston Attwood.
- Nov. 13. Lloyd A. Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Eva May Velade of East Bridgewater, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Francis S. Hart.
- “ 17. Samuel Fuller of East Bridgewater and Marion Jennie Todd of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater, by Rev. Carleton Leroy Feener.
- Dec. 21. Frank S. Brett of East Bridgewater and Mary Louise Errison of Kingston, at East Bridgewater, by Rev. Herbert W. Boyd.

Number of marriages recorded in 1918, 30.



## DEATHS RECORDED IN 1918

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.					
14	Abbie F. Caldwell	78	5	24	Lobar pneumonia
19	William Thos. Harris	84	0	21	Surgical shock—result of fall
21	Linwood L. Coburn	56	5	26	Cancer of rectum and prostrate
29	Mary L. Washburn	45	10	25	Cerebral Embulus
29	Walter J. Mayers	36	7	0	Pulmonary tuberculosis
Feb.					
1	Andrew G. Blackman	84	5	3	Apoplexy
9	Emily T. Smellie	73	0	7	Mitral regurgitation
12	Emily J. L. Osborne	70	8	15	Carcinoma of mediastinal and cervical glands
14	Adam R. Humble	85	0	19	Old age
19	Harry D. Stone	44			Tubercular meningitis
27	Camille H. Foss	79	10	20	Acute dilatation of heart
March					
3	Lucy M. Cochrane	92	4		Senility
4	Charles E. Burbank	51	7	27	Chronic myocarditis
11	Charles W. Bennett	84	0	14	Apoplexy
12	Forest T. Sturtevant	4	4	13	Drowning—accidental
12	Lucy P. Field	80	9	28	Bronchitis
17	Mary E. Brown	69	5	4	Cerebral hemorrhage
19	Richard Paul Jahn		0	26	Ritter's disease
21	Alice M. Humble	52	4	11	Pulmonary tuberculosis
22	Jennie Norling	22	9	16	Pulmonary tuberculosis
April					
1	Michael McCarthy	59	10		Arterio-sclerosis
6	Jennie M. Cox	49	7	2	Lobar pneumonia
7	Rachel H. Harden	73	5	29	Cerebral hemorrhage
11	Joan Sampson	86	1	13	Rt Ovarian cyst—cancer of left ovary—acute hydrops of gall bladder
12	James McGrath	61			Lobar pneumonia
13	Lucy B. Trafton	36	10	28	Pyæmia & septicaemia
13	Fidealia R. Burns	77	6	18	Angina pectoris
15	Ernest L. Staples	61	7	5	Probably cardiac trouble
17	Mary Agnes Dahill	50			Pneumonia
22	Benjamin W. Bennett	60	3	15	Lobar pneumonia
28	Martha E. Allen	79	9	18	Arterio-sclerosis and paralysis
30	Sidney L. Jordan	62		30	Lobar pneumonia
May					
3	Mary Bernard	43			Uterine fibroid
13	Ella A. Smith	68	10	13	Acute interstitial nephritis
15	Albert W. Perkins	78	7	22	Influenza
20	George E. Bradbury	22	4	12	Pulmonary tuberculosis
23	Male				Stillborn
27	Ada Lawrence	59	11	17	Tuberculosis meningitis



## June

4	James H. Nye	78	4	13	Diabetes
11	Joseph C. Payan	23			Pulmonary tuberculosis
12	Female				Stillborn
19	Patrick H. Foley	72			Acute tetanus

## July

10	Male				Premature birth
13	Franklin W. French	67	0	1	Carcinoma of bladder
17	Abbie R. Howe	69	1	24	Organic heart disease
24	Ella A. Noyes	62	1	3	Uremia (toxic form)

## Aug.

19	Male				Stillborn
22	Adeline E. Curtis	73	8	22	Arterio-sclerosis
24	Male				Stillbirth
25	Florence Thorndike	2	5	11	Chr. intestinal indigest'n
30	Ellen A. McCabe	46			Pleurisy with effusion
30	Walter C. Shaw	66	0	21	Mitral insufficiency and acute Brights disease

## Sept.

2	Herbert Edson	56	9	1	Probably cardiac disease
7	Emily M. Bly	75	11	0	Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis
10	William P. Feeney		10	1	Gastro-enteritis
13	Norris R. Swift	78	11	10	Myocarditis
15	David C. Bordeaux	34		18	Chronic parenchymalous nephritis
15	Nahma Miller	25		15	Pulmonary tuberculosis
26	Margaret A. Foley	62			Senectus
27	Robert Washburn	64			Ilio-colitis
30	James W. Murphy	30	9	13	Lobar pneumonia

## Oct.

2	Claude A. Anderson	17	4	2	Lobar pneumonia
11	Eva E. Cook	35	5	25	Broncho pneumonia
11	Mary B. Campbell	33			Broncho pneumonia
14	Adella Crocetti	33			Broncho pneumonia
13	Emma L. Belknap	53		26	Carcinoma of liver
16	Ellen Burke	71			Asthma
18	Amelia F. Anderson	31	5	1	Influenza-broncho pneumonia
19	Elmer F. Carr	39	2	6	Cholangitis
20	Dominic Ottaviani	36			Broncho pneumonia
23	Settimo Furia	49			Lobar pneumonia
25	Female				Stillborn
25	Nellie L. Clarity	40			Pneumonia (broncho)
26	Elizabeth McHugh	74			Organic heart disease

## Nov.

12	Antonio D'Arpino	27			Pneumonia
13	Eugene A. Lincoln	78	11	3	Old age
21	William H. Chandler	69	9	26	Nephritis
26	Emanuel Perry	26			Pleurisy effusion
26	Elizabeth E. Waterman	49	6	27	Ulcer of stomach

## Dec.

2	Charles Gagnon	38			Acute alcoholism
4	Edith H. Orcutt	39			Pulmonary tuberculosis

13	Eulalia M. Nutter	35	10	6	Broncho pneumonia
14	Wilhelminia J. Parker	63	4	26	Sudden death; chronic valvular heart disease
15	Thomas H. Cronan	39			Tuberculosis of the lungs
18	Male				Stillborn
19	Leon E. Keith	41	8	24	Broncho pneumonia
19	Howard C. Jenness	43	9		Tuberculosis of lungs
20	James F. Hamilton	30	1	17	Pulmonary tuberculosis
22	Richard C. Smith	3	6	28	Broncho pneumonia
28	Thomas Kelley	67		4	Pneumonia
30	Eva G. Thomas	29	6	1	Acute endocarditis
31	Jane E. Cannon	81	7	10	Chronic heart disease

Number of Deaths recorded, 92. Males, 10; non-resident, 12; males, 10; females, 2; residents, 80; males, 38; females, 42.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE,  
Town Clerk.



REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
OF THE TOWN OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
FOR THE YEAR 1918.

---

A. H. Willis, Printer,  
Bridgewater, Mass.  
1919.



## School Calendar.

---

### HIGH SCHOOL

First Term: December 30, 1918—March 21, 1919, 12 weeks. Vacation, one week.

Second Term: March 31—June 27, 13 weeks. Vacation nine weeks.

Third Term: September 2—December 19, 16 weeks. Vacation, two weeks.

### GRADE SCHOOLS

First Term: December 30, 1918—February 14, 1919. 7 weeks. Vacation, one week.

Second Term: February 24—April 11, 7 weeks. Vacation, one week.

Third Term: April 21—June 27, 10 weeks. Vacation ten weeks.

Fourth Term: September 8—December 19, 15 weeks. Vacation, two weeks.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

One long blast of the Edison whistle.

The signal blown at 7:30 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon.

The signal blown at 7:45 a. m. closes all schools for the forenoon, except the High, and grades five to nine at the Allen school.

The signal blown at 12:15 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon, except the High and grades five to nine at the Allen school.

The signal blown at 12:45 p. m. closes all schools for the afternoon.

### MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Regular meetings of the School Committee second Monday of each month at 8 p. m. at the High school.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE HOURS

Mondays and Thursdays, when schools are in session, at the High school.

Hours: 3:30 to 4:30 p. m.



## Report of School Committee.

---

The committee organized for the year as follows:

Herbert C. Thorndike,	Chairman
Anna M. Bannerman,	Secretary
Samuel K. Nutter,	Treasurer

The year 1918 has brought a number of difficulties. In the interim between the summer and fall terms, we lost practically the entire teaching force of the High school. Where the continuity is thus broken (only one teacher remained) it is inevitable that the "morale," so to speak of the school must suffer. A good deal of time is lost by the new teachers in organizing the school and discovering conditions which the former teachers well knew and had in hand. Miss Barnes, the only teacher left, deserves much praise for her work.

Again, the influenza at two different times interfered with the school work.

In the first part of 1918 the unusually severe weather and coal shortage resulted in loss of time, and from time to time throughout the year the various war activities drew upon the time and strength of both teachers and pupils.

In this latter connection it is worthy of mention that whatever demands were made, whether for Red Cross, Liberty loans, war sufferers' relief, or the like were cheerfully complied with. The scholars and teachers of East

Bridgewater have proved decidedly patriotic.

In the death of Fred Bates Morse at Chateau-Theirry, in France, the town has reason to feel a solemn pride and joy. He was the product of our lower schools and High school, born in East Bridgewater, known and liked by all. He had a bright future before him—an established business with good prospects—he gave up all these and his life besides for the great cause. He contributed his full share to the liberty of the world. He bequeathed a rich heritage of the spirit to his native town. He has set a high standard for generations of our boys and girls to follow. He did not either live or die in vain. His contribution is one to be recognized and perpetuated by some fitting memorial.

In a larger way, we have reason to thank the common school system of our country for the intelligence and the fidelity to principle with which our citizens took up the burdens of the world war, and fought to a successful conclusion. It was a triumph of our system of education over the much vaunted and supposedly more efficient system of the Germans.

In the troublesome time of reconstruction, we can rest again with assurance upon the basis of fact that the great majority of American citizens have clearly in mind the traditions and history of our country, its great fight for liberty and independence, its awful struggle to abolish slavery, its original debt to France, its heritage of freedom of speech and action from England. Its obedience to law and order. Its recognition of the rights and needs of all men, regardless of race, religion, language or color. Its determination, so well expressed by that great American recently dead, that every man shall have a "square deal."

The school committee of East Bridgewater believes that to imbue the scholars of the town with high ideals of patriotism and unselfishness, with a residue for knowl-

edge with which to serve their kind, and a love of home and country is the true end of education. It contains all the best things the world has to offer.

HERBERT C. THORNDIKE, Chr.,  
ANNA M. BANNERMAN, Sec.,  
SAMUEL K. NUTTER, Treas.,  
HOWLAND C. BACON,  
ZILPHA E. CARVILLE,  
SARA CURRAN,

School Committee.

## Treasurer's Report.

---

### SUPPORT

#### Teaching

W. J. Nutter, High,	\$1,021.00
E. C. Hemple, High,	600.00
Violet H. Barnes, High,	708.50
E. R. McCausland, High,	407.50
Sarah Coddington, High,	300.00
Harriet E. Staples, High,	437.50
Emily V. White, High,	300.00
Henrietta Patterson, High,	338.50
Lucina A. Ellmes, High,	240.00
Anne M. McKinnon, High,	242.50
Marlene L. Andrews, High,	237.50
Ruth Hatch, High,	368.50
Julia P. Sawin, High,	206.25
Paul Cloues, Allen,	592.98
Flora B. Bradford, Allen,	416.70
Mary T. Murray, Allen,	572.20
Bessie E. Waterman, Allen,	569.00
Mabel M. Davol, Allen,	497.00
Clara E. Noyes, Allen,	569.00
Mildred Dunham, Allen,	329.00
Ethel H. Tallman, Allen,	173.00
Agnes M. Burns, Westdale,	422.50
Helen C. Bray, Elmwood,	569.00

Margaret H. Hinckley, Elmwood,	454.00
Jessie E. Flynn, West,	472.20
E. Isabelle Bartlett, West,	564.60
Blanche H. Frost, Beaver,	569.00
Edna I. Barron, Beaver,	284.80
Margaret D. Sheehan, Beaver,	180.00
Rena I. Prouty, Northville,	134.00
Abbie W. H. Chase, Northville,	240.00
Ethel H. Tallman, Eastville,	272.00
Ellie C. Murray, Eastville,	180.00
Ruth Chase, Curtisville,	259.00
Edna M. Beane, Curtisville,	192.40
Sadie E. Fetherstone, Allen and Westdale,	561.80
Esther B. Paine, Satucket,	457.00
Ethel Westgate, Pond,	317.80
Pearl M. Hilliard, Pond,	180.00
Louise M. Hunting, High,	95.00
Ida D. Runnels, Sewing,	135.45
Violet D. Peterson, Music,	384.99
	<hr/>
	\$16,052.17

### Substitutes

Mrs Agnes Brown,	\$29.30
Mary Goldrick,	84.00
C. A. Dubois,	4.80
Grace Welch,	6.36
Margaret Hooper,	1.32
Abbie Chase,	126.00
Maud W. Snell,	6.60
Mrs. Ada Wood,	14.20
Josephine McCabe,	1.62
Marlene Andrews,	9.00
Marion Goodrich,	4.00

Anna Beauparlant,	9.00
Mrs. Margaret Mason,	2.50
Total,	<hr/> \$298.70

## Care

Geo. Hudson, High, Allen, Pond,	\$714.14
Geo. M. Webber, High, Allen, Pond,	19.95
C. I. Timmons, High, Allen, Pond,	400.00
Lizzie Kephart, West,	92.00
A. B. Frost, Beaver,	107.00
Clifford Andrews, Elmwood,	92.00
John Stetson, Northville,	69.00
Edwin Doe, Satucket,	49.50
Ernest Rix, Satucket,	19.50
Alton Parker, Curtisville,	69.90
Geo. Thrasher, Curtisville,	10.50
Arthur Fuller, Eastville,	69.00
N. Thibeau, Westdale,	79.35
V. Robinson, Pond,	6.00
Total,	<hr/> \$1,797.84

## Miscellaneous

Rebecca L. Washburn, rent of lot,	\$50.00
Hodgman Co., door for portable,	6.50
Total,	<hr/> \$56.50

## Tuition

Town of Whitman,	\$84.00
------------------	---------



## Cleaning

C. M. Spear, Northville,	\$5.00
Elizabeth Fuller, Eastville and Satucket,	8.10
Mrs. M. Swift, Elmwood and Westdale,	6.20
Mrs. E. Campbell, Elmwood and Westdale,	5.77
Mrs. Lucy Hatch, Curtisville,	5.00
C. I. Timmons, High and Allen,	49.00
N. Thibeau, Westdale,	14.55
	<hr/>
Total,	\$93.62

## Coal and Fuel

Edw. Kennealy,	\$82.47
Geo. M. Webber,	1,975.37
Fuller & Thorndike, wood,	683.13
L. A. Flagg,	5.27
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.,	20.44
Chas. Ransden,	7.24
Copeland & Son,	3.25
W. H. Potter,	21.00
G. I. Thrasher,	2.00
E. R. Gummow,	108.95
	<hr/>
Total,	\$2,909.12

## SUPERINTENDENT

E. H. Grout,	\$1,100.00
--------------	------------



## NIGHT SCHOOL

Houghton, Mifflin Co., books,	\$4.94
American Book Co., books,	1.28
	<hr/>
	\$6.22

## TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

E. E. Babb Co.,	\$375.48
Boston Index Card Co.,	7.98
Wright & Potter,	5.87
A. H. Willis,	2.25
Boston Paper Board Co.,	48.00
Royal Typewriter Co.,	101.00
Allyn & Bacon,	23.00
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins,	377.99
American Book Co.,	17.60
Houghton & Mifflin Co.,	19.10
B. H. Sanborn Co.,	22.94
MacMillan Co.,	10.25
Manifold Mfg. Co.,	15.00
Ginn & Co.,	144.57
L. E. Knott App. Co.,	78.03
D. C. Heath & Co.,	51.61
Howard & Clark, baskets,	7.50
E. A. Merriam,	8.50
D. Appleton & Co.,	17.21
C. E. Merrill Co.,	29.89
F. E. Fuller,	14.63
Hill, Smith & Co.,	17.40
Brown Holland Co.,	5.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,401.60

## INCIDENTALS

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$82.49
Rena L. Porter, labor,	1.50
Lucy L. Siddall, glasses,	5.50
Central Garage, auto,	8.50
Alger & Co., express,	15.43
Brockton Gas Light Co., gas,	5.46
Bridgewater Inn, meals,	3.50
G. A. Root Co., supplies,	6.47
A. H. Willis, printing,	22.30
C. A. Spinney, batteries,	10.10
N. Mondoux, bar,	2.00
Edison Electric Ill. Co., lights,	11.39
W. H. Taylor, census,	35.00
A. B. Frost, labor,	3.50
F. W. Barney, labor,	1.25
U. S. Internal Revenue, tax,	4.50
Library Bureau, cards,	.96
Martin Engraving Co., diplomas,	17.55
E. H. Grout, expenses,	44.86
Plymouth Foundry Co., gas stove,	17.64
Hunter Stationery Co., book,	2.60
<hr/>	
Total,	\$302.50

## REPAIRS

Geo. M. Webber, stock and labor,	\$563.17
M. S. Curtis, stock and labor,	274.75
C. A. Spinney, supplies,	1.50
Ryder Grain Co. material,	6.37
Wm .E. Murphy, labor,	12.00
Irving Charles, labor,	.75
T. Bouldry, labor,	4.00

G. F. Lombard, labor,	11.00
N. Johnson, stock and labor,	93.65
C. Andrews, labor,	7.19
Old Colony Foundry Co., labor,	.75
Total,	<hr/> \$975.13

## TRANSPORTATION

H. E. Marble,	\$470.00
E. H. Grout, tickets,	355.00
Total,	<hr/> \$825.00

## MEDICAL INSPECTOR

W. B. Bannerman,	\$80.00
------------------	---------

## INSURANCE

E. S. Whitmarsh,	\$57.23
M. C. Edson,	57.37
Total,	<hr/> \$114.60

## ALLEN LOT GRADING

E. & L. C. Hayward,	\$15.97
---------------------	---------

# RECAPITULATION

## RECEIPTS

Appropriated,	\$26,601.00
Town of Halifax,	31.50
State of Massachusetts,	387.75
State of Massachusetts,	625.00
Sale of books,	3.38
Miscellaneous Receipts,	17.90
Night School from last year,	105.61
Grading from last year,	342.13
	<hr/>
	\$28,114.27

## EXPENDITURES

Support,	\$21,291.95
Text books and supplies,	1,401.60
Repairs,	975.13
Transportation,	825.00
Insurance,	114.60
Medical Inspector,	80.00
Incidentals,	302.50
Superintendent,	1,100.00
Night School,	6.22
Grading,	15.97
	<hr/>
	\$26,113.01
Balance unexpended,	\$2,001.26

SAMUEL K. NUTTER,  
Treasurer.

## Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools.

---

To the School Committee of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

Your attention is called to the following table of school records:

Number of schools,	20	20
Number of regular school teachers required,	26	26
Number of different regular teachers employed,	27	28
Number of special teachers,	1	1
Number of pupils enrolled,	776	723
Aggregate attendance in days,	117,290	107,192
Average membership,	738	688
Average attendance,	689	638
Per cent of attendance,	93	93
Average number of days the schools were actually in session,	170	168

The figures given in the preceding table are taken from annual reports made to the State Board of Education and show at a glance the comparative standing of our schools in two successive years. While there was a decided drop in membership for the school year ending in June, 1918, the per cent of attendance was the same as for the preceding year. It is especially noteworthy, however, that

in spite of the unusually cold and stormy weather of last winter, our schools were actually in session but two days less than in the preceding year.

In preparing this report for the consideration of the citizens of the town, the thought uppermost in mind centers about the schools in their relation to the great world war and the effect this war has had upon them. The demands made by the government upon all kinds of industries, the shortage of labor and the consequent increase in wages have opened to our boys and girls opportunities for immediate profit too strong for them and their parents to resist. During the past year ninety-two working certificates have been issued to sixty-two different boys and girls between the ages of fourteen and sixteen, most of whom have thus early closed their school careers. A few delude themselves with the thought that attendance upon night school will supply the educational advantages they have voluntarily surrendered. The fact remains, however, that the voluntary membership of the night school is made up largely of those who have been deprived of early opportunities rather than those who preferred the shop to the school.

To a still larger group, those between sixteen and twenty-one, 219 employment certificates have been issued to 131 different boys and girls many of whom should be in High school preparing for a life of greater usefulness and individual profit. An analysis of the figures given above reveals an almost startling amount of shifting employment. Of the 193 persons to whom certificates were issued more than one-third came back for a second certificate within a year, while more than one-eighth of these people obtained three or more certificates during the same period. Part of this shifting employment means better wages or better working conditions, but no inconsiderable part is due to failure to make good on the job. An intimate acquaintance with the facts for a consider-







able period of years convinces me that there is a very close connection between success or failure in school work and the ability or inability to retain even the commonest kind of a job. To those who have had a vision of the future and have had the courage to stay in school the reward is sure to come; it may not be this year or next, but some day in the years to come they will look back upon the decisions made at this time as among the most momentous of their lives.

In my last report reference was made to the shortage of trained and experienced teachers. Conditions have not improved during the year and there is little prospect for any great improvement for perhaps years to come. Some withdrawals from the profession will be only temporary, but many have left never to return. The shortage of teachers has been met in part by drawing upon those formerly in the profession for regular work, but this policy has reduced the number of available substitutes so much needed in times of sickness.

Writers and public speakers have paid glowing tributes to the part teachers and pupils have played in helping to win the war. Red Cross work, the sale of Liberty bonds and thrift stamps, the great war work drive, all have made heavy demands upon both teacher and pupil, in addition to the regular work of the school. Our own schools have had no inconsiderable part in this work and have every reason to be proud of the record they have made. They have on occasions served as publicity agents; have had their full share in selling and buying thrift stamps; they have been active in Red Cross work and have contributed their part in food production increase so essential to winning the war.

A noted writer once said that teaching is the poorest paid and best rewarded of all professions. The rewards, however, are of too intangible a nature to be of much service in meeting obligations promptly and without

worry. In recent years there has been a country-wide movement to remove from the profession the stigma of underpay, a movement that has resulted in salaries more nearly commensurate with the cost of living. In Massachusetts it has taken the form of state legislation providing a minimum salary of \$550 per year for all teachers in communities not exempt from the application of the law. The committee of this town has arisen to the opportunity presented by this new law and has established a new schedule of salaries for grade teachers. Starting with the minimum established by law, deserving teachers may expect to pass by yearly increments of fifty dollars to a maximum salary of \$800. This action of the committee should in a large measure help to solve the teachers' problem of meeting obligations promptly, and so give us a more contented and more loyal corps of workers. It should enable teachers to avail themselves of opportunity for professional reading and study that they may become more proficient in their chosen occupation. There is every reason to believe that we should have speedily tangible evidence of this increased proficiency in the form of better teaching and more satisfactory results.

As another step forward the committee of this town have united with the committee of West Bridgewater in employing a supervisor of sewing, who gives one-half of her time to the schools of each town. Miss Ida Runnels, until this year a teacher in the grade schools of West Bridgewater, has been selected as supervisor of this newly introduced subject. Miss Runnels takes up this work after special preparation following successful teaching of the subject to limited groups of girls in West Bridgewater. The course as outlined for the present year differs in aim and accomplishment from the courses usually offered in the public schools. Through a study of color harmony the pupil is gradually led to acquire good taste in selecting material for her garment and in choosing a pattern adapt-

ed to her form and the material selected. The different steps of adjusting the pattern, cutting out the garment, basting, sewing and finishing, are taken up in order until at the end of the year each girl taking the course has a finished dress as her product for the year. In addition to this the girl is taught how to care for the dress after finishing, and how to repair the garment. Mothers of girls taking the course are requested to visit the classes and to confer with Miss Runnels who will be only too glad to explain to them any part of this plan not thoroughly understood.

An experiment in departmental work in the upper grades is being tried out at the Allen school this year. Teachers and pupils alike are pleased with the plan, and the results thus far reached justify the statement that we are getting better teaching and greater interest in school work.

A most unusual condition confronted us at the opening of school in September. Six of the seven High school teachers, including the principal, had resigned, most of them to accept better positions elsewhere. Principal Nutter was able to open the school and continue with us long enough to accomplish its organization. In spite of these changes and the loss of time, good work is being done. For a detailed statement of the work of the school you are referred to the following statement of Principal Hempel.

Mr. Edgar H. Grout,

Superintendent of Schools, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith present my first annual report, as principal of the East Bridgewater High school.

Our school opened this year with a larger enrollment than ever before. On the first day 137 were enrolled.

Since then four more have entered, making a total of 141. However, we have lost 15 pupils to date, due to the following reasons: employment, ten; removals, four; death, one.

Inasmuch as the teaching corps of the High school is practically new this year, we have been able to divide our subjects so that departmental work is being emphasized. The departments are: English, Miss Marlene Andrews; Business English and Bookkeeping, Miss Violet Barnes; Advanced Mathematics and Science, Miss Sarah Coding; Elementary Mathematics and Science, Mrs. Julia Sawin; Latin and French, Miss Emily White; Commercial subjects, Miss Lucina Ellmes; History and Civics, Edward C. Hempel.

In addition, there is a special class in Domestic Science under the leadership of Miss Barnes. There are about 25 girls who are doing this particular work—about thirty per cent of the total number of the girls in the school. Now three-fourths of these pupils upon graduation, after working several years, become home workers; yet the per cent of those who have had any preparation in these subjects is much less than thirty per cent, because there are many girls who do not enter High school, and many who leave early. Doesn't it seem strange that we are preparing less than thirty per cent of our girls for their life work? And moreover, we are not giving it enough time. One period per week is certainly insufficient for such an important subject.

We regret that we are unable to give but little time to class work for the entire student body in gymnastics. Beside varsity basketball and baseball teams, we are encouraging class play, in order that all the boys and girls may profit by this form of exercise. Physical training should have a more prominent place on our schedule. In a recent survey of the educational needs of this state, our commissioner of education, Payson Smith, recommends



that some system of physical education be adopted throughout the commonwealth. But why not combine the physical training with household arts, allowing one teacher to handle the work? This would make it possible to give adequate instruction along these lines. Since these subjects will be required of High school pupils in Massachusetts in the near future, it is necessary for us now to consider this situation thoughtfully.

In 1918, by purchase of thrift stamps and war savings stamps, the students loaned the government practically \$1,000. They also assisted with the senior and junior Red Cross drives. This spirit of co-operation and generosity is to be commended. It is this same spirit that makes our young people good citizens in the larger community.

Two other matters need to be brought to the attention of the parents, I think. The first relates to those who are tardy, and the second to those who smoke. Parents, by their co-operation can do much to remedy these defects. Tardiness is a simple matter to overcome, but smoking presents a much bigger problem. Unless the mothers and fathers join us actively in the campaign we know that our growing boys will be seriously affected.

Our work, unfortunately has been handicapped by the recent epidemic, which necessitated closing the school twice. Nevertheless, we are making progress, and so far there is every indication of a successful school year. In order to make up some of the lost work, could we not lengthen the school day?

In this period of reconstruction, changes must necessarily be made in the industrial world; boys from the service will return to their positions, and school-boy and school-girl labor will not be in so great a demand as heretofore. It is our intention to try and get those boys and girls who are out of employment to return to us to finish their edu-

cation. Therefore let us all join in the "back to school" campaign which is about to begin throughout the country.

Respectfully submitted,  
EDWARD C. HEMPEL.

In closing this report I wish to call attention to the fact that because of the influenza epidemic, the work of our schools during the present year must of necessity fall somewhat short of our usual accomplishment. Nearly six weeks have been lost outright. Of this time we shall endeavor to make up two or three weeks by shortened vacation periods and by extending the term to the last of June. It does not seem wise, however, to gain more time through Saturday sessions or by extending the school year beyond the first of July. The best we can do is to recognize the situation as it is and consider this as an unavoidably shortened year.

It is but fair to the teachers to say that they have met the unusual situation courageously and that they are doing all in their power to make the year's work as successful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR H. GROUT,  
Superintendent of Schools.

East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 7, 1919.

## Appendix A.

### LIST OF TEACHERS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1917-1918

Schools	Teachers	Where Educated	Elected
High	William J. Nutter, Principal Harriet E. Staples Violet H. Barnes Ruth Hatch Elizabeth R. McCausland Annie M. McKinnon H. Pauline Pattison Paul Cloues, Principal Mary T. Murray Maria J. Bartlett Sadie Fetherstone Mildred Dunham Bessie E. Waterman Clara E. Noyes Ethel E. Westgate Helen C. Bray Margaret H. Hinkleley Jessie E. Flynn E. Isabelle Bartlett Blanche H. Frost Edna I. Barron Rena I. Prouty	Harvard University Chandler Normal School Radcliffe College Boston University Bridgewater Normal School Boston University Boston University Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Boston University Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Quincy Training School Bridgewater Normal School Salem Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Fitchburg Normal School Bridgewater Normal School Bridgewater Normal School	1912 1913 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1917 1916 1917 1916 1915 1917 1917 1917 1909 1915 1916 1916
Allen, Grade IX Grade VIII Grade VII			
Grades VI—VII Grades V—VI Grades III—IV Grades I—II			
Pond			
Elmwood Intermediate Elmwood Primary West Intermediate West Primary Beaver Intermediate Beaver Primary Northville			



## Appendix B.

---

### GRADUATION EXERCISES OF THE EAST BRIDGE- WATER HIGH SCHOOL, CLASS OF 1918

Town Hall, Friday Evening, June 28, 1918, at 8 o'clock

#### PROGRAM

March

Graduating Class

Invocation

Rev. Herbert S. Boyd

Music—"The Merry Dance,"

Tracy

High School Chorus

Salutatory Essay

Dorothy Jean Staples

Music—"In the Spotlight,"

Lodge and Nichols

High School Orchestra

Graduation Address,

Frank W. Wright

Deputy Commissioner of Education of Massachusetts

Music—"Out on the Deep,"

Lohr

High School Chorus

## Class Gift

Nina Lillian Glover

## Acceptance

Katherine Tabor

## Valedictory Essay—"Reconstruction"

Lewis Pearson Tabor

## Music—"Oh, Italia Beloved,"

Donizetti

From Lucrezia Borgia  
High School Chorus

## Presentation of Diplomas

Judge Herbert C. Thorndike

Class Ode—Words by Wilma Hall, Music by Carolyn  
Chandler

## Graduating Class

## CLASS ODE

The time has come to part  
 From all we hold so dear,  
 We say "Farewell" with heavy heart  
 While starting on our new career.  
 We see the world before us rise  
 And face its Myst'ry without fear.

We feel we owe to each  
 Our classmates, teachers, friends,  
 Our happiness, the heights we've reached  
 On which our future life depends.  
 And with this hour of comradeship  
 Our life at E. B. H. S. ends.

Music by Carolyn Chandler  
 Words by Wilma Hall

# CLASS ROLL

College Preparatory Course—Helen Elizabeth Anderson, William Joseph Foley, Dorothy Jean Staples, Lewis Pearson Tabor.

Normal Preparatory Course—Esther Williams Bourne, Carolyn Nye Chandler, Roy Hall Colson, Audie Augusta Hall, Wilma Edith Hall, Elizabeth Agnes Ring.

Commercial Course—Alice Mary Burgess, Nina Lillian Glover, Doris Mabel Jenkins, Anna Patricia O'Brien, Priscilla Alden Packard, Nellie Swift.

General Course—Louise Parker Fuller, John Martin Keveney.

## Honor Roll

Lewis Pearson Tabor,	93.02
Dorothy Jean Staples,	92.39
Audie Augusta Hall,	91.02
Esther Williams Bourne,	90.73
Alice Mary Burgess,	90.10
Priscilla Alden Packard,	84.60
Doris Mabel Jenkins,	83.65
Helen Elizabeth Anderson,	83.00
Carolyn Nye Chandler,	82.86
Nina Lillian Glover,	82.51

Class Motto—Ad astra per aspera.

Class Flower—Snapdragon.

Class Colors—Red and gold.

Class Officers—Lewis Pearson Tabor, President; Dorothy Jean Staples, Vice-president; Alice Mary Burgess, Secretary; Audie Augusta Hall, Treasurer.

Ushers—Gertrude Eunice Baker, Florence Katherine Baker, Beatrice May Alexander, Ruth Ellen Grout, William Adams Luddy, Benjamin White Webber, George Raymond Murphy, Alton DeMorse Parker.

## Appendix C.

---

### TEACHERS' DIRECTORY FEB. 1, 1919

#### HIGH SCHOOL

Edward C. Hempel, Principal,	East Bridgewater
Violet H. Barnes,	East Bridgewater
Sarah Coddington,	Cochesett
Marlene L. Andrews,	Elmwood
Lucina A. Ellmes,	North Abington
Emily V. White,	East Bridgewater
Julia P. Sawin,	East Bridgewater

#### ALLEN SCHOOL

Flora B. Bradford, Principal, Grade IX,	East Bridgewater
Mary T. Murray, Grade VIII,	East Bridgewater
Sadie Fetherston, Grade VII,	60 Brook St., Brockton
Mabel M. Davol, Grades VI-VII,	Elmwood
Esther B. Paine, Grades V-VI,	Elmwood
Bessie E. Waterman, Grades III-IV,	61 Riverview St., Campello
Clara E. Noyes, Grades I-II,	Elmwood

#### BEAVER SCHOOL

Blanche H. Frost, Grades V-VII,	East Bridgewater
Margaret D. Sheehan, Grades I-IV,	East Bridgewater

#### ELMWOOD SCHOOL

Helen C. Bray, Grades IV-VI,	Elmwood
Margaret H. Hinckley, Grades I-III,	Elmwood

## WEST SCHOOL

Jessie E. Flynn, Grades IV-VI,	East Bridgewater
E. Isabelle Bartlett, Grades I-III,	East Bridgewater

## POND SCHOOL

Pearl M. Hilliard, Grades II-IV,	East Bridgewater
----------------------------------	------------------

## NORTHVILLE SCHOOL

Abbie W. H. Chase, Grades, I-VI,	Whitman, R. F. D.
----------------------------------	-------------------

## EASTVILLE SCHOOL

Ellie C. Murray, Grades I-VI,	East Bridgewater
-------------------------------	------------------

## CURTISVILLE SCHOOL

Edna M. Beane, Grades I-VI,	East Bridgewater
-----------------------------	------------------

## SATUCKET SCHOOL

Marie H. Cote, Grades I-VI,	190 Winthrop St., Brockton
-----------------------------	----------------------------

## WESTDALE SCHOOL

Agnes M. Burns, Grades I-VI,	
	398 Washington St., Whitman

## MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Violet T. Peterson,	15 Pennsylvania Ave., Brockton
---------------------	--------------------------------

## SEWING SUPERVISOR

Ida D. Runnels,	East Bridgewater
-----------------	------------------

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Edgar H. Grout,	East Bridgewater
Telephone, East Bridgewater 87	





# TAX PAYERS

OF THE TOWN OF

## EAST BRIDGEWATER

FOR THE YEAR 1918.



# Tax Payers of the Town of East Bridgewater for the Year 1918.

---

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Abram, Robert, 108 Elm	\$2 00			\$2 00
Achilli, Albrino, 93 Allen	2 00		2000	53 00
*Adam, Clifton J., 188 Whitman				
Adam George, 188 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Adam, George, 95 East	2 00			2 00
Adam, John, 188 Whitman	2 00	25		2 64
*Adam, Henry, 95 East				
Adam, Thomas, 193 Whitman	2 00	50		3 28
*Adams, Arnold B., 31 Bedford ct.				
Adams, Charles W., 155 Pleasant	2 00	25	1500	40 89
Ahearn, Michael, 27 Pearl	2 00		2700	70 85
Ahearn Michael, 2nd, 210 N. Central	2 00		2000	53 00
*Ahearn, John P., 27 Pearl				
Alden, Alice H., 448 Summer		150	1700	47 18
Alden, Bela, 448 Summer	2 00	25		2 64
Alden, Fred, 154 Cedar	2 00	280		9 14
Alden, Jennie F., 154 Cedar			2550	65 03
Alger, George W., 251 Laurel			2250	57 38
Aldridge, Arthur T., 25 Wildwood ave.	2 00	25		2 64
Alexander, Bradford A. J., 547 Central	2 00			2 00
*Alexander, J. Herbert, 547 Central		20	800	20 91
Alexander, John K., 547 Central	2 00	3125	2525	146 08

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Alexander, Mary E., 547 Central			3500	89 25
Allen, Albert W., 361 Summer	2 00	40	1500	41 27
Allen, Alice M., 304 Summer			250	6 38
Allen, Charles B., 57 Summer	2 00			2 00
Allen, Charles E., 474 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Allen, Ethan, 108 Elm	2 00	30		2 77
Allen, Horatio N., 304 Summer	2 00	275	3200	90 61
Allen, Louis E., 474 W. Union	2 00	20		2 51
Allen, Maude, 474 W. Union			2000	51 00
Armera, Carmello, 15 Spring	2 00		150	5 83
Ames, Richard E., 84 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Ames, Richard W., 84 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Andrew, 147 Elm	2 00	265	2400	69 96
Andersen, Anna A., 38 Water			1875	47 81
Anderson, Carl A., 147 Elm	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Clarence E., Folsom ave.	2 00		2250	59 38
*Anderson, Edwin F., 147 Elm				
Anderson, Eric, 147 Elm	2 00	10		2 26
Anderson, Joseph, 38 Water	2 00			2 00
Andrew, Albert M., 36 Water	2 00		1800	47 90
Andrews, Clifford, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Andrews, M. Lloyd, 754 Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Andrews, Ralph H., 754 Bedford				
Antonio, Joseph, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Antornicci, Carl, 112 Hobart	2 00			2 00
Appeldorn, Tony, 26 Bedford	2 00		3600	93 80
Archer, Albert A., 315 Summer	2 00	20	1800	48 41
Ardor, Angelino, 132 Park ave	2 00			2 00
Arnold, John B., 462 Belmont	2 00	300	1600	50 45
Arpino, Antonio D., 19 Wildwood ave.	2 00		1600	42 80
Arpino Enrico D., 290 N. Bedford	2 00	10	1400	37 96
Arpino, Fredrico, 290 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Ashley, Almon C., 311 Cedar	2 00			2 00
Ashley, Almon C. et. al., 311 Cedar			3550	90 53
Atherton, Charles W., 27 Grove	2 00	20		2 51
Atwell, Horace, 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
*Atwell, Seth R., 210 Plymouth				
Austin, Alice, 565 West		350		8 93
Austin, James F., 1133 Washington	2 00	200		7 10
Austin, James F. et. al.,			1600	40 80
Austin, Emma E., 209 Laurel			1500	38 25
Austin, Ormond H., 209 Laurel		65		3 66
Averell, Margaret, 230 Pleasant		1500	7000	216 75
Averell, Roland W., 230 Pleasant	2 00	700		19 85
Avery, Park D., 1368 Central	2 00	765	3450	109 49
Bacon, Howland C., 1987 Washington	2 00	240	1800	54 02
Baker, J. Ralph, 126 Central	2 00	910	8000	229 21
Balboni, Alphonzo, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Balboni, Antonio, 112 Hobart	2 00	265	2500	72 51
Balboni, Armet, 112 Hobart	2 00	300		9 65
Bankhart, Harold R., 148 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Bannerman, Walter B., 37 Bedford	2 00	1200	3300	116 75
Barber, Sadie E.			100	2 55
Barker, DeWitt C., 199 Cedar	2 00	200	2200	63 20
Barker, Preston G., 329 Central	2 00	270	5100	138 94
Barling, George, Oak	2 00	400		12 20
Barnett, John W., 691 Harvard	2 00	90	1000	29 80
Barney, Francis W., 200 N. Centaal	2 00	75	1800	49 81
Baroncelli, Adelino, 87 Pleasant	2 00	40	2600	69 32
Baroncelli, Jerry, 87 Pleasant	2 00	10		2 26
Baroncelli, Nazareth, 87 Pleasant	2 00	10		2 26
Barrett, John F., 31 Hobart	2 00	20		2 51
Barrett, Michael F., 94 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Barrett, Patrick, 94 Oregon	2 00		1300	35 15
Barrett, John T., 90 W. Union			1600	40 80
*Barrus, Robert J., 22 N. Bedford				
Bartlett, Hannah C., est., 480 N. Central			1700	43 35
Bass, Albert			250	6 38
Basignini, Peter, 165 Grove	2 00			2 00
Bates, Alpheus A., 89 N. Central	2 00	25		2 64
Baxter, Frank P., 82 Cross	2 00			2 00
Beals, Clifford G., 224 Whitman	2 00	450	3400	100 18

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Beal, Frank, 99 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Beals, John E., 377 Central	2 00		1800	47 90
Beard, James, 23 Cottage	2 00		350	10 93
Beard, Jennie, 19 Bridge			1500	38 25
Beckoven, Frederick W., 780 Crescent	2 00	100	450	16 03
*Becker, William H. S., 1600 Central	2 00		700	2 00
Beider, Paul, 543 Washington	2 00	315		10 03
Beider Paul W., 543 Washington	2 00	20		2 51
Beider, Bertha L., 543 Washington			2375	60 56
Belknap, Horace L., 778 Bedford	2 00	1500	1500	40 63
Bennett, Albert N., 157 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Bennett, B. Warren, 51 Whitman			1200	30 60
Bennett, Charles E., 159 Whitman	2 00	400		12 20
Bennett, Charles W., 156 Whitman			1900	48 45
Benson, Arvid B. 241 Crescent	2 00	190	1800	52 75
Benson, Augustus T., 243 Pleasant	2 00		2200	58 10
*Benson, Austin T., 243 Pleasant				
Benson, Carl E., 175 N. Central	2 00	60		3 53
Benson, Chester A., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Harrison M., 243 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Benson, Peter T., 74 Bridge	2 00	150	1500	44 08
Benson, Walter L., 97 West	2 00	1885	27420	749 28
Bergeron, Henry P., 485 West	2 00	50		3 28
Bernard, Charles, 608 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bernard, Fortuna, 575 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bernier, Alfred L., 254 South	2 00		850	23 68
Bernier, Joseph, 22 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Biers, William, 448 Pond	2 00			2 00
Bird, Allan F., 526 Central	2 00			2 00
*Bird, Lizzie, et. al., 526 Central			1300	20 40
Bird, Howard F., 616 Bedford	2 00	100		4 55
*Bisbee, Dennis J., 131 South	2 00		650	2 00
Bismore, Andrew P. Jr., 107 Summer	2 00	250		8 38
Bitti, Antonio, 51 W. Union	2 00	600		17 30
Blackman, Andrew G., est. 338 N. Bedford			900	22 95
Blackwell, John R., 467 Central	2 00	30	1400	38 47

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Blake, Fred C., 298 Central	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Benjamin F.			350	8 93
Blanchard, E. Paine, 51 Washington	2 00	1270	5050	163 17
Blanchard, Fred N., 215 Crescent	2 00	55	1400	39 10
Blanchard, George A., 81 Oak	2 00	400	4825	135 24
Blanchard, Henry F., 62 Oak	2 00	815	5475	162 39
Blanchard, Lizzie, 122 Washington			1700	43 35
Blanchard, Payson H., 208 Elm	2 00	270	2200	64 99
Blanchard Robert W., 229 Crescent	2 00	15	1400	38 08
Blockhouse, Charles, 212 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Boland, James, 5 Oregon	2 00		1000	27 50
*Bolinder, Clarence E., 328 Elm		50	5	1 28
Bolinder, Frank O., 328 Elm	2 00	175	1750	51 09
Bolinder, Hugo M., 328 Elm	2 00	100		4 55
Bolinder, Carl, 328 Elm	2 00			2 00
Borden, Henry, 386 Summer	2 00			2 00
Borni, Henry, 21 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Borni, Victor, 21 N. Bedford	2 00	400		12 20
Borella, Antonio, 332 Plymouth	2 00	30		2 77
Bouldry, Augustus, 138 Chestnut	2 00	15	800	22 78
Bouldry, Chester, 144 Crescent	2 00	50		3 28
Bouldry, George W., 58 Bridge	2 00	25	1300	35 79
Bouldry, James, 1217 Washington	2 00	310	1900	58 36
Bouldry, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00	25	1100	30 69
Bouldry, Roland V., 1971 Washington	2 00			2 00
Bouldry, Mary E., 1407 Washington			1800	45 90
Bouldry, Thaddeus E., 1161 Washington	2 00	60		3 53
Bouldry, Thaddeus M., 1407 Washington	2 00			2 00
*Bouldry, Fred, 1407 Washington				
Bouldry, Thomas H., 199 Crescent	2 00	615	1000	43 18
Bourne, Annette M., 590 Bedford		500	1650	54 83
Bourne, Lester W., 590 Bedford	2 00	300		9 65
Bourne, Isaac N., est., 74 Union			1500	38 25
Bowen, Warren F., 381 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Bowen, William F., 381 Pleasant	2 00	500	3100	93 80
Boyd, Herbert W., 102 Pleasant	2 00	360		11 18



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
*Boynton, Halsey J., 465 Elm				
Bresinini, Oreste, 9 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Brett, Alton E., 582 N. Central	2 00	250		8 38
Brett, Alton E., et. al.			1000	25 50
Brett, Frank S., 516 W. Union	2 00	200		7 10
*Brett, Margaret, 516 W. Union		1500		12 75
Brine, William J., 242 Harvard	2 00	75		3 91
Brock, Arthur, 33 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Broman, Theodore, 384 N. Bedford	2 00	100	2300	63 20
*Brown, Anna R., 301 Washington			3465	62 86
Brown, Arthur H.			500	12 75
Brown, Charles E., 645 Bridge	2 00		700	19 35
Brown, Charles H., 768 Summer	2 00			2 00
Brown, Charles W., 77 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Brown, Emer E., 384 Oak	2 00			2 00
Brown, Clara J., 75 East			16 50	42 08
*Brown, Raymond, 75 East				
Brown, John E., est., 369 Washington			1585	40 42
Brown, Walter H., 1971 Washington	2 00	50	1050	30 06
Brooks, Harland F.,	2 00			2 00
Broughton, Thomas, 105 Summer	2 00	150		5 83
Bruni, Carlo, 47 Cook	2 00			2 00
Bruni, Carlo, et. al., 47 Cook			1200	30 60
Brush, Harry H., 17 West	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Leonard R., 543 Summer	2 00	20	1600	43 31
Buckley, Patrick H., 282 Spring	2 00			2 00
Bugbee, George C., 235 Laurel	2 00	190	1500	45 10
Burbank, Charles E., est. 121 East		2000	6100	206 55
Burdeau, David, 314 South	2 00			2 00
*Burdeau, John L., 314 South				
Burdeau, Timothy, 314 South	2 00	275	1650	51 09
Burdeau, William, 314 South	2 00	10		2 26
Burdeau, Walter, 87 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Burgess, Joseph, 20 Wildwood ave.	2 00	10	1800	48 16
*Burke, John P., 51 Cook				
Burke, Michael, 51 Cook	2 00		2800	73 40

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Burke, Michael, Jr., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Burke, William G., 51 Cook	2 00			2 00
Buron, Wilfred, 28 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Burrell, George A., 91 Bedford	2 00	423	2850	85 47
Burrell, Jarvis, 93 Bedford	2 00	205	3500	96 48
Burrill, John, 448 Bedford	2 00		1900	50 45
Burhoe, James W.			300	7 65
Burhoe, William, 155 Crescent	2 00	1515	3070	118 92
Butterfield, Eleazer S., 165 Bridge	2 00			2 00
Butterfield, Sarah E., 165 Bridge		145	2225	60 44
Caldwell, Abbie F., est., 27 Spring			1800	45 90
Calef, Arthur G., 71 Cedar	2 00	890	2500	88 45
Campbell, Edmund L., 358 W. Union	2 00	200	2600	73 40
Campbell, H. Robert, 159 West	2 00		1750	46 63
Campbell, Lot, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Campbell, William J., 43 West	2 00	20		2 51
Canduci, Piv., 112 Hobart	2 00	150		5 83
Cannally, Tony, Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Carbrey, Mary G., 418 Washington			1000	12 75
Carleton, Mary W., 138 Pleasant		600	2000	66 30
Carleton, William I., 444 Plymouth	2 00	825	3275	106 55
Carnrick, Ella M., 214 Whitman			2400	61 20
Carnrick, Charles H., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Carnrick, James A., 775 Bedford	2 00		2700	70 85
Carr, Elmer F., 492 Central	2 00	90	1400	40 00
Carr, Roger, 46 W. Union	2 00		1000	27 50
Carroll, Bridget, et. al., 62 Cross			1100	28 05
Carey, Cornelius B., 75 Elm	2 00	25		2 64
Carrigg, John P., 1904 Washington	2 00	1075	2500	93 16
Carver, Horace A., 40 West	2 00	300		9 65
Carvill, E. Guy, 162 West	2 00	60	3200	85 13
Castano, Manuel, 37 West	2 00			2 00
Castle, Edward H., 189 N. Central	2 00	120	5200	137 66
Celia, Joseph, 109 Willow	2 00	265	2840	81 18
Cervia, Leogis, 332 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Charles R., 284 Crescent	2 00		1000	27 50

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Chamberlain, Etta N., 460 Central			1700	43 35
Chamberlain, Henry, 419 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, George L., 460 Central	2 00	10		2 26
Chamberlain, Louis, 85 N. Central	2 00	275		9 01
Chamberlain, Robert L., 394 Washington	2 00	10		2 26
Chamberlain, William B., 286 Pine	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Samuel N., 793 Summer			750	19 13
Chandler, Clarence A., 344 Central	2 00	3000	7500	269 75
Chandler, Frank B., 107 Summer	2 00	15		2 38
*Chandler, George A., 344 Central		25		64
*Chandler, Joseph M., 344 Central		125		3 19
Chandler, William H., 277 Pleasant	2 00		1300	35 15
Chaplin, Grace, 361 Central			1400	35 70
Chaplin, Arthur G., 361 Central	2 00			2 00
*Chaplin, John D. H., 361 Central				
Charles, Irving W., 199 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Charles, William R., 199 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Chase, Lizzie A., 768 Summer			1300	33 15
Chase, Lydia T., 538 W. Union			2000	51 00
Churbuck, Maitland A., 871 Plymouth	2 00		900	24 95
Churchill, Arthur C., 32 Dean place	2 00	5	1000	27 63
*Churchill, Luther, 32 Dean place				
Churchill, Newton, est., 100 West		1875	3500	137 06
*Churchill, Percival M., 104 West		250	1900	54 83
*Churchill, William F., 276 Pleasant				
Cicone, Amettia, 79 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Cicora, Frank, 386 Summer	2 00			2 00
Clarity, John F., 96 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Clarity, Michael, 96 W. Union	2 00		1900	50 45
Clark, Charles H., 445 Belmont	2 00	4260	9350	349 06
Clark, Flavel B., 210 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Clark, Mason E., 445 Belmont	2 00	540		15 77
Cliff, Harry, 261 Plymouth	2 00	180		6 59
Clouse, Paul, 19 Allen	2 00	15		2 38
Coburn, Harold E., 769 Harvard	2 00	222		7 66
Coburn, Linwood L., est., 769 Harvard			1900	48 45

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Coburn, Morton G., 769 Harvard	2 00	65	100	6 21
Cochrane Carl W., 484 Cedar	2 00		500	14 75
Cochrane, Leo W., 484 Cedar	2 00	1285	2300	93 42
Cole, Arthur H., 196 Laurel	2 00	15	75	4 29
Cole, Charles, 411 Bedford	2 00	300	1900	58 10
Cole, Eugene A., 547 Central	2 00	80		4 04
Colo, Virgilio, 185 Whitman	2 00	10		2 26
Collomore, Francis, 16 Pearl	2 00	70	2200	59 89
Collomore, Florance, 16 Pearl			300	7 65
*Collomore, Horace, 16 Pearl				
Colutz, Steve, 53 Union	2 00			2 00
Conway, Arthur, 350 N. Bedford	2 00	60		3 53
Conway, Hannah E., et. al., 350 N. Bedford			1000	25 50
Cook, James A., 242 Spring	2 00		1350	36 43
Cook, Peleg B., 24 Spear ave.	2 00	70	1000	29 29
Cook, Thomas A., 242 Spring	2 00			2 00
Cook Walter S., 68 N. Central	2 00	400		12 20
Cook. William D., 91 N. Water	2 00			
Cook, Cora, 91 N. Water		400	800	30 60
Cook, Otis, 91 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Coombs, Fred, 822 Union	2 00	495	1000	40 12
Coombs, Frederick E., 114 Crescent	2 00	700	2225	76 59
Copeland, Charles W., 117 Pleasant	2 00	85		4 17
Copeland, Sarah A., 117 Pleasant			2000	51 00
Copeland. Richard H., 63 West	2 00	95	1700	47 77
Cormier, Charles A., 474 N. Bedford	2 00	25		2 64
*Cormier, Fred, 26 Allen				
*Cormier, George, 26 Allen				
Cormier, John B., 26 Allen	2 00	50	1650	45 36
Corning, Sam P., 474 Crescent	2 00	615	2725	87 17
Costello, John F., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Joseph M., 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Thomas, 1554 Central	2 00			2 00
Costello, Margaret, est., 1554 Central		1400	4970	162 44
Cote, Everaldo, 21 Whiman	2 00	10		2 26
Cote, Samuel E., 33 Whitman	2 00		1200	32 60

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Coughlin, Margaret, 358 Summer			1200	30 60
Courtney, William J., 452 N. Central	2 00			2 00
*Cousins, Forrest W., 209 Laurel				
Coutts, William, 355 Cedar	2 00	200		7 10
Coutts, Jeannie B., 353 Cedar			1800	45 90
Cox, Harry T., 227 Pine	2 00	50	1200	33 88
Cox, Harry F., 149 Walnut	2 00	60	1300	36 68
Craige, Charles P., 46 Elm	2 00			2 00
Crocheti, Lidio, 146 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crocker, Joseph C., 17 Keith place	2 00	180		6 59
Crocker, Joseph C. Jr., 17 Keith place			1650	42 08
Crossman, Carl A., 568 W. Union	2 00	25		2 64
Crossman, Eugene H., 568 W. Union	2 00	370		11 44
Crossman, George H., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Mary F., 568 W. Union			2200	56 10
Crowley, Michael, 385, off Cedar	2 00		700	19 85
Culver, William B., 594 W. Union	2 00	200	1850	54 28
*Cunningham, James, 698 Bedford			550	
Curley, Michael T., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Curley, Patrick N., 60 Pearl	2 00		1625	43 44
Curley, William P., 77 N. Central	2 00	1500		40 25
Curran, Edward, et. al., 229 N. Central			5350	136 43
Curran, Dennis, 97 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Curran, Mary L., 97 Oregon		320	1720	52 02
Currie, John A., 6 Central	2 00			2 00
*Currie, J. Frank, 6 Central		820		20 91
*Currie, William A., 6 Central				
Curtis, Edward B., 259 N. Bedford	2 00		1000	27 50
*Curtis, Elbridge B., 259 N. Bedford				
Curtis, Frank A., 447 N. Central	2 00	400		12 20
Curtis, Henry M., 812 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Minot S., 812 Bedford	2 00	865		24 06
*Curtis, Adeline E., 812 Bedford			1500	12 75
Curtis, Lillian			150	3 83
Cushman, Fred E., 473 W. Union	2 00	150		5 83
Cushman, Martha H., 473 W. Union			1500	38 25



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Cushman, Laurence W., West	2 00	100		4 55
Cushman, M. Francis, West		700	10500	285 60
Cushing, Mary S., 28 Park ave.			1600	40 80
Dahill, Cornelius, 73 Oregon	2 00	100	4200	111 65
Damon, Albert D., 559 W. Union	2 00	75		3 91
Damon, Charles A., 559 W. Union	2 00		1700	45 35
Damon, Caroline F., 843 N. Bedford		145	2600	70 00
Damon, Warren A., 843 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Davenport, Charles E., Elm	2 00			2 00
Davenport, James H., 457 Bedford	2 00		1000	27 50
Davilla, Joseph P., 29 Allen	2 00	10		2 26
Davilla, Mary J., 29 Allen			1800	45 90
Davilla, Manuel, 107 Cook	2 00		1000	27 50
Davis, Andrew M., 865 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Deally, Mary E. and Wm. F., 42 Belmont		1260	5750	178 77
Deally, Mary E., 42 Belmont		250		6 38
Deally, William F., 42 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Days, Frank, 84 Matfield	2 00			2 00
De Chambeau, John W., 34 Pleasant	2 00	20	1500	40 76
De Chambeau, Everett, 185 South	2 00			2 00
Delano, Leroy W., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
De Moranville, Chester, 555 N. Central	2 00	10		2 26
De Moranville, Florence E., 555 N. Central			1250	31 88
Devine, Dennis, 573 Central	2 00	25		2 64
*Devine, Jerry, 573 Central				
Devine, Mary, 573 Central			3250	82 88
Dewey, James K., 45 Stevens ct.	2 00			2 00
Dewhurst, Arthur, 117 Bridge	2 00	75	1200	34 51
De Souza, Pedro N., 101 Oregon	2 00	30	1150	32 10
Dickinson Edgar W., 15 Washington	2 00	33		2 85
Dickinson, Mary F., 15 Washington			1400	35 70
Diegoli, Germano, 73 Maple ave.	2 00		1750	46 63
Diegoli, Jennie M., 73 Maple ave.			125	3 19
Dill, Harry W., 406 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Dill, Hannah B., 406 Summer			650	3 83
Dillon. James, 66 Maple ave.	2 00		2000	53 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Dillon, Martin, 66 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
Dion, Arthur, 55 Grove	2 00	20		2 51
Dodge, Eugene S., 1034 Central	2 00	200		7 10
*Dodge, Ray A., 1034 Central				
Doe, Edwin G., 710 Plymouth	2 00	120		5 06
Doe, Margaret, 710 Plymouth			1400	35 70
*Dorey, Frank, 401 N. Bedford				
Dorey, Peter J., 401 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Downes, Charles W., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Dowes, James W., 8 Pine	2 00			2 00
Dowes, William, 8 Pine		2035	5720	197 76
*Drake, Allen F., 322 Oak		950		24 23
Drake, Frederick K., 322 Oak	2 00	90		4 30
Drake, Frederick K., et. al., 322 Oak			2025	51 64
Drew, Frank A., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Drew, Hannah J., 556 Bedford		350	2000	59 93
Dreslane, George, 113 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Dreslane Patrick, 113 Oregon	2 00	100	1800	50 45
Drukenbrod, Nicholas, 150 Grove	2 00	50	1675	45 99
Dubrelle, Peter, 51 Park ave.	2 00		500	14 75
Duckfield, Edward, 886 N. Bedford	2 00		900	24 95
Dudley, John C., 182 Washington	2 00	650		18 58
Dudley, Sarah F., 182 Washington			2775	70 76
Dumas, Peter, 28 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Dunham, George B., 521 N. Central	2 00	350	2250	68 31
Dunphe, Charles, 718 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Dunphe, Eugene M., 784 Bedford	2 00		1500	40 25
Dunphe, Carroll, 28 Keith place			2950	75 23
Duntley, Louis, 439 Plymouth	2 00	10	850	23 94
Dupez, Francis D., 135 Park ave.	2 00		1100	30 05
Duplisse, Alice L., 31 Bedford ct.			2700	68 85
Dyson, William A., 105 N. Bedford	2 00	15	1500	40 63
Eagan, James F., 42 W. Union	2 00	50	1000	28 78
Edson, Albert, 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Edson, Frank E., et. al., 25 Wildwood ave.			1700	43 35
Edson, Charles, 22 Wildwood ave.	2 00		1500	40 25



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Edson, Dana F., 659 Central	2 00		1700	45 35
Edson, Frank E., 68 N. Water	2 00	15	1750	47 01
Edson, Fred C., 763 Bedford	2 00	20		2 51
Edson, Fred C., et. al., 763 Bedford			1400	35 70
Edson, Herbert, 709 Central	2 00		1550	41 53
Edson, M. Clifton, 87 West	2 00	350	2500	74 68
Edson, Louise R., 87 West		76	3600	93 74
Eldridge, C. Everett, 413 Summer	2 00	215	1200	38 08
Elton, Frederick, 147 W. Union	2 00	500	4300	124 40
Ellis, Oscar E., 492 North Central	2 00	495	4500	129 37
English, Charles, Maple ave.	2 00	25		2 64
Engstrom, Caroline, 348 Winter		200	1900	53 55
Engstrom, Peter E. T., 348 Winter	2 00			2 00
Estes, Carroll, W., 73 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Eustice, Sylvia, 24 Pearl			1800	45 90
Ewell, Frank E., 81 Summer	2 00	380	2300	70 34
Falcinelli, Leopoldi, 44 King place	2 00		1600	42 80
Farnsworth, Nahum C., 353 Summer	2 00			2 00
Farrell, John, 137 Central	2 00			2 00
Ferri, Manuel, 582 West	2 00	100		4 55
*Feeney, James H., 119 Bedford				
Feeney, Margaret, 693 Bedford			1750	44 63
Feeney, Mary L., 119 Bedford			1800	45 90
Feeney, Michael, 119 Bedford	2 00	10		2 26
Feeney, Michael F., 73 Bedford	2 00		100	4 55
Feeney, Patrick, 13 Spring	2 00			2 00
Ferrol, Eppore, Union	2 00			2 00
Field, Henry G., 194 West	2 00	20	2000	53 51
Filipetti, Cosaro, Spring,	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Allan T., 14 Folsom ave.	2 00		1800	47 90
Fisher, Frank W., 134 Elm	2 00			2 00
Fisher, John F., 37 Bedford ct.	2 00	20		2 51
Fisher, Lester, 15 Central	2 00	20		2 51
Fisher, Theron E., 324 West	2 00	125	1500	43 44
Fitzgerald, James, 41 Oregon	2 00	95	2600	70 72
Fitzgerald, Michael, 263 N. Central	2 00		2500	65 75

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Flagg, Francis R., 1707 Washington	2 00	50		3 28
*Flagg, Julia M., 1707 Washington			1000	
Flagg, Harold W., 718 Bedford	2 00	370		11 44
Flagg, Lorin A., 736 Bedford	2 00	325	5000	137 79
Flagg, L. A. & Co.		2890		73 69
Flagg, L. Wallace, 59 Cottage	2 00	25		2 64
Fleming, Michael, 78 Washington	2 00	60	1500	41 78
Flood, Connie F., 131 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foley, Margaret A., 33 West			3500	89 25
Foley, Michael, W. Union	2 00			2 00
Foley, Patrick F., W. Union	2 00	10	6300	162 91
Foley, William P., 42 W. Union	2 00	3000	1850	125 68
Forni, John, 332 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Forsythe, Samuel, 86 Franklin	2 00	125		5 19
Foss, Camille H., est., 199 Laurel			1400	35 70
Foss, George C., 199 Laurel	2 00	75		3 91
Foote, Henry A., 214 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Foyle, Henry E., 446 Elm	2 00	815	2400	83 98
Foyle, Raymond H., 446 Elm	2 00			2 00
Fox, Edward, 493 Central	2 00			2 00
Frasier, Howard, West	2 00			2 00
Frati, Andreg. 303 N. Bedford	2 00		1100	30 05
Frati, Angelo, 303 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Freeman, Augusta, 67 N. Water			1000	12 75
Freeman, Harry L., 67 N. Water	2 00	32		2 82
French, Daniel C., 15 Union	2 00	75	2500	67 66
French, Daniel C., et. al., 799 Bedford			1450	36 98
French, Franklin W., 232 Laurel		35	2300	59 54
Frost, Albert B., 73 Summer	2 00	50	2225	60 02
Fuller, Allan T., 127 West	2 00	250		8 88
Fuller, Arthur A., 1211 Washington	2 00	100		4 55
Fuller, Elizabeth, 1211 Washington			1250	31 88
Fuller, John S., 625 Winter	2 00			2 00
Fuller, Celia, 625 Winter		210	1725	49 35
Fuller, Fred E., 98 Central	2 00	4325	6500	278 04
Fuller, Percy D.	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Fuller, Mary A., 484 Central			2700	68 85
Fuller, Samuel, 98 Central	2 00	10		2 26
Furia Antonio, 44 Spring	2 00			2 00
Furia, Septimo, 22 King place	2 00		1400	37 70
Furtado, Manuel, 85 Oregon	2 00		1200	32 60
Gabriella, Tony, Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Gaffney, William C., 8 N. Bedford				
Gains,, William F., 533 Central	2 00			2 00
Gagnon, Arthur O., 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Gammons, Mary E., 20 N. Bedford			3500	89 25
Garcia, Joseph, 533 Central	2 00	25		2 64
Garcia, Joseph S., 533 Central	2 00			2 00
Gaucher, Ellen, 502 Central			1800	45 90
*Gaucher, John J., 502 Central		625		15 94
Gaucher, Mitchell, 502 Central	2 00	10		2 26
*Gaucher, Mitchell, 502 Central		20		51
Geary, James, 77 Folsom ave.	2 00		2000	53 00
Geary, William H., 74 Union	2 00			2 00
Genther, Herman R., 145 Washington	2 00	75		3 91
Giles, Charles E., 843 Bedford	2 00	332		10 47
Gillander, Walter W., 126 N. Central	2 00	162	1400	41 83
Gilson, Charles H., 522 Washington	2 00	275		9 01
Gilson, Edgar S., 479 Washington	2 00	50		3 28
Gilson, Harry A., 522 Washington	2 00			2 00
Getchel, Walter A. S., 798 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Glendon, John, 430 Summer	2 00	170	2400	67 54
Glover, William F., 648 Harvard	2 00	1730	4300	155 77
Gomes, Peter, Wildwood ave.	2 00		1500	40 25
Gomes, Frank, off Wildwood ave.	2 00			2 00
Gorman, Patrick, 31 W. Union	2 00	10		2 26
Goss, George F., 1999 Washington	2 00	100	820	25 46
Gould, Everett F., 600 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Grace, Andrew, 91 Grove	2 00			2 00
*Grace, Joseph, 91 Grove				
Grace, Manuel, 91 Grove	2 00	60	3550	94 06
Graves, William W., 818 Bedford	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Gray, Henry E., 102 Matfield	2 00			2 00
*Gray, Henry E. Jr., 102 Matfield				
Gray, Merton A., 22 N. Bedford	2 00	70		3 79
Gregoire, Peter, 63 W. Union	2 00	85		4 17
Gregson, Frank R., 100 Maple ave.	2 00	225	1800	53 64
Greene, George H., 587 Bedford	2 00	550		16 03
Greene, Georgia R., 587 Bedford			4480	114 24
Green, James E., 306 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Grout, Edgar H., 72 Keith place	2 00	105		4 68
*Grout, Harold A., 72 Keith place	2 00	65		1 66
Grout, Laura M., 72 Keith place			2200	56 10
Gruber, James L., 57 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Gunnison, Fred L., 544 Central	2 00		1000	27 50
Gunnison, William T., 544 Central	2 00			2 00
*Gurney, Amelia A., 100 West			450	
Gustafsen, Harold R., 114 West	2 00	125		5 19
Hacker, Caroline, 372 Walnut		915	2600	89 63
Hacker, Gottfried, 372 Walnut	2 00			2 00
Hacker, William F., 372 Walnut	2 00	10		2 26
Hale, Chester F., 298 Central			3200	81 60
Hall, Charles, 20 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Hall, Merle H., 20 Church ave.	2 00	125		5 19
Hall, Justin B., 67 East	2 00			2 00
Halgren, Oscar, 603 Crescent	2 00	450	1700	56 83
Hanson, Robert D., 188 N. Central	2 00	100		4 55
Harden, Ann W., 709 Plymouth			1500	38 25
Harden, John W., 89 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Harden, Lester W., 177 Crescent	2 00	75	2400	65 11
Harding, Albert M., 104 Washington	2 00	25	2100	56 19
Harlow, Henry H., 88 Pleasant	2 00	100	3200	86 15
Harlow, Lydia A., 88 Pleasant		600		15 10
Harris, Robert O., 48 Bedford	2 00	3325	8100	293 34
Harris, William T., est., 32 Maple ave.			3100	79 05
Hart, Francis S. 210 Central	2 00	2030		53 57
Hassett, Edward F., 245, off Laurel	2 00			2 00
*Hassett, Jennie, 245, off Laurel			800	7 65

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Hatch, Arthur T., 1616 Washington	2 00	20	900	25 46
*Hatch, Cornelia			20	
Hatch, Henry W., 106 Hudson	2 00			2 00
Hatch, Lucinda H., 106 Hudson			1300	33 15
Hathaway, Alonzo, 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Hawes, Albert O., 51 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Fred, 321 Belmont	2 00	30	1250	34 65
Hayward, Leonard A., 321 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Ellen B., 818 Bedford		25	3700	94 99
Hayward, Martin, 818 Bedford	2 00	925		25 59
Hayward, Roy S., 471 N. Central	2 00	70	2000	54 79
Hazard, Edgar V., est., 95 N. Water			1700	43 35
Hazard, Zachariah V., 95 N. Water	2 00			2 00
Healey, Herbert C., 818 Bedford	2 00	188		6 80
Hennessey, Edward M., 237 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Hennessey, James W., 104 Oregon	2 00	10	1200	32 86
Hennessey, Maurice, 386 W. Union	2 00			2 00
*Hennessey, Maurice F.				
*Hennessey, William J.				
Hennessey, Michael, 386 W. Union	2 00	60	1000	29 03
Herrick, Earle L., 256 Pleasant	2 00	915	2000	76 33
Hewett, Abbott T., 386 Bedford	2 00	120	3000	81 56
Hill, Allston, 630 Elm	2 00			2 00
Hill, Benjamin, 295 West	2 00	1725	2800	117 39
Hill, Henrietta & Anna, 295 West		10	1800	46 16
Hill, Charles H., 23 Cottage	2 00	482		14 29
Hill, Charles W., 23 Cottage			1350	36 43
Hill, Elizabeth B., N. Bedford			2000	51 00
Hill, George A., 619 Central	2 00	140		5 57
Hill, Nettie, 619 Central			1800	45 90
Hill, George H., N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Hill, Morton E., 445 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Hill, Ray, 14 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hobart, Edward, 175 Central	2 00	5080	15900	536 99
Hodge, Walter, 1904 Washington	2 00			2 00
Hodgdon, Chandler, 196 Laurel	2 00		950	26 23



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Hodgman, Edwin G., 479 Washington	2 00	1315	2570	101 07
Hodgman, Emma R., 479 Washington			500	12 75
Holman, Owen S., 1008 Washington	2 00	335		10 54
Holman, Adeline S., 1008 Washington			1800	45 90
Holloway, John W., 385 Walnut	2 00	275	1900	57 46
Holmes, Edward W., 457 Central	2 00	300	1400	45 35
Holmes, Alice, 101 Washington			850	21 68
Holmes, Ermine S., 24 Cottage	2 00	210		7 36
Holmes, Florance L., 24 Cottage			1900	48 45
Holmes, George W., 101 Washington	2 00			2 00
Holmes, John, 94 Belmont	2 00	95	1300	37 57
Holmes, William C., 430 Summer	2 00			2 00
Holster, Peter A., 536 Union	2 00	1165	3010	108 47
Holster, George P., 536 Union	2 00			2 00
Horton, Arthur C., 182 Plymouth	2 00	75	3500	93 16
Horton, Irving, 10 W. Union	2 00	600		17 30
Horton, Lucy C., 17 W. Union		50	10900	279 23
Houghton, Leroy K.			150	3 83
Houghton, William W., 205 Elm	2 00	25	2600	68 94
Howard, Arthur E., 631 Central	2 00		1150	31 33
Howard, Edward A., 1388 Washington,	2 00			2 00
*Howard, Louise A., 1388 Washington			1000	
Howe, Abbie K., et. al., 413 Highland			2400	61 20
Howe, Charles N., 833 Bedford	2 00		1200	32 60
Howe, Harry A., off Water	2 00		175	6 46
Howland, Adna K., 32 Laurel	2 00	150	1925	54 92
Howland, Charles M., 18 Cottage	2 00	55	1700	46 75
Howland, George S., 752 Bedford	2 00	300		9 65
*Howland, Gordon E. 752 Bedford				
Hoyt, Fred C., 307 Pleasant	2 00	25	1600	43 44
Hoyt, Eva F. 468 W. Union			1650	42 08
Hoyt, Harry N., 468 W. Union	2 00	30		2 77
Hudson, George, 83 Union	2 00			2 00
Humble, Irving L., 63 Washington	2 00	40		3 02
Humble, Adam R., 63 Washington			1600	40 80
Humble, Mary F., 22 Washington			1600	40 80

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Hunt, Alton E., 382 W. Union	2 00	50	1350	37 71
Hunt, Edward T., 1133 Washington	2 00	310	350	18 84
Hunting, Fred A., 31 W Union	2 00	800	3150	102 73
Hunting, Harry A., 175 N. Central	2 00	25	1800	48 54
Hunting, Margaret, 47 Bedford			5000	127 50
Hynes, John, 1670 Central	2 00		1100	30 05
Ingalls, Roscoe H., 334 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Ingalls, Anne E., 334 Bedford			2500	63 75
Inglee, Charles S., 244 Laurel	2 00		1750	46 63
Inglee, Robert, 244 Laurel	2 00	25		2 64
Irving, Arthur M., Elm	2 00			2 00
Jackson, Milford, 86 Franklin	2 00			2 00
Jacques, George H., 369 Summer	2 00	275		9 01
Jacques, Margaret H., 369 Summer			2400	61 20
Jahn, Florance, 1040 Central		250		6 38
Jahn, Paul, 1140 Central	2 00	50	2500	67 03
Jahn, William F., 1040 Central	2 00		1400	37 70
Jahn, William O., 1040 Central	2 00	475		14 11
*Jarvis, Arthur G., 72 Oregon				
Jarvis, John B., 72 Oregon	2 00		1200	32 60
Jarvis, John W., 72 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Jenkins, Zenas A., 200 Pleasant	2 00	700	2600	86 15
Jenkins, Miriam K., 108 Elm			3575	91 16
Jennison, Mrs. S. F., 1248 Washington			800	20 40
Jenney, Henry A., 568 W. Union	2 00			2 00
*Johnson, Charles N., 49 Maple ave.				
*Johnson, Harold L., 52 Laurel				
Johnson, Lizzie, 43 Maple ave.			2000	51 00
Johnson, Nelson T., 676 Summer	2 00	650	1750	63 21
Johnson, Norman T., 49 Maple ave.	2 00	200		7 10
Johnson, R. William, 986 Central	2 00		1200	32 60
Johnson, Rosetta, 265 Union			1000	25 50
Johnson, Sumner T., 676 Summer	2 00			2 00
Johnaon, Ulysses G., 52 Laurel	2 00	200	2100	60 65
*Johnason, William M., 49 Maple ave.				
Jones, Alvin L., 32 East	2 00			2 00



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Jones, Arthur T., 771 Summer	2 00		825	23 40
Jones, Charles A., 227 Winter	2 00		850	23 68
*Jones, Charles L., 359 N. Bedford	2 00		1575	16 66
Jones, Mary J., 8 N. Bedford			2100	53 55
Jones, Paul S., 33 East	2 00	725		20 49
Jones, Paul S., et. ux., 33 East			6500	165 75
Jones, Wilfred A., 64 Grove	2 00	218	350	16 49
Jordan, Freeman S., 460 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
*Jordan, Eliza H., off Wildwood ave.			900	10 20
Jordan, John F., 170 Whitman	2 00		2200	58 10
Joyce, Clarence, 25 Pleasant ave.	2 00	30	2100	56 82
Joyce, Emma E., 25 Pleasant ave.		60	100	4 08
Joyce, G. W. Nelson, 792 Summer	2 00	425	1290	45 73
Judkins, Lucy A., 90 Central			3550	90 53
Judkins, Lucy A., et. al.			1600	40 80
Kashishan, Harry, 410 Union	2 00	510	3020	92 01
Kaveney, James P., 28 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Kaveney, John, 28 W. Union	2 00	250		8 38
Kaveney, Nora, 28 W. Union			2300	58 65
Kambegian, Eghia, 505 N. Central	2 00	49	1700	46 60
Keene, Benjamin N., 421 Plymouth			1000	27 50
Kelley, George E., 677 Central	2 00			2 00
Kennedy, George, off Oak	2 00		100	4 55
Kennedy, Elizabeth, Franklin			200	5 10
Kennedy, Ralph T., Franklin	2 00			2 00
Keith, Charles H., 274 Central	2 00	812		22 71
Keith, Charles R., Washington	2 00			2 00
Keith, Eugene F., 46 Elm	2 00	400		12 20
Keith, Elizabeth S., 232 N. Central			2000	51 00
Keith, F. Elmer, 466 Summer	2 00	100	1350	38 98
Keith, Flora A., 107 West			2400	61 20
Keith, James B., 751 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Keith, Frank O., 751 Bedford	2 00	25	3800	99 54
Keith, Frank O. 2nd, 378 Pleasant	2 00	1800	4500	162 65
Keith, Frederick, 22 Keith pl.	2 00			2 00
Keith, Fred L., 316 Bedford	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
*Keith, Helen, 103 N. Central			1300	20 40
Keith, Harry B., 261 Plymouth	2 00	375	5100	141 61
Keith, Herbert C., 635 Plymouth	2 00	120	3300	89 21
Keith, John L., 28 Keith pl.	2 00	45		3 15
Keith, Leon E., 66 Central	2 00	50		3 28
Keith, Lucy T. et als., 618 Plymouth			1400	35 70
Keith, Mary A., 274 Central			2400	61 20
Keith, Robert K., 472 Plymouth	2 00	375		11 56
Keith, Robert K., et al., 472 Plymouth		50	3250	84 16
*Keith, Russell, 466 Summer				
Keith, Sam A., 231 Plymouth	2 00	1160	6480	196 83
Keith, Samuel E., 107 West	2 00			2 00
Keith, Stafford I., 480 Plymouth	2 00	25	850	24 32
Keith, Mary B., 480 Plymouth		300		7 65
Keith, Starr, 46 Elm	2 00	100	2200	60 65
Keith, Susan			950	24 23
Keith, Simeon C., Plymouth			7325	186 79
Keith, Walter, 217 Plymouth	2 00	625	3300	102 09
Keith, Warren E., 531 Summer	2 00		250	8 38
Keith, Warren E. et als., 531 Summer			2450	62 48
Keneally, Edward D., 162 N. Central	2 00		150	5 83
Keneally, Edmund J., 162 N. Central	2 00	860	2360	84 12
King, Antoine, 149 Grove	2 00		2000	53 00
King, Augustus H., 514 Crescent	2 00	325	1550	49 82
King, John, 58 Allen	2 00	15	2200	58 48
King, Mida, 10 Union Ct.	2 00	15	800	22 78
King, Orin A., 23 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Francis M. est.			1900	48 45
Kingman, John R., 122 Grove	2 00		1000	27 50
Kingman, George H., 692 Washington	2 00			2 00
Kingman, Maria A., 692 Washington		200	2500	68 85
Kingman, Justin H., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	15		2 38
Kingman, Justin S., 503 N. Bedford	2 00	400	2200	68 30
Kingman, Walter G., 122 Grove	2 00			2 00
Kingston, Joseph J., 55 Maple ave.	2 00		2000	53 00
Kingston, John, 55 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Kingston, William H., 55 Maple ave.	2 00	400		12 30
Knapp, J. Sumner, 306 Whitman	2 00	105	1900	53 13
Koford, Alfred, 119 Elm	2 00		4500	116 75
Labracque, Thomas	2 00			2 00
Lacombe, Euseba, 1180 Washington	2 00	485		14 37
Lacombe, Mary, 1180 Washington			2400	61 20
Lamborghini, Amuntia, 705 Bedford			850	21 68
Lambert, Elodie, 521 West			1375	35 06
Lambert, Oliver, 521 West	2 00	185		6 72
LaPlant, Alma J.			4450	113 48
LaRue, Louis, 31 Cook	2 00			2 00
Latham, A. Harris, 838 Plymouth	2 00	1250	6250	193 26
Latham, A. Harris et al.			1840	46 92
Latham, Arthur R., 336 Plymouth	2 00		2250	59 38
Latham, Galen A., 838 Plymouth	2 00		2180	57 59
Latham, Robert C., 75 Plymouth	2 00	50	1800	49 43
Latt, Jonn A., 236 Elm	2 00	175	3000	82 96
Lawrence, Henry S.			2000	51 00
Lavoi, Leon A., Folsom ave.	2 00		1750	46 63
Lawson, John L., 324 Washington	2 00	10		2 26
Leach, Charles A., 719 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Leach, Charles W., 719 Harvard	2 00	900	2600	91 25
Leach, Fred A., 32 Pleasant ave.	2 00	75	1800	49 81
Leach, Ralph L., 47 Dean pl.	2 00	10	2100	55 81
Leary, David R., 61 Spring	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Alixia, 342 Spring	2 00	250		8 38
LeClair, Alixia et al., 342 Spring			1600	40 80
LeClair, Edward J., 406 Central	2 00			2 00
LeClair, Eli G., 406 Central	2 00			2 00
*LeClair, Henry, 406 Central				
LeClair, Lewis, 342 Spring	2 00			2 00
Legro, John J., 24 East	2 00		2300	60 65
Lee, Henry M., 47 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Leland, Arthur L., 255 N. Central	2 00	5860	11600	447 23
Leland, Henry H., 325 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Leland, Jeannette C., 325 W. Union			1850	47 18

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Lennon, James F., 399 Central	2 00		1900	50 45
Leonard, Damon, 846 Central	2 00			2 00
Leonard, Flora, 846 Central		15	1350	34 81
Leonard, George E., 750 off Central	2 00	290		9 40
Leonard, Lydia E., 750 off Central			1000	25 50
Leonard, John S., 232 N. Central	2 00	300		9 65
Leonard, William T., 154 East	2 00	335	3000	87 04
Lessard, Peter E.			100	2 55
Lucini, Armando, King pl.	2 00			2 00
Lightfoot, James A., 454 N. Central	2 00	10		2 26
Lightfoot, William, 454 N. Central	2 00	50	1000	28 78
*Lightfoot, William L., 454 N. Central				
*Lincoln, Clara, 338 Summer			1000	
Lincoln, Eugene A., 338 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Lincoln, Isaac H., 152 Elm	2 00		1000	2 00
Lindberg, Nels E., 144 Franklin	2 00		500	14 75
Lindsey, Ernest W., 172 Crescent	2 00	25	950	26 87
Lindsey, Carl, 172 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Lindskog, Elof, 128 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Lindskog, Olof, 128 Belmont	2 00	1715	4350	156 66
Lombard, David, 104 Spring	2 00	75		3 91
Lombard, George F., 11 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Lombardio, Alberto, 264 Spring	2 00			2 00
Lombardio, Frank, 264 Spring	2 00		1600	42 80
Lombardi, Paolo	2 00			2 00
Lord, Annie W., 843 Bedford			1700	43 35
Lord, Raymond W., 843 Bedford	2 00	15		2 38
Lothrop, Bradford B., 579 Washington	2 00	290	2650	76 98
Lothrop, Eugene T., 590 Washington	2 00	75	2200	60 01
*Lothrop, Ralph B., 579 Washington		150		3 83
*Lothrop, Hattie A., 415 Central			2500	38 25
Lothrop, Waldo P., 415 Central	2 00			2 00
Lowell, Arthur W., 20 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Lowell, Edward F., 58 Elm				
Lowell, William A., 20 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
*Lucini, Alberto, 264 Spring				

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Lucini, Amando, 118 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Luddy, John A.,		1200		30 60
Luddy, Addie E., 509 Pleasant			1500	38 25
Luddy, Nellie, 134 Elm			2100	53 55
Luddy, Thomas E., 91 Union	2 00	25	2600	68 94
Luddy, Timothy L., 132 Union	2 00			2 00
Luddy, William H., 71 N. Central	2 00	10	1500	40 51
Luther, Everett W., 140 Belmont	2 00		1350	36 43
Lynch, Margaret L., 58 Elm			2750	70 13
Lyons, John, 6 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mackenzie, Walter L., 156 Union	2 00			2 00
Magee, John W., 24 Cottage	2 00	50		3 28
Magoun, Charles D., Central	2 00		1200	32 60
Magoun, Elliot F., 199 Whitman	2 00	310		9 91
Magoun & Redfield		300		7 65
Magoun, Herbert E., 89 Washington	2 00	10	900	25 21
Maguire, Owen, 319 Union	2 00	300	1200	40 25
Mahoney, James	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, James L., 318 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Julia, 318 N. Central		440	1800	57 12
Malaguti, Peter, 94 Maple ave.	2 00	15	1600	43 18
Maldgoia, Caesar, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Manderville, Arthur, 60 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Mann, Charles F., 66 Central	2 00	1178		32 04
Mann, George T., 617 N. Central	2 00	450	1150	42 81
Mann, Pamela L., 66 Central			8400	214 20
Maraglia, Vanensio, 85 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Marchetti, Laurence, 788 Washington	2 00	75	2500	67 66
Marble, Harry E., 36 N. Bedford	2 00	3050	1950	129 51
Marble, Winifred, 36 N. Bedford			3000	76 50
Marchant, George M., 465 Elm	2 00	4465	7750	313 49
Marchant, Gordon F., 82 Elm	2 00	10	2200	58 36
Marianna, Louis, 188 N. Central	2 00		3500	91 25
Marshall, Louise B., 38 West			3000	76 50
Marshall, Walter W., 230 Pleasant	2 00			2 00
Marston, Willard, 56 Keith place	2 00	55	1000	28 90



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Marville, Albert, 633 Elm			900	22 95
Marville, George, 320 Belmont	2 00	150	1575	45 99
Marville, George, Jr., 320 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Marville, Harry A., 633 Elm	2 00	160		6 08
Martella, Joseph	2 00			2 00
Mason, Karl, 231 Pleasant	2 00	26		2 67
Matthews, James, 27 Central	2 00			2 00
McAlister, George A.	2 00			2 00
McCarty, Michael, est., 282 Spring			1300	33 15
*McCarty, Michael J., 282 Spring				
McCordick, Adam, 825 Central	2 00	800	1500	60 65
McCordick, Henry, 910 Central	2 00		1300	35 15
McCormack, Ella, 451 Central			2000	51 00
McCormack, George E., 451 Central	2 00	300		9 65
McDermott, George J., 112 N. Bedford	2 00		1700	45 35
McGrath, James, est., 126 Spring		50	2900	75 23
McHugh, James, off Bedford	2 00		1075	29 41
McHugh, Michael, 85 Plymouth,	2 00	200		7 10
*McKenzie, Charles H., 286 Washington				
McKenzie, Eugene L., 286 Washington	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, Walter W., 289 Washington	2 00	615	1550	57 21
McMorrow, Thomas E., 633 Elm	2 00	5		2 13
McWaters, Frederick W., 228 Pine	2 00		2200	58 10
Meador, John, 40 Water	2 00		1900	50 45
Meservey, Charles D., 941 Central	2 00	390		11 95
Meservey, Hannah B., 941 Central			2600	66 30
Metzler, Christian E., 526 Plymouth	2 00	110	3450	92 79
Miller, Jacob P., 968 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Miller, J. Howard, 447 Crescent	2 00	855	3825	121 34
Mills, Alice, 231 Pleasant			2900	73 95
Mills, Charles A., 231 Pleasant	2 00	111		4 84
Milton, Alice, 86 Franklin			1600	40 80
Mitchell, Clarence B., 305 Bedford	2 00	3740	6000	250 37
Mitchell, Frank E., 10 Pearl	2 00	200		7 10
*Mitchell, Frederick, 129 Willow	2 00		1400	12 20
Mitchell, Harriet, et. al., 199 N. Central			1500	38 25

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Mitchell, Marcia A., 10 Pearl			2000	51 00
Mitchell, Robert J., 108 Willow	2 00		1200	32 60
Mola, Mario, 17 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Mondeau, Albert J., 100 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
*Mondeau, Lewis, 100 Park ave.				
Mondeau, Nelson, 100 Park ave.	2 00	900	1550	64 48
*Mondeau, Nelson, Jr., 100 Park ave.				
Moretti, Artenesis, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Moorhouse, Daniel, 355 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Moorhouse Henry L., 355 Plymouth	2 00	2455	5750	211 24
*Moore, Jessie G., 394 Washington			900	10 20
Morey, Kate, et. al., 59 Cook			1100	28 05
Morey, Joseph, 117 Cook	2 00			2 00
Morey, Marian, 117 Cook	2 00		1000	27 50
Morey, Patrick D., 109 Bedford	2 00	40	2500	66 77
Moralica, Morris, 118 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Morris, Adam M., Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Morse, Edward T., 339 Central	2 00	304	2000	60 75
*Morse, Fred B., 339 Central		30	250	7 15
Morse, Jane D., est., 334 Central			1500	38 25
Morse, Robert F., 20 N. Bedford	2 00	1750		46 63
Montanari, Flanino, off Union	2 00			2 00
Moulton, E. Francis, 785 Bedford			1700	43 35
Moruzzi, Frank, 775 Bedford	2 00	150		5 83
*Mosher, Roy				
*Munroe, Mary A., 431 Pleasant			1700	17 85
Murphy, Cornelius, 128 N. Water	2 00	25	1900	51 09
Murphy, Edward S., 124 W. Union	2 00	20	2700	71 36
Murphy, Eliza, 127 Cross			2000	51 00
Murphy, James W., 259 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Jerry, 29 Allen	2 00			2 00
Murphy, John J., 57 N. Central			1900	50 45
Murphy, Patrick J., 15 Emeral	2 00			2 00
Morphy, William E., 324 W. Union	2 00		1500	40 25
Murray, John F., 69 Union	2 00		1500	40 25
Murray, Thomas F., 225 W. Union	2 00	20	750	21 64



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Mucioli, Alfrendo, 44 Cook	2 00			2 00
*Nash, James F., 127 Cross				
Negley, Peter, 164 Spring	2 00	260		8 63
Negas, Arthur I., 297 Pleasant	2 00	1240		33 62
*Negas, Feranda, 297 Pleasant				
Nelson, Arvid C., 234 Elm	2 00	855		23 80
Nelson, Bernard, 301 Summer	2 00	165	1600	47 01
Nelson, John C., 50 Spear ave.	2 00		1600	42 80
Nelson, Gustave J., 291 Summer	2 00	20	1500	40 76
Newhall, Frank W., 68 Elm	2 00	60		3 53
Newhall, Harry W., 68 Elm	2 00	20		2 51
Newhall, Mary A., 68 Elm			1300	33 15
Newton, Charlotte, 132 Whitman			2750	70 18
Newton, John C., 132 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Noel, Philip, 75 Spring	2 00	20	1700	45 86
Nowell, Charles O., 291 Laurel	2 00	40	1800	48 92
Norcross, Walter F., 33 Plymouth	2 00	125	3000	81 69
Normancut, Enoch, 556 Bedford	2 00	600		17 30
*Noyes, Charles W., 230 Harvard			75	1 91
Noyes, Daniel W., 230 Harvard	2 00		800	22 40
Noyes, Ernest B., 233 West	2 00			2 00
Noyes, Ida A., 233 West		40	1600	41 82
Noyes, Ella, et al.			1100	28 05
Nute, Clarence J., 72 Matfield	2 00			2 00
Nute, Clarence W., 72 Matfield	2 00		1200	32 60
Nutter, Charles L., 147 Union	2 00	2350	1800	107 83
Nutter, Frederick C., 37 Central	2 00	425	3450	100 82
Nutter, Maria L., 147 Union		250	10000	261 38
Nutter, Samuel K., 63 Plymouth	2 00	150	2000	56 83
Nutter, William J., 171 Plymouth	2 00	55	2000	54 40
O'Brien, Cornelius L., 65 Cook	2 00		1100	30 05
O'Brien, James, 50 W. Union	2 00	50	2900	77 23
O'Brien, John E., 25 Emerald	2 00	25		2 64
O'Brien, Julia et al.			900	22 95
O'Donnell, Nellie, 318 W. Union			2000	51 00
O'Donnell, William S., 318 W. Union	2 00	195		6 97

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Omerod, Dora, 45 South			2025	51 64
Omerod, Samuel, 45 South	2 00	295		7 52
Osborn, Henry, 106 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Ottolirani, Dominico, 60 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Packard, Austin C., 171 Pleasant	2 00		2000	53 00
Packard, Francis E., 1862 Plymouth	2 00	25		2 64
Packard, Erme, 1862 Plymouth			1300	33 15
Packard, George, 397 Summer	2 00		1400	37 70
*Packard, Harold B., 397 Summer				
Packard, Harold E., 24 Pleasant ave.	2 00	15	2300	61 03
Paine, Frank E., off Wildwood ave.	2 00	200		7 10
Paine, Elsie G., off Wildwood ave.			1300	33 15
Paine, Julia M.			1850	47 18
Paine, Bertha, 55 East			5150	131 33
Paine, Howard, 178 West	2 00	435	2300	71 74
Papi, Victoria, 146 W. Union	2 00			2 00
Parker, Albert W., 529 Crescent	2 00	140	3650	98 65
Parker, Alfred B., 532 Bedford	2 00	20	2200	58 61
Parker, A. Richmond, 622 Plymouth	2 00	905		25 08
Parker, Grace, 622 Plymouth			4250	108 38
Parker, Edward, 88 Cross	2 00			2 00
Parker, Joanna, 88 Cross			800	20 40
Paulding, George B., 533 Central	2 00	25		2 64
*Pavia, Alfred M., 90 N. Bedford				
Pavia, Antoine, 472 Central	2 00			2 00
Pavia, Joseph, 19 N. Bedford	2 00		2550	67 03
Pavia, Tony, 19 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pavia, William, 47 N. Bedford	2 00		1500	40 25
Pearson, Edith K.			2500	63 75
Pearson, Kate, 95 East			1500	38 25
Pederzini, Louis, 705 N. Bedford	2 00		150	5 83
Pendergast, James, 68 Pearl	2 00	10	1900	50 71
Pendergast, John, 63 Cross	2 00			2 00
Penney, George A., 41 Water	2 00		1900	50 45
Perkins, Albert W., 447 Central		165		4 21
Perkins, Arlotha, 447 Central			1900	48 45

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Perkins, Fred H., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Louis G., 73 Union	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Ralph H., Maple ave.	2 00	1200	2400	93 80
Perkins, Jennie, 47 Dean pl.			5350	136 43
Perkins, Thomas H., 47 Dean pl.	2 00	450		46 38
Perkins, William W., 562 Central	2 00	90	1650	13 48
Perkins, Gertrude B., 562 Central			300	7 65
Perrault, Alfred, 625 Union	2 00	245	1200	38 85
Perrault, George, 547 N. Central	2 00	10	1200	32 86
Perry, Anonio, Union	2 00			2 00
Perry, Helen M., 968 Plymouth		50	3400	87 98
Perry, John, 22 Union ct.	2 00			2 00
*Perry, Joseph J., 22 Union ct.				
Perry, Joseph, 144 Crescent	2 00			2 00
Perry, William J., 396 Summer	2 00		1700	45 35
Peterson, Gustavus, 772 Union	2 00	160	3000	82 58
Peterson, John P., 141 N. Bedford	2 00	24		2 61
*Peterson, Sigurd P., 141 N. Bedford				
Peterson, Victor E., 38 Folsom ave.	2 00	25	19	51 09
Philips, Archer S., 62 Spear ave.	2 00			2 00
Philips, Clifford St. Geo., 224 Whitman	2 00	25		2 64
*Pierce, Fred W., 464 Bedford				
Plummer, Parker, 275 Union	2 00	25	1250	34 52
Plympton, Clara, 226 Plymouth			1000	25 50
Pokraská, Laurence P., 531 Summer	2 00			2 00
Pond, Alfred, 8 West	2 00			2 00
Pond, Arthur, 8 West	2 00			2 00
Pond, John C., 8 West	2 00	25		2 64
Poole, Carl C., 569 Bedford	2 00	50		3 28
Poole, Frank L., 35 Bedford ct.	2 00	25	100	5 19
*Poole, Peregrine W., 87 East	2 00		1500	14 75
Porter, Edward A., 625 Bedford	2 00	200	1600	47 90
Potter, William H., 406 Central	2 00	335		10 54
Potter, Rose, 406 Central			2800	71 40
Powers, Robert A., 32 Pearl	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Charles W., 720 Washington	2 00	595	2900	91 12

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Pratt, David B., 355 Bedford	2 00	26	50	3 95
Pratt, Eugene F., 1461 Washington	2 00		425	12 84
Pratt, George H., 235 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Josiah J., 49 Plymouth	2 00	10	1500	40 51
Pratt, Saba C., 49 Plymouth			1350	34 43
Pratt, Mendall A., 235 Washington	2 00	950	2010	77 49
Prescott, Irvin S., Jr., 775 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Prunier, Arthur J., 135 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Prunier, Joseph N., 135 Park ave.	2 00	200		7 10
Prior, Julia C.,		150	2900	77 78
Puffer, Leonard D., 463 Pleasant	2 00		2200	58 10
Quigley, John B., 15 Emerald	2 00			2 00
Quill, Timothy, 302 N. Bedford	2 00	175	4700	126 31
Quinlon, Thomas, off Water	2 00	60	700	21 38
Ramsdell, Anna E.			500	12 75
Ramsdell, Prescott E., 302 Washington	2 00	247	1800	54 20
Ransden, Charles R., 207 N. Central	2 00	679		19 31
Ransden, Elias A., 258 Laurel	2 00	430	1900	61 42
Raymond, Arthur B., 582 Oak	2 00			2 00
Raymond, Dell, 582 Oak			1200	30 60
Raymond, Lucy A., 84 N. Central			1600	40 80
Reardon, John J., 410 Union	2 00		1200	32 60
Redfield, William L., 149 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Resnini, Louis, Spring	2 00			2 00
Renzie, Giovanni, 29 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Reed, Augustus S.			1450	36 98
Reed, Edmund L., 113 Belmont	2 00	50		3 28
Reed, Edwin O., 254 Washington	2 00	230	2350	67 80
Reed, Laura I., est.			100	2 55
Reed, Lizzie M., 129 Whitman			1500	38 25
Reed, Helen C.			100	2 55
Reed, Horace M., 129 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Reed, Greenleaf W., 136 West	2 00	50	4500	118 03
Reed, John B., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Reed, Oscar D., 205 Elm	2 00	25		2 64
Reed, Welcome O., 113 Belmont	2 00		1000	27 50

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Rice, Charles H., 423 Bedford	2 00	800	2100	75 95
*Rice, Clifford M., 423 Bedford				
Richards, Jacob P., 171 West	2 00	705	6550	187 01
Richards, Walter E.			350	8 93
Richardson, Edward N., 315 Washington	2 00	300		9 65
Richardson, Harriet B., 315 Washington			1000	25 50
Richmond, Charles O., 5 Washington	2 00		1700	45 35
Richmond, Ivas I., 34 Bedford	2 00	1200	6900	208 55
Richmond, Warren J., 240 Spring	2 00			2 00
Ridlington, Elbert H., 283 Pine	2 00		1650	44 08
Ring, Daniel, 14 Maple ave.	2 00			2 00
*Ring, Daniel F., 14 Maple ave.				
*Ring, Michael E., 14 Maple ave.				
Ring, Nora, 14 Maple ave.			1800	45 90
Ripley, Arvilla P., 486 W. Union			1900	48 45
Rittenberg, Fred F., 123 Washington	2 00			2 00
Rix, Alexander C., est.			1450	36 98
Roach, Catherine, 369 W. Union			1900	48 45
Roach, James, 369 W. Union	2 00	300		9 65
Roach, Michael F., 35 Spring		1800	6300	208 55
Roach, Nellie A., 35 Spring			5235	133 49
Robbins, Chester, 75 Cottage	2 00	200		7 10
Robbins, David B., 75 Cottage	2 00	50	1400	38 98
Robillette, Joseph, 310 Summer	2 00	25		2 64
Rodgers, Charles W., 122 Washington	2 00			2 00
Rogers, James F., 493 Central	2 00	40	1500	41 27
Rogers, Patrick, 499 Central		15	2000	53 38
Rollins, Benjamin A., 150 N. Central	2 00	25		2 64
Rollins, Fannie, 148 N. Central		175	2200	60 56
Rollins, Miles, 85 N. Central	2 00			2 00
Root, George A., 22 Keith place	2 00	4600	3000	195 80
Rose, Harry L., 14 Conant	2 00			2 00
Rounseville, Thomas S. H., 11 W. Union	2 00	625	3500	107 19
Rounseville, Walter S., 311 Cedar	2 00			2 00
Rounseville, Walter S., et. al., 311 Cedar		570		14 54
Runnells, Charles E., 19 Pearl	2 00		1600	42 80

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Ryder, Carrie, Keith place		1000	12200	336 60
Sanborn, Daniel W., 25 Washington	2 00			2 00
Sanborn, George F., 25 Washington	2 00	100		4 55
Sanborn, John P., 25 Washington				2 00
Sanborn, Mary F., 25 Washington			2500	63 75
Sampson, Ephraim L., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Sampson, John A., 686 Pond	2 00			2 00
Sampson, Ephraim L. & John A.			1750	44 63
Sampson, Joan, est.			1250	31 88
Santilli, Dominico A., 140 Grove	2 00		700	19 85
Seaver, Charles L., 398 Bedford	2 00		1600	42 80
*Seaver, Edward R., 210 Pond	2 00	250	1660	50 72
Seaver, Ella F., 210 Pond			1250	31 88
Seaver, James R., 710 Crescent	2 00	740		20 87
Setterland, J. Herbert, 248 Belmont	2 00	50		3 28
Setterland, Elmer G. R., 248 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Setterland, John E., 248 Belmont	2 00	625		17 94
Setterland, Hannah W., 248 Belmont			1400	35 70
Severance, Loretta C., 105 Summer			1800	47 18
Seymour, Leon L., 509 West	2 00			2 00
Seymour, Silva, 509 West	2 00	325	2550	75 32
Seymour, Ralph W., 530 Bridge st.	2 00	15		2 38
Sharp, Irene F., 97 Walnut			400	10 20
Sharp, William E., 97 Walnut	2 00	250		8 38
Shaw, Allan B., 762 Bedford	2 00	250	4550	124 41
Shaw, Fannie, 762 Bedford			1450	36 98
Shaw, Arthur, 572 Bedford	2 00	200		7 10
Shaw, Arthur W., 106 Belmont	2 00			2 00
Shaw, Charles E., 741 Bedford	2 00	375		11 56
Shaw, Lester B., 25 Church ave.	2 00	125	1650	47 27
Shaw, Lydia M., 106 Belmont			600	15 30
Shaw, Walter C.			2400	61 20
Shaw, Warren			1400	35 70
Shea, Joseph, 60 Pearl	2 00	25		2 64
*Sheehan, George F., 113 Oregon				
Sheehan, Patrick, 282 Spring	2 00			2 00



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Shepard, John, 185 South	2 00	185	1450	43 70
Shepard, Napoleon T., 65 Cross	2 00	10		2 26
Sherman, Henry C., 365 South	2 00	550	2000	67 03
Shirley, Allan L., 32 Pearl	2 00	2000	6950	230 23
Siddall, Elizabeth,			1100	28 05
Siddall, Lucy L., 14 N. Bedford		60	2300	60 18
Silva, Antonio P., W. Union	2 00			2 00
*Silva, Joseph, 40 Water				
Silver, Manuel, 582 West	2 00	75	1700	47 26
Sime, Thomas O., 199 Grove	2 00		800	22 40
Simmons, George A., 571 W. Union	2 00	5		2 13
Simmons, Malora, 571 W. Union			1700	43 35
Simpson, George A., 170 Bridge	2 00	350	1700	54 28
Sisco, Israel W., Thayer ave.	2 00		1500	40 25
Sites, Annie, 461 West			1900	48 45
Sites, George, 461 West	2 00			2 00
Sjoberg, John T., 658 Union	2 00	150	1500	44 08
Skuse, Frank, 53 West	2 00	300		9 65
Smith, A. Clinton, 24 Pearl	2 00	25		2 64
Smith, Barry M.			1500	38 25
Smith, Charles H., 326 Central	2 00	30		2 77
Smith, Ella R.			2000	51 00
Smith, Edgar N., Folsom ave.	2 00			2 00
*Smith, Erline L., 27 Central				
Smith, Frank, 1034 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Franklin M., 345 Harvard	2 00			2 00
Smith, Fritz H., 763 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Smith, George H., 27 Central	2 00			2 00
Smith, Henry W., 67 Maple ave	2 00			2 00
Smith, Carrie E.			2400	61 20
Smith, Kate, 67 Maple ave.			2500	63 75
Smith, John W., 424 Washington	2 00	1805	4350	158 96
Smith, Warren M., 323 Oak	2 00			2 00
Smith, Zendall W., 323 Oak		100		4 55
Smith, Elisabeth A., 323 Oak			1750	44 63
Snow, Henry H., 379 N. Bedford	2 00	665		18 96



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Perz. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Snow, Mary E., 379 N. Bedford			1150	29 33
Soccocia, Davide, 251 N. Bedford	2 00		1200	32 60
Soper, Ralph H., 149 Summer	2 00	250	1800	54 28
Soule, Charles H., 25 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Soule, Charles H. Jr., 45 Cottage	2 00	50		2 77
Souza, Domingo, Union	2 00			2 00
Souza, Keating, Washington	2 00	40		3 02
Souza, Manuel, 283 Laurel	2 00	25	1800	48 54
Souza, Manuel, 101 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Spear, Albert H., 210 Washington	2 00	65	1000	29 16
Spear, Arthur W., 364 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Spear, Melton C., 311 Central	2 00			2 00
Spear, Lillian et al.			2400	61 20
Spencer, Ralph H., 17 W. Union	2 00	25		2 64
Spinney, Charles A., 25 W. Union	2 00	1000		27 50
Standish, Edgar A., 280 N. Bedford	2 00	50	1400	38 98
Starbuck, John C., 214 West	2 00	50	1500	41 53
Staples, Jasper N. est.			1200	30 60
Starks, Edwin N., 1168 Central	2 00	110		4 81
Stetson, Asa, 369 Washington	2 00	815		22 78
Stetson, Percy W., 297 East	2 00	20		2 51
Stetson, Sylvester G., 297 East	2 00	60	1200	34 13
Stevens, Russell C., 25 Stevens ct.	2 00			2 00
Stevens, Mary J., 25 Stevens ct.			900	22 95
Stickney, H. Russell, 25 Spear ave.	2 00	30		2 77
St. Jacques, Adelard, 54 Park ave.	2 00	25	1500	40 89
Strattard, Charles F., 73 West	2 00			2 00
Strong, Joseph H., 353 Central	2 00	82	3800	100 99
Sturges, Carl L., 254 Central	2 00	930	4450	139 20
*Sturgis, Harold D., 42 Belmont				
*Sturgis, William G., 42 Belmont				
Sturtevant, Agnes B., 136 Washington			1450	36 98
Sturtevant, Earl A., 354 Bedford	2 00		1250	34 65
Sturtevant, Eliphlet, 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Forest, West	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Frank C., 136 Washington	2 00	25		2 64

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Sturtevant, Fred D., 265 Union	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, Mary A., Union			950	24 23
Sturtevant, George F., 556 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, James W., 1136 Washington	2 00	600	2400	78 50
Sturtevant, Lloyd E., 62 Spear ave.	2 00	320	1600	50 96
Sturtevant, Ralph H.,	2 00			2 00
Sturtevant, William F., 256 Cedar	2 00	220	2100	61 16
Sullivan, Daniel, 166 Washington	2 00			2 00
Swanson, Carl J., 416 Bedford	2 00	120	2000	65 06
Swanson, Olof, 179 Plymouth	2 00	320	2000	61 16
Sweininer, Ralph, Belmont	2 00			2 00
Swift, Charles A., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Swift, Frank J., 30 Oregon	2 00	15		2 38
Swift, Fred A., 337 Elm	2 00			2 00
Swift, George L., 30 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Swift, Michael, 30 Oregon	2 00		1800	47 90
Swift, Norris, 401 N. Bedford	2 00	100	2600	70 85
*Swift, William E., 30 Oregon				
Sylvester, Charles F , Thayer ave.	2 00			2 00
Sylvester, Charles M., Thayer ave.	2 00			2 00
*Sylvester, Ella M., Thayer ave.			800	
Tabor, Edward H., 103 East	2 00	200	1500	45 35
Tacy, James E., 8 Conant pl.	2 00	20		2 51
Tardy, Moses, 130 Park ave.	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Benjamin F., 968 Central	2 00	25		2 64
Taylor, Frank H., 989 Central	2 00	365	3760	107 19
Taylor, William H., 25 Keith place	2 00	400	1750	56 88
Tavares, Joseph, 244 Crescent	2 00	920	3600	117 39
Tetault, Peter, 2110 Plymouth			200	5 10
Tereau, John W., Folsom ave.	2 00	225		7 74
Tebeau, Nazarre, 468 West	2 00	365	1700	54 66
Teodore, Benedict, Bedford	2 00			2 00
Theise, Leonard J., 575 Spring	2 00	10		2 26
Theinerl, Willminia, 99 Whitman		35	4950	127 12
Thomas, Arthur G., 31 Oregon	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Emily W., 229 Summer			900	22 95

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Thomas, George W., 229 Summer	2 00			2 00
*Thomas, John W., 229 Summer				
*Thomas, Arthur K., 229 Summer				
Thomas, Percy, 30 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Henry E., 58 Elm	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Joseph, 106 Spring	2 00	20		2 51
Thompson, Betsey, est., 558 West			1200	30 60
Thompson, David H., 417 Washington	2 00	530	2000	66 52
Thompson, Ellsworth M., 36 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Frank W., 26 Church ave.	2 00			2 00
Thorndike, Herbert C., 8 Union	2 00	665	4990	146 21
Thorndike, Herbert C. et al., 156 Union			2100	53 55
Thrasher, George I., 93 Crescent	2 00	50	900	26 23
Thrasher, Israel, 738 Crescent	2 00	115	1000	30 43
Timmons, Catherine, 65 Keith place			1700	43 35
Timmons, Thomas, 65 Keith place	2 00			2 00
Todd, Arthur D., 17 Central	2 00			2 00
Torrance, Charles A., 460 Plymouth	2 00	400		12 20
Torin, Carl W. N., 589 W. Union	2 00	10		2 26
Torin, Frank A., 589 W. Union	2 00	217	1550	47 01
Trafton, Carleton S., 68 Keith place	2 00	50	1250	35 16
Trescott, Frank A., 114 Pleasant	2 00	26	2000	53 67
Tripp, Theodore C., 541 N. Central	2 00	374	1600	52 30
Trow, Fred E., 64 Hobart	2 00	10	1000	27 50
Trudeau, William			100	2 55
Trumbell, John W., 723 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
*Valade, Nelson E., 251 Laurel				
Vaugh, Starrett O., 193 Whitman	2 00			2 00
Vaughn, Martha, 141 Pleasant			1500	38 25
Veits, Arthur, 479 Central	2 00	300		9 65
Veits, Eugene F., 479 Central	2 00		2000	53 00
*Veits, Harry V., 479 Central				
Venonisi, Armentori, 87 Allen	2 00		1800	47 90
Viesra, Manuel, 31 Cook	2 00		1500	40 25
Voight, Julia C. et al.			50	1 28
Wade, Frank M., 337 N. Central	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Wade, Franklin, 1013 Washington	2 00	60		3 53
Wade, Elizabeth, 1013 Washington			1800	45 90
Wade, Hiram, est., 337 N. Central			2900	73 95
Wadsworth, George S., 37 Bedford ct.	2 00	1000		27 50
Walker, George W., est., N. Bedford			300	7 65
Wall, Carl E., 391 Bedford	2 00		1600	42 80
Ward, Ansel W., 445 Plymouth	2 00	280	1500	47 39
Ward, Benjamin E., 818 Bedford	2 00	210		7 36
Ward, Clifford T., 418 Plymouth	2 00	245		8 25
*Ward, Edith M., 418 Plymouth			1700	17 85
Ward, Eliab N., 445 Plymouth	2 00	725	6130	176 85
Warren, William L., 17 West	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Austin, 148 Whitman	2 00	350		10 93
Washburn, Edward W., 461 West	2 00	40		3 02
Washburn, Frank M., 261 Plymouth	2 00			2 00
Washburn, Prescott, 148 Whitman	2 00	80	2800	75 44
*Washburn, Rebecca, 461 West			1500	12 75
Washburn, Walter W., 271 Bridge	2 00	15		2 38
Waterman, Bradford B., 243 N. Central	2 00	63	2500	67 36
Waterman, Charles W., 139 Whitman	2 00	555	2150	70 98
Waterman, Hiram, 131 Elm,	2 00			2 00
*Waterman, Howard A., 131 Elm				
Waterman, John F., 131 Elm	2 00			2 00
Webber, Clara E., 290 Central			10100	257 55
Webber, George M., 290 Central	2 00	9700	13300	588 50
Webber, George M., et al, 71 N. Central			7750	197 63
Welch, Patrick, 244 W. Union	2 00	125	1800	51 09
Welch, Stephen, 560 Summer	2 00			2 00
Weld, James S., 369 Washington	2 00			2 00
West, Edward N., 147 Whitman	2 00	50		3 28
Westerberg, Arthur, 83 Walnut	2 00	145	1200	36 30
Weston, Edmund L., 549 Plymouth	2 00		2000	53 00
Wharton, Leslie, 652 Oak	2 00	10	800	22 66
Wheaton, Frederick B., 153 Bedford	2 00	510		15 00
Wheeler, Willis A., 770 Bedford,	2 00	30		2 77
Whitten, Henry S., 616 Bedford,	2 00			2 00

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
White, Elbridge W., 486 W. Union	2 00	350	1700	54 28
White, Frederick W., 295 Crescent	2 00	260	2200	64 73
White, Mary E., 290 Central			4300	109 65
White, Richard, 60 Keith Pl.	2 00			2 00
White Schuyler W., 82 West	2 00	125	2400	66 39
White, Thomas M., 45 N. Water	2 00	630	2050	70 35
White, William, 60 Keith place	2 00	20	600	17 81
White, William H., 741 Bedford	2 00			2 00
White, William P., 45 N. Water	2 00			2 00
White, William H., et. al., 741 Bedford			3000	76 50
Whiting, Abbie, 410 N. Central		225	1060	32 78
Whiting, Abbie, et. al., 410 N. Central			1850	47 18
Whiting, John M., 410 Central	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Asa, 343 Harvard			140	3 57
Whitman, Asa T., et. als.			2100	53 55
Whitman, Elmer R., 448 Summer	2 00			2 00
Whitman, Emma J., 282 Whitman			3400	86 70
Whitman, Thomas M., 296 Whitman	2 00	43	3600	94 90
Whitman, Harriet D., 310 Summer			700	17 85
Whitmarsh, Edward S., 24 Union	2 00		1725	45 99
Whitmarsh, Ezra S., 41 Bedford	2 00	140	4050	108 85
Whitmarsh, Frederick P., 655 Washington	2 00	533	4370	127 04
Whitmarsh, Lucy C., 41 Bedford			550	14 03
*Whitmarsh, Richard, 41 Bedford				
*Whitten, Percy, 58 Elm				
*Wilbur, Arad. 272 Laurel	2 00	10	1400	12 46
Wilbur, Charles S., 799 Bedford	2 00	450		13 48
Wilbur, Eustice R., 799 Bedford	2 00	15		2 38
*Wilbur, Lewis A.				
Wilder, Matthew, 144 Washington	2 00		1000	27 50
Willis, C. Vernon, 403 Bedford	2 00	520	2050	67 54
Willis, Galen, 403 Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willis, Louis, 44 Union	2 00			2 00
Willett, Charles M., 315 N. Bedford	2 00			2 00
Willett, Nellie B., 315 N. Bedford			1100	28 05
Wilkinson, Thomas, 402 Summer	2 00	100		4 55



Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Wilkinson, Isabel, 402 Summer			1300	33 15
Wilson, Joseph, 281 Spring	2 00		1200	32 60
Wilson, Annie K., 377 Washington			1000	25 50
*Wilson, Laurence L., 532 Bedford		500	1850	59 93
Winslow, Daniel W., 34 Elm	2 00			2 00
Winslow, Hannah E., 34 Elm			1500	38 25
Witherell, Robert, Belmont	2 00		600	17 30
Wixon, Sylvia, 14 Keith pl.			1500	38 25
*Wolschendorf, Arthur F., 99 Whitman				
Wolschendorf, Clara E., 74 Whitman			2900	73 95
Wolschendorf, George E., 437 Pond	2 00	420	2250	70 09
Wolschendorf, William, 74 Whitman	2 00	60	350	12 46
Wood, Charles G., 370 W. Union	2 00		1750	46 63
Wood, Elvin, 6 Central	2 00			2 00
Wood, Jotham S., 113 N. Central	2 00	90	2900	78 25
Wolfe, Drusilli, 603 N. Central			2500	63 75
Worcester, David, 810 N. Bedford	2 00		300	9 65
Worcester, Horace, 619 Central	2 00			2 00
Wright, Thatcher P., 452 W. Union	2 00		1350	10 93
Wyatt, Ralph M., 353 Cedar	2 00	540	2730	85 39
Wiley, Charles, 1695 Central			1250	31 88
Young, Henry C., et. als.,			1200	30 60
Zachinini, Peter, 7 West	2 00			2 00
Zwicker, George F., 317 Pleasant	2 00	100	2000	55 55
Treas. First Cong'l Society			1600	40 80
Treas. Union Cong'l Society			2550	65 03
Treas. New Jerusalem Society			2000	51 00
Treas. Meth. Episcopal Society			1500	38 25
Roman Catholic Archbishop			4300	109 65
East Bridgewater Savings Bank			8500	216 75
Treas. Masonic Building			7800	198 90
Carver Cotton Gin Co.		130000	121500	6413 25
Old Colony Foundry Co.		6500	45000	1313 25
Bay State St. R. R. Co.			6100	155 55
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.			4325	110 29
Edison Electric Ill. Co.		703500	172825	22346 29

Name and Street No.	Poll Tax.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
City of Brockton			50	1 28
Clark & Marchant		500		12 75
R. W. Nutter and F. E. Fuller, trus.			2650	67 58
Jahn, Paul and William O.		1150	10250	290 71
Waterman, Charles W., trus.			2650	67 58
Churchill & Gurney			150	3 83
Shaw, Fannie, et al			250	6 38
Edson, Jennie, et al			5000	127 50
Harlow & Leland			800	20 40
Washburn, Angelia and Walter W.		75	5000	129 41
Keith, Harry B. and Walter			750	19 13
Whitmarsh, L. C. and E. S.			300	7 65
Whitmarsh, E. S. et al			50	1 28
Churchill, George M. et al			3500	89 25
Brockton Ice & Coal Co.			600	15 30
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		2899		73 92
Western Union Tel. Co.		460		11 73
Thorndike, H. C. trus.			1800	45 90
Bróc. Lodge No. 136, Scandinavian Brotherhood			400	10 20
Green, William A. et al			400	10 20
Millett Sanatorium,		250	10300	269 03
Nutter, R. W., guardian		125		3 19
Nutter, R. W., guardian		125		3 19
Hobart, Rowena W. est.			5200	132 60
MacMaster, E. A., ex.		600		15 30
Shaw, Fannie, et al			6155	156 95
East Bridgewater Brick Co.		12500	13620	666 06
Cape Cod Cranberry Asso'n,			1000	25 50
Boston Printing Press and Machinery Co.		2000		51 00
Hunting, Fred A., et al			50	1 28
Brockton Gas Light Co.		51874		1322 79
Nutter, Charles L. et al			150	3 83
Nutter, R. W. & C. L.			10100	257 55
Nutter, R. W., guardian			750	19 13
Nutter, Maria, et al			10250	261 38
Thorndike, H. C. & F. E. Fuller			1470	37 49
C. A. Polsey & E. S. Whitmarsh, trus.			6450	164 48
Browne & Patterson		200		5 10



## Non-Resident Taxpayers.

---

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Alden, Mrs. George, 53 West St., Brockton,		75	1 91
Allen, James S. Est.		100	2 55
Anderson, Alfred, Campello,	50	500	14 03
Andrews, Arvilla L., Bridgewater,		700	17 85
Atwood, Benjamin, Whitman,		750	19 13
Baker, Ella F., Halifax,		470	11 99
Baker, Stewart, East St., Campello,		100	2 55
Bassett, J. Gardner, Est., Bridgewater,		100	2 55
Baylies, Thomas S., Fall River,	200	500	17 85
Belmore, Adolor O., W. Bridgewater,		2650	67 58
Bonney, Everett et als., Whitman,		500	12 75
Bramhall, Jennie, 34 Huntress Ave., Brockton,		350	8 93
Brewster, Joshua, Whitman,		600	15 30
Brown, Ellen T., 31 Lake Ave., Melrose,		50	1 28
Briggs, Mary P., 106 Main St., Brockton,		2500	63 75
Bryant, A. W., 81 Walnut St., Brockton,		1200	30 60
Burnham, George W., Brockton,		75	1 91
Burgess, Emma, W. Bridgewater,		1075	27 41
Caldwell, Charles H., Westdale,		30	77
Callahan, George F., Bridgewater,		3400	86 70
Callahan, Mary E., Bridgewater,		320	8 16
Campello Co-operative Bank, Campello,		3700	94 35
Childs, Addie J., 636 Prospect St., Brooklyn, N. Y.,		170	4 24
Churchill, Caleb S., Whitman,		150	3 83
Churchill, Benjamin F., Whitman,		1990	50 75
Churchill, Levi P., Myricks,		2450	62 48
Churchill, Lucius R., Brockton,		1800	45 90

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Churchill, Thomas H., Westdale,		25	64
Clark, W. H. F. & C. O. Harden, Brockton,		125	3 19
Cobb, George F., W. Bridgewater,		100	2 55
Coleman, Ethel B., Boston,		370	9 44
Conant, Benjamin, Whitman,		50	1 28
Connor, Minnie F., Brockton,		100	2 55
Connors, Minnie, 55 French St., Lowell,		50	1 28
Copeland, William W., Whitman,		20	57
Cross, Robert F., Osterville,		800	20 40
Curtis, Otis F., W. Auburn, Me.,		300	7 65
Deally, A. H., Brockton,		40	1 02
Dean, Jared B.,		1300	33 15
Dorsey, Henry O., Brockton,		100	2 55
Dresser, Edwin G.,		150	3 83
Dudley, Mary, Abington,		25	64
Durfee, Eliza C., 19 Highland Ave., Fall River,		30	77
Dunbar, Emma et als., W. Bridgewater,		1000	25 50
Eddy, Lillian G., Plymouth,		1600	40 80
Enrico, Celia T., Bridgewater,		150	3 83
Everson, Wilmot V., Whitman,		100	2 55
Flannigan, Elizabeth J., Cambridge,		9000	229 50
Folsom, Susan H. C., Bridgewater,		6950	177 23
Folsom, Priscilla A., 106 Main St., Brockton,		1900	48 45
Foster, John Co., Hanson,		600	15 30
French, Eli B., Heirs,		75	1 91
Gammon, F. & E.,		100	2 55
Goss, Alice M., Brockton,		220	5 61
Goward, John W., Whitman,		150	3 83
Gurney, Ann W., Whitman,		325	8 29
Gurney, Edward P., Whitman,		50	1 28
Gummow, Earle R., Halifax,		500	12 75
Gummow, Theresa, Halifax,		500	12 75
Gould, Myron, Whitman,		50	1 28
Gray, Louise A., 18 Granville Ave., Medford,		100	2 55
Hamilton, Mary & Henry J., Brockton,		75	1 91
Hain, Parris, Est., Whitman,		250	6 38

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Hayes, James E., 10 Manchester St., Brockton,		300	7 65
Harden, Elmer, Hanson,		275	7 01
Hathaway, Josiah H., Boston,		150	3 83
Hathaway, William C., Kingston,		600	15 30
Hayes, James, Whitman,		250	6 38
Hayward, John L. Heirs, W. Bridgewater,		100	2 55
Hayward, William, Halifax,		30	77
Harris, Charles A., Whitman,		150	3 83
Haven, Hiram A., N. Hanson,		100	2 55
Healey, Aaron A., Whitman,		150	3 83
Herald, A. Miles, Everett,		450	11 48
Howland, Martin, Halifax,		625	15 94
Hooper, Walter S. Est.,		50	1 28
Hunter, Howard L., 633 Boston Ave., W. Somerville,		150	3 83
Humble, Marshall, Heirs, Whitman,		200	5 10
Irving, David, Brockton,		2200	56 10
Jackson, Abner W., Whitman,		300	7 65
Jackson, James, Whitman,		50	1 28
Jackson, John A., Brockton,		610	15 56
Jayne, Emma A., Everett,		100	2 55
Jenkins, George O. Co., Bridgewater,		40	1 02
Jenness, G. Butler, Brockton,		250	6 38
Johnson, Lucy A., Westdale,		350	8 93
Jones, Edwin W., Brockton,		50	1 28
Josselyn, Arthur W., Hanson,		250	6 38
Katsman, Percy A., Hyde Park,		700	17 85
Katzman, Carpenter, Hyde Park,		550	14 03
Kingman, Otis, Heirs, Whitman,		100	2 55
King, Gilbert O., Bridgewater,		1600	40 80
Krupka, Michael, Whitman R. F. D.,		175	4 46
Latham, Aaron, Heirs, Boston,		450	11 48
Laughman, Michael, Whitman,		2350	59 93
Littlefield, George H., Atlantic,		4100	104 55
Lovett, Solon, Beverly,		600	15 30
Mertz, Gustave, 106 Main St., Brockton,		200	5 10
Marshall, Howard T., Est., Hartford, Conn.,		1600	40 80

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Maxwell, Verne G., Cambridge,		800	20 40
McAناugh, James, W. Bridgewater,		20	51
McFadden, James, Bridgewater,		40	1 02
McNeeland Bros., Bridgewater,		50	1 28
Millett, Fred B., Whitman,		100	2 55
Millard, Fannie L., Boston,	1400	9650	281 78
Monohan, Elizabeth, Bridgewater,		50	1 28
Murling, John E., Campello,		50	1 28
Newcomb, Mary M., 66 Jefferson Ave., Everett,		50	1 28
No. Abington Co-operative Bank,		2000	51 00
Nott, Henry C., So. Hanson,	435	550	25 12
O'Leary, Cornelius, Bridgewater,		80	2 04
Oppenheim, Simon B., Brockton,	300	3380	93 84
Packard, Allie V., Campello,	300	1100	35 70
Parker, John F., Bridgewater,		75	1 91
Parkinson, Thomas, Whitman,		200	5 10
Perkins, Ezra, 18 W. Cedar St., Boston,		250	6 38
Perkins, Stillman S., Brockton,		50	1 28
Peterson, Martin, et al, Brockton,		50	1 28
Philips, Lot Co., Hanover,		200	5 10
Pierce, Mattie, Kingston,		1050	26 78
Pratt, Edwin, Hanson,		50	1 28
Randall, Ray A., Whitman		200	5 10
Reed, Amos S. heirs, N. Abington		100	2 55
Rollins, Abbie, Brockton		1300	33 15
Reed, Hattie, Whitman	4325	22600	686 59
Reed, Marcia A., Whitman		700	17 85
Reed, Quincy, heirs, Whitman		100	2 55
Reed, Thomas B., 52 East 8th St. E. Boston		1400	35 70
Reede, Walter J., Brockton		400	10 20
Reynolds, Howard et ux, W. Bridgewater		200	5 10
Richards, John, W. Bridgewater		1500	38 25
Richmond, Annie H., Brockton		500	12 75
Rockefeller, Edgar	1000	4250	133 88
Rodereque, Antonio G., Taunton		1250	31 88
Sandridge, George W., Brockton		1150	29 33

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Sampson, Chester D., Whitman		300	7 65
Savicks, John, Brockton		50	1 28
Scannell, William H., St. Botolph St. Boston		200	5 10
Security Co-operative Bank		1700	43 35
Sharp, Chester S., Whitman		2700	68 85
Shaw, Samuel D. heirs, Plymouth		100	2 55
Simpson, Fred, Whitman R.F.D.		100	2 55
Slack, Alice, Whitman		10	26
Smith, Abram A., Whitman		400	10 20
*Smith, Charles heirs		125	
Smith, Horace, Bridgeport, Conn.		3400	86 70
Snow, Nellie L., 195 W. Elm St. Brockton	3030	10550	346 30
Stanley, Harriet E., 30 Hancock St. Boston		300	7 65
Stanwood, Jennie D., Needham		300	7 65
Starbuck, Horace C., Bridgewater		400	10 20
Steinhour, C. F., Campello		325	8 29
Swift, Charles A., Whitman	200		5 10
Swift, Helen C. F., 106 Main St. Brockton		1900	48 45
Thayer, Chester, W. Bridgewater		600	15 30
Thayer, Edwin H., W. Bridgewater		150	3 83
Thayer, Joseph E., W. Bridgewater		200	5 10
Thomas, Lyman E., Brockton		100	2 55
Thurlow, Jeremiah W. est		1200	30 60
Tinkham, Joseph, Campello		125	3 19
Tinkham, Joseph et al, Campello		650	16 58
Todd, Mary G., W. Bridgewater		900	22 95
Todd, William G., W. Bridgewater		50	1 28
Torrey, Irving D. est. Plympton		100	2 55
Treiber, Emma T., 75 Wareham St. Boston	1000	3500	114 75
Trull, W. B. 292 Washington St. Brookline		150	3 83
Tucker, Augusta Ann, 157 Court St. Brockton		200	5 10
Tucker, George G. W. Bridgewater		300	7 65
Vaughn, Albert L., Whitman		35	89
Vickery, Maria, Halifax		300	7 65
Washburn, William S., Brockton		200	6 63
West, Cordelia est, Wollaston		1200	30 60

Name and Street No.	Pers. Valu.	Real Valu.	Total Tax.
Whiting, George R. Franklin		1250	31 88
Whitmarsh, Albert C., Whitman		200	5 10
Wilbur, Frank '182 Centre St. Brockton		100	2 55
Wilbur, Mary E., Bridgewater		1200	30 60
Willis, Clement, Bridgewater		400	10 20
Willis, John, Bridgewater		150	3 83
Willis, John E. Worcester		3670	93 59
Wilson, Byram, Norfolk Downs		150	3 83
Wood, William B., Halifax		150	3 83
Woods, Clara, W. Bridgewater		1500	38 25
Yeager, Edith R., 10 Willow St., Belmont	700	2000	68 85
Lots of the Hanson Land Co. and Thomas Heights Land Co. to the number of 1213 are taxed to 255 persons.			

---

\* Indicates exemptions allowed by law.

EZRA S. WHITMARSH,  
 FRED P. WHITMARSH,  
 GEORGE M. WEBBER,  
 Assessors.



# INDEX.

---

Assessors' Department, . . . . .	14
Auditor's Report:	
Accounts having no Appropriation, . . . . .	30
Appropriations and Disbursements, . . . . .	28
Financial Statement, . . . . .	23
Trial Balance, . . . . .	25
Board of Health Report, . . . . .	90
Engineers' Report, . . . . .	104
Estimates for 1919, . . . . .	17
Forest Fire Warden Report, . . . . .	93
Gypsy Moth Report, . . . . .	92
Highway Surveyor, Report of, . . . . .	70
Inspector of Animals, Report of, . . . . .	107
Overseers of Poor, Report of, . . . . .	8
Park Commissioners' Report, . . . . .	69
Public Library Report, . . . . .	94
Selectmen, Report of, . . . . .	7
Tax Collector's Report, . . . . .	19
Town Clerk, Report of, . . . . .	108
Town Officers, . . . . .	3
Town Treasurer, Report of, . . . . .	78
Tree Warden's Report, . . . . .	92
Trust Funds, . . . . .	13
Water Commissioners' Report, . . . . .	82
School Report,	
Tax Payers, 1918,	
Non-Resident Tax Payers,	





